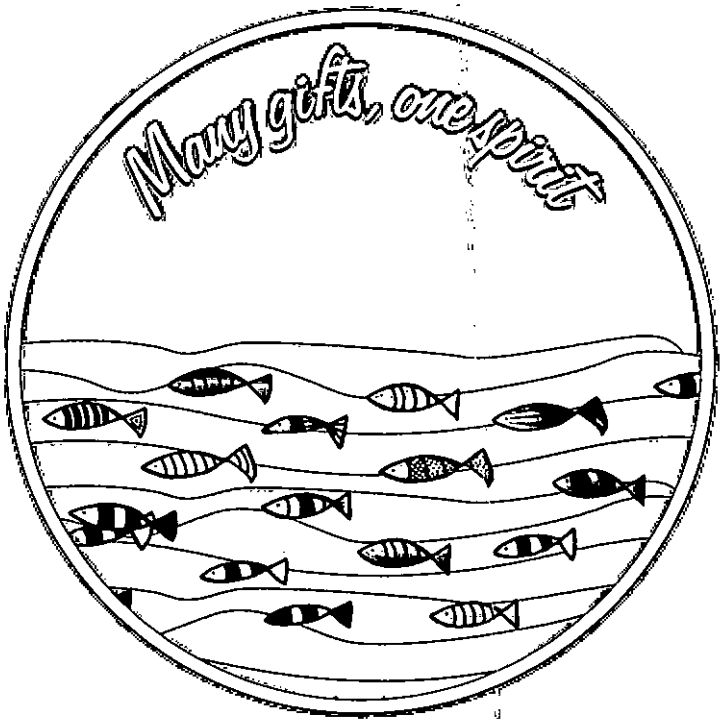
North Texas Conference 2001 Journal



The United Methodist Church

www.ntcumc.org

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I. CONFERENCE HISTORY 10

II. MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORDS 11

III. APPOINTMENTS (Blue) 32

IV. CONFERENCE PERSONNEL (Pink) 44

V. MINISTERS' PICTORIAL DIRECTORY 85

VI. CLERGY CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL 112

VII. DIACONAL MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORDS 118

VIII. LAY MEMBERS OF ANNUAL CONFERENCE 120

IX. DAILY PROCEEDINGS (Gray Edged) 135

X. LEGISLATIVE ACTIONS (Gray Edged) 157

XI. BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE 190

XII. STANDING RULES 211

XIII. ROSTER OF CONFERENCE AGENCIES (Green) 254

XIV. AGENCY REPORTS 264

XV. MEMORIALS 333

XVI. OUR BELOVED DEAD 348

XVII. STATISTICIAN'S REPORT 351

XVIII. INDEX 432

The Journal of the
135th Session Since Organization
31st Session Following Merger

The North Texas Annual Conference

of

The United Methodist Church

held in Plano, Texas, at the

PLANO CONVENTION CENTRE

and

FIRST UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
DALLAS, TEXAS
CHRIST UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
PLANO, TEXAS
CUSTER ROAD UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
PLANO, TEXAS

June 3 - June 6, 2001

BISHOP WILLIAM B. ODEN
Presiding

Editor/Conference Secretary
Leighton H. Bearden
Assistant Conference Secretaries
Mary Cantrell
Kenneth R. Dickson
Kara L. Stalcup

Price $10

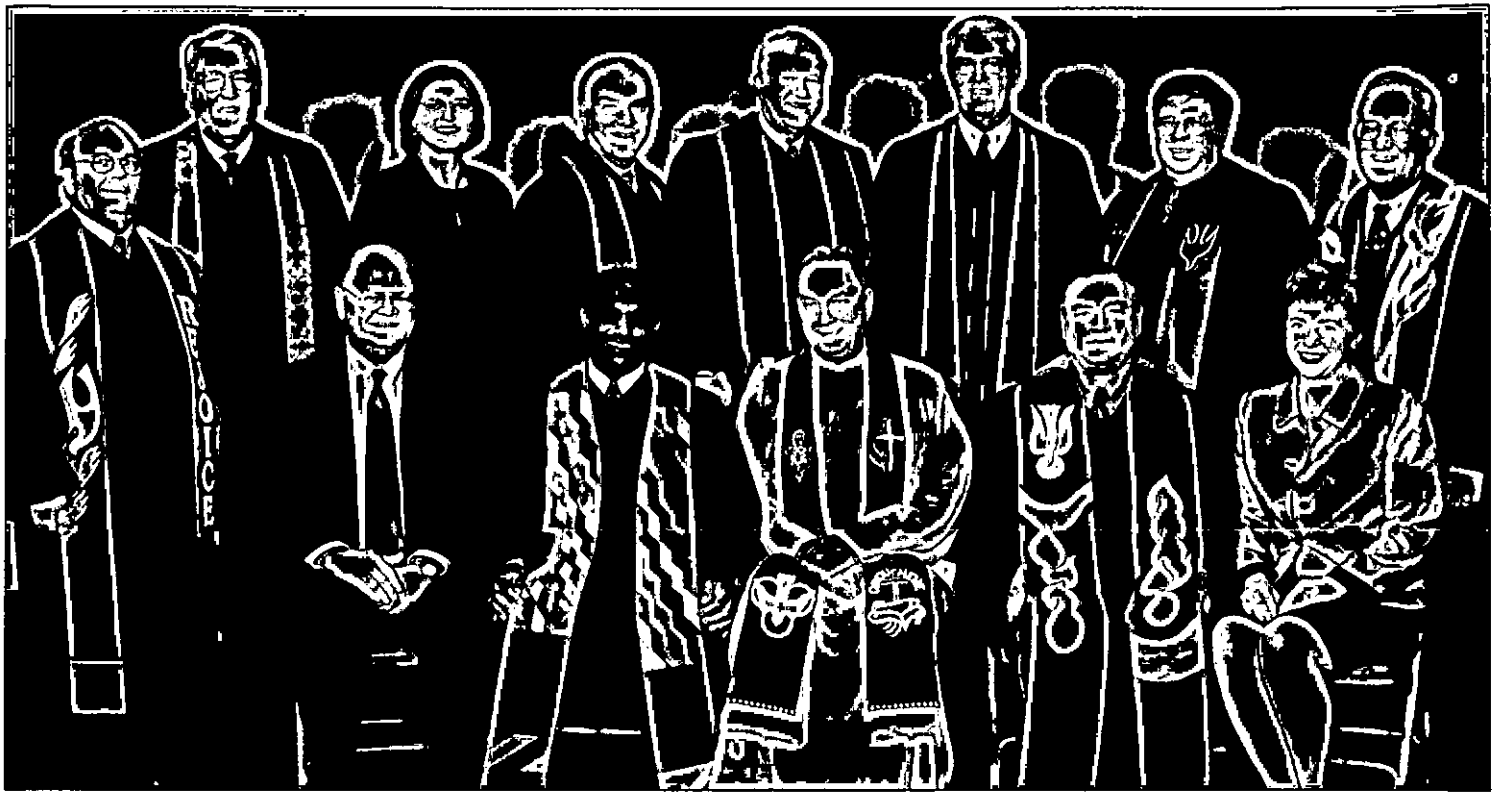


THE CABINET

Front L-R: Derrick R. Wright, Bishop William B. Oden, Michael L. Nichols
Back L-R: V. Eugene Gordon, James E. Dorff, Fred L. Durham, Jr.



BISHOP WILLIAM B. ODEN
President, North Texas Conference
Bishop, Dallas Area of The United Methodist Church

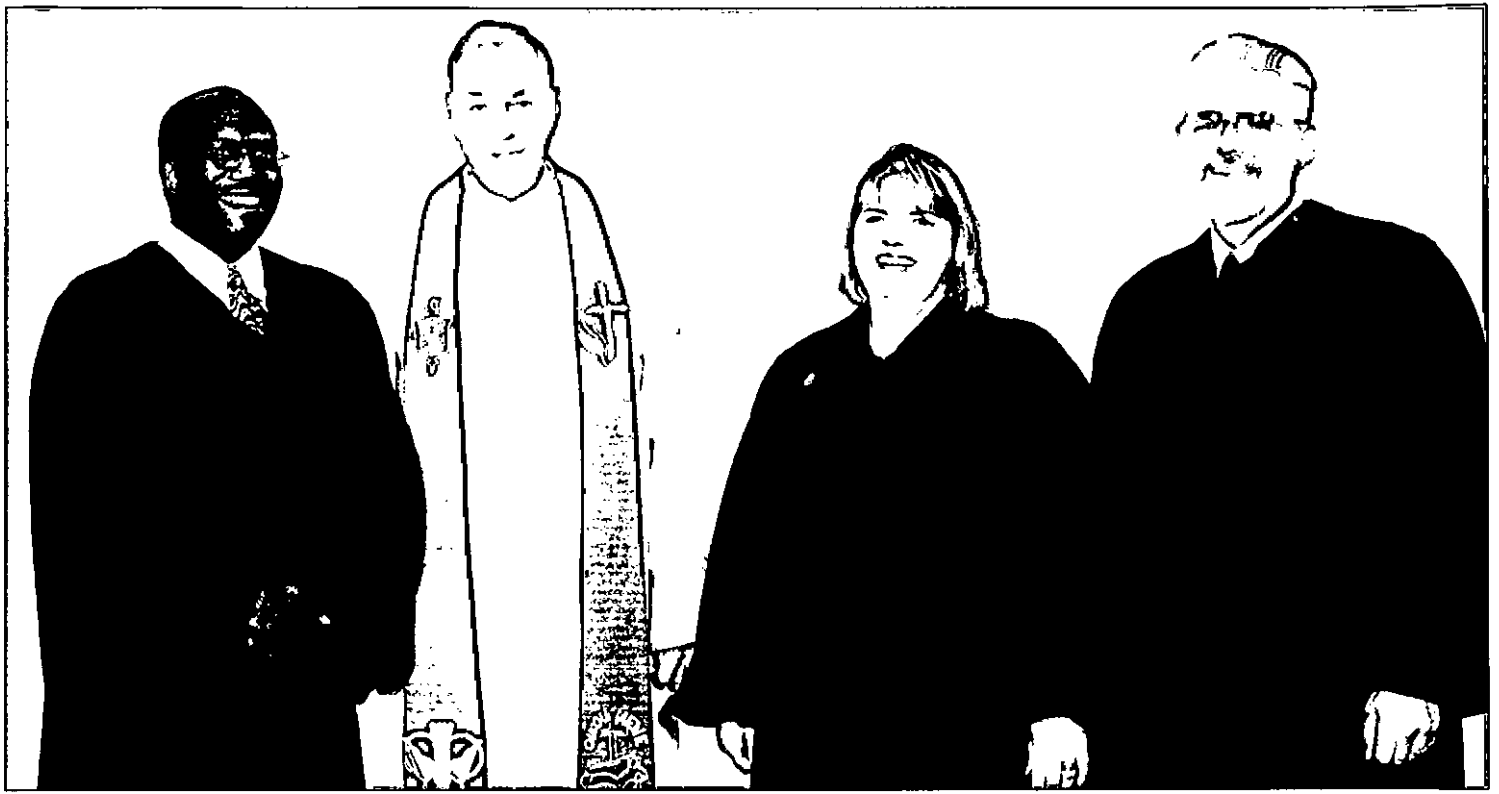


THE EXTENDED CABINET

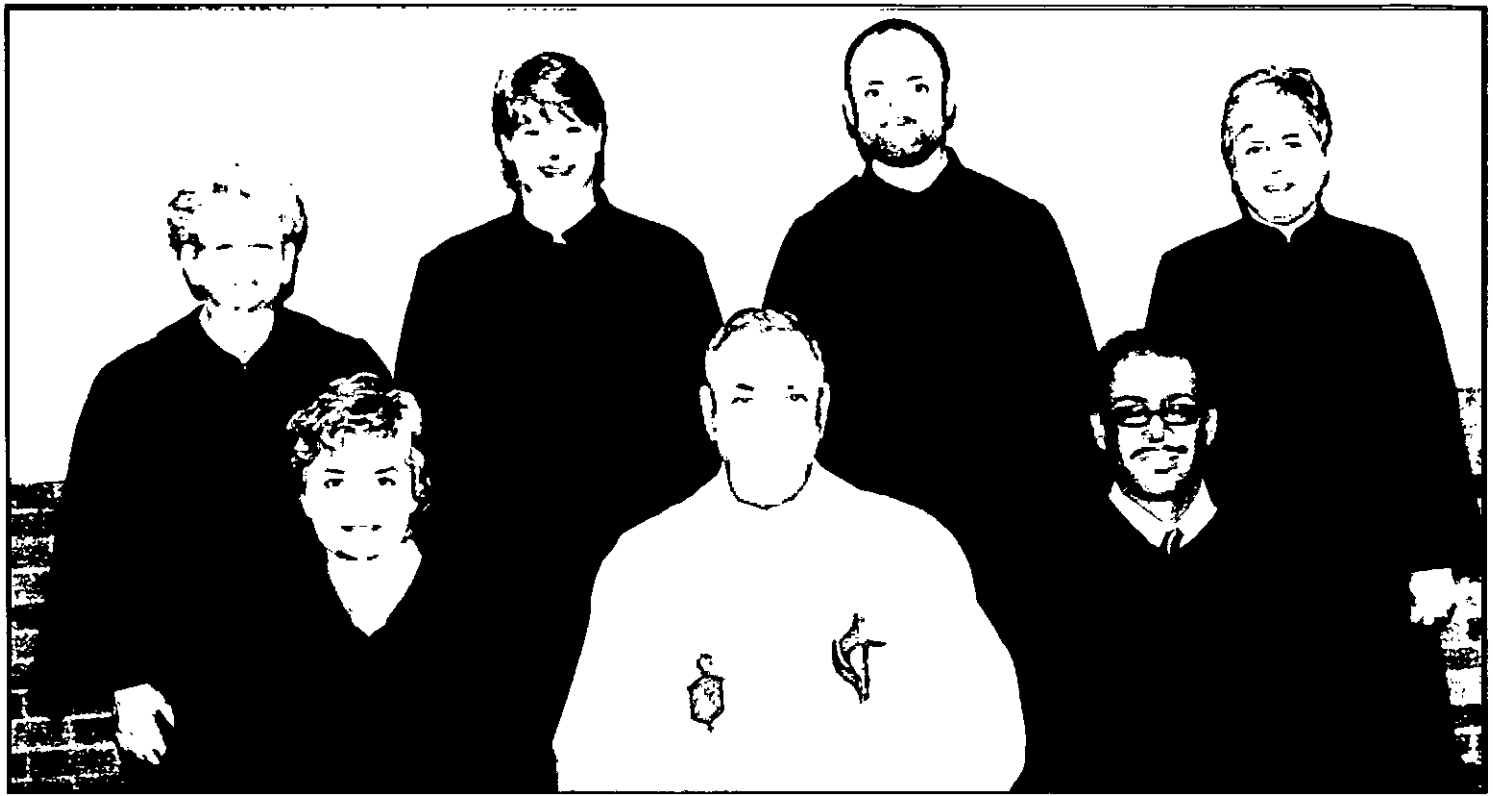
Front L-R: Tom Talbert, Derrick R. Wright, Bishop William B. Oden, Michael L. Nichols, Mary Brooke Casad,
Back L-R: Ray D. Hennigh, Robert L. Robertson, Sarah Wilke, Ben J. Shinn, V. Eugene Gordon, James E. Dorff,
Fred L. Durham, Jr., L. Marvin Guier III.



ELDERS/FULL CONNECTION
Front L-R: Edward L. Lantz, Mary Elizabeth Crouch, Bishop William B. Oden, Martha Anne Soper
Back L-R: Terri Hale Perkins, Joyce E. Cravens, Martin D. McLee, David B. Weber, Wesley M. Magruder



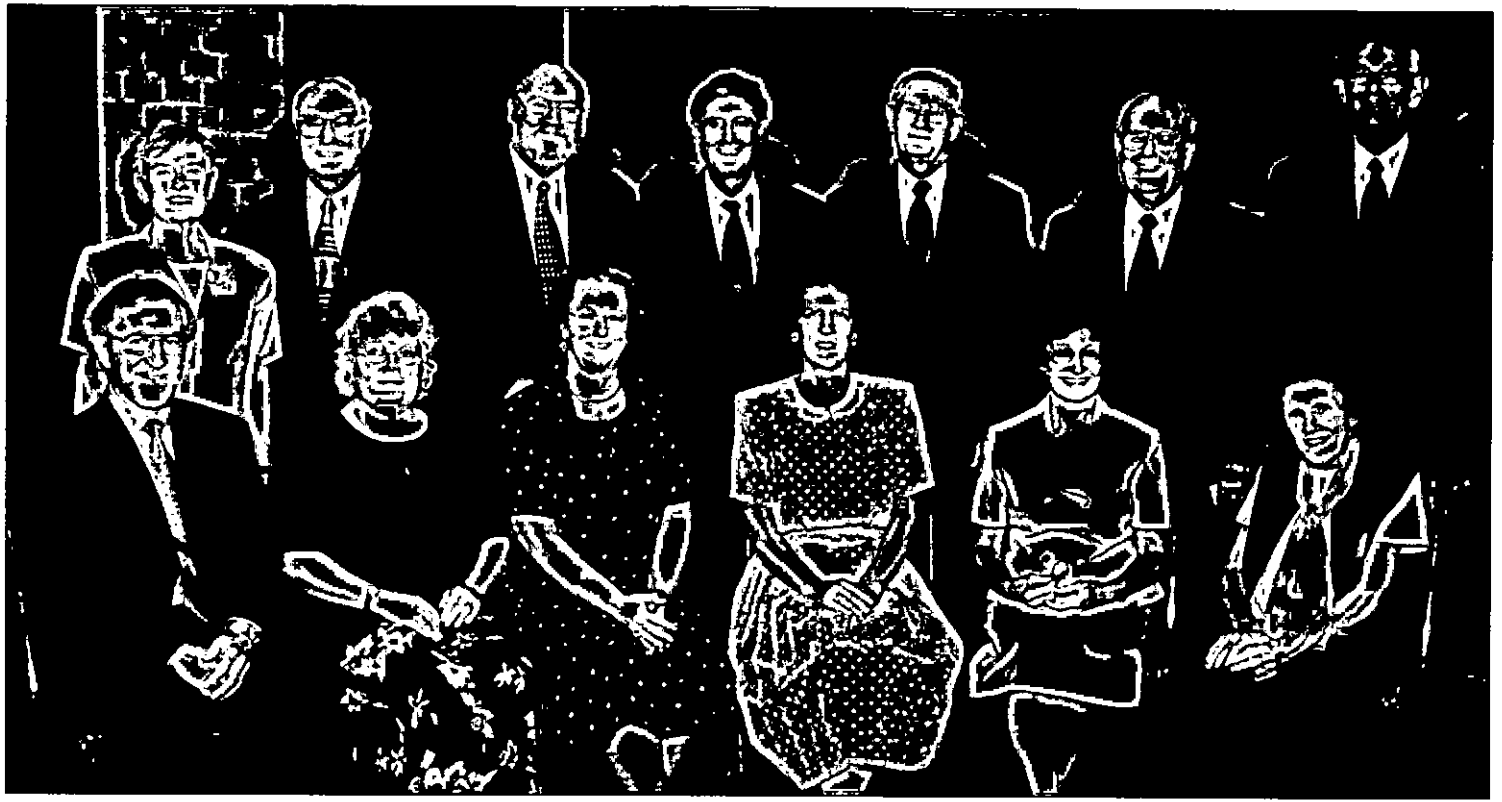
DEACONS/PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP
Calvin L. Page, William B. Oden, Jennifer Griffith Karrer, Charles A. Cox



PROBATIONARY MEMBERS — ELDERS TRACK
Front L-R: M. Jan Davis, Bishop William B. Oden, F. Lloyd Chester
Back L-R: Dorothy J. Smith, Valarie D. Englert, John S. Fleming, Susan M. Greene



PROBATIONARY MEMBERS — DEACON TRACK
Seated: Bishop William B. Oden
Standing L-R: Paula L. Chambers, Tamara Talton, Christina Hildebrand



RETIRING CLERGY AND SPOUSES

Seated L-R: Jerry Gilmore, Pam Walt, Linda Riley, Bettye Haynes, Barbara McGee, Linda Graves

Standing L-R: Martha Gilmore, Earnest Walt, Royce Riley, Richard Schaefer, Michael Haynes, Corky McGee, Tom Graves

I. CONFERENCE HISTORY

United Methodism in North Texas began in 1816-17 as part of Arkansas Methodism in the Missouri Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church. When the denomination divided in 1844-45, Methodists of this area became a part of the East Texas Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. In 1867, the approximate area of what is now this conference, was set apart as the Trinity Conference, and later (1874) renamed the North Texas Conference.

The Methodist Episcopal Church had little organized work in Texas after 1845, until 1867 when a Texas Mission was formed. Out of that Mission came the West Texas Conference (primarily Black). In 1939, the Methodist Episcopal Church, the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and The Methodist Protestant Church united to form The Methodist Church. The West Texas Conference, while a part of The Methodist Church, was in the Central Jurisdiction (all Black). The North Texas Conference was a part of the South Central Jurisdiction, which was one of the geographical jurisdictions.

At the Uniting Conference to form the United Methodist Church held in Dallas, Texas, April 1968, a new Annual Conference was formed in North Texas including members, congregations, and ministers of the North Texas Conference of The Methodist Church of the South Central Jurisdiction (1939-1968), and members, one congregation, and one minister of the Oklahoma-Texas Conference of the Evangelical and United Brethren Church (1886-1968).

At a merger conference held in Dallas, Texas, in May, 1970, members, congregations, and ministers of the North Texas Conference; and members, congregations, and ministers of the West Texas Conference located within the geographical boundaries of the North Texas Conference became the North Texas Conference of The United Methodist Church.

In 1988, the South Central Jurisdictional Conference, meeting in New Orleans, created two episcopacies from what had been the single Dallas-Fort Worth Episcopal Area. This action resulted in the geographical region encompassed by the North Texas Conference being designated the Dallas Episcopal Area, while the Central Texas Conference became the Ft. Worth Area. Since that time, the North Texas Conference has been served by its own bishop.

The sessions of the current North Texas Conference are numbered first from 1867, the organizational date for the North Texas Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and the Texas Mission of the Methodist Episcopal Church and secondly from 1970, the date of merger of the former North Texas and West Texas Conferences.

A list of the Conference Sessions of these separate conferences is printed in:

(1) the 1939 Journal of the North Texas Conference, South Central Jurisdiction, (P.28-29) and the 1967 Journal of the North Texas Conference, South Central Jurisdiction (P.140);
(2) the 1967 Journal of the West Texas Conference of the Central Jurisdiction(P.88);
(3) the 1967 Official Record of the Oklahoma-Texas Conference of the Evangelical and United Brethren Church (P.17); and
(4) other histories of Methodism in North Texas.

Conference Sessions since 1968 are listed inside the back cover of this Journal.

II. MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORDS

E - Effective
P - Probationary Members
PE - Probationary Elder(1996 Dis.)
PD - Probationary Deacon(1996 Dis.)
R - Retired Elder
RD - Retired Deacon

A - Associate Member
S - Retired Associate member
Exec. - Years Not Effective
FC - Full Connection
FD - Deacon Full Connection

OT - On Trial
RE-AD - Re-admitted
C - Credetnials
UN - Union
T - Transfer
TR - Tansitioned

	First Admitted				Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service
Aaron Jr., Charles L.	E	MEMPHIS	1983	P	1989	1983	1989	T	1999			18
Abel, James D.	E	C TX	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	T	1999			37
Acton, Mariana	FD	N TX	2000					TR	2000			2
Adams, Eddie Jean	E	N TX	1994	P	1996	1994	1996	P	1994			7
Ahn, Kyu Chin	E	D Bu/KMU	1981	OT	1984	1981	1984	T	2000			2
Albright, Paulette Dalke	E	N TX	1988	P	1991	1988	1991	P	1988			13
Alden, Betsy	E	N TX	1974	P	1980	1974	1980	P	1974			27
Allen, Charles H.	R	NY E	1957	OT	1959	1957	1959	T	1969	10	1995	28
Allen, Christopher L.	E	N TX	1986	P	1989	1986	1989	P	1986			15
Allen Jr., John F.	E	N TX	1979	P	1984	1979	1984	P	1979			22
Allen, Joseph L.	R	NC	1953	OT	1955	1952	1955	T	1972		1997	44
Allen, Robert L.	E	OK	1971	P	1973	1971	1973	T	1996			30
Anderson, C. W.	S	C TX	1982	A		1982		T	1988		1996	14

	First Admitted				Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service
Anderson, Joy	FD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997			5
Atkinson, L. Terrell	R	N AR	1949	OT	1951	1950	1951	T	1951		1987	38
Atkinson, Marilyn	RD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997		1999	3
Atkinson, Richard D.	R	ND	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	T	1965		1994	31
Bailey, Wilfred M.	R	N TX	1948	OT	1950	1949	1950	OT	1948		1994	46
Baker, Philip Eugene	R	NM	1957	OT	1965	1958	1965	T	1981	1	1994	36
Barnes, Donald E.	R	LA	1952	OT	1955	1952	1955	T	1967		1997	45
Baskin, Kathleen	E	N TX	1983	P	1988	1983	1988	P	1983			18
Bearden, Leighton H.	E	N TX	1982	P	1985	1982	1985	P	1982			19
Beghtel-Mahle, Pat	E	N TX	1985	P	1988	1985	1988	P	1985			16
Beights, Cletus B.	R	NW TX	1951	OT	1953	1953	1955	T	1977		1989	37
Benson, Laura J.S.	E	NY	1989	P	1991	1989	1991	T	1994			8
Benton, Donald R.	R	C TX	1952	OT	1956	1954	1957	T	1958		1995	43
Besse, John C.	E	N TX	1985	P	1987	1985	1987	P	1985			16
Biggerstaff, Josephine M	FD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997			5
Bingman, Cathy Ann	E	N TX	1983	P	1988	1983	1988	P	1983			18
Birdsong, F. Lee	R	N TX	1985	P	1987			P	1985		1995	10
Blackmon Sr., D. Glen	E	N TX	1989	P	1992	1989	1992	P	1989			12
Blackmon, David R.	E	N TX	1977	P	1981	1972	1981	P	1977			24
Blanton, Georjean H.	E	N TX	1982	P	1985	1982	1985	P	1982			19
Bledsoe, Marvin C.	R	C TX	1944	OT	1946	1946	1948	T	1965		1986	42
Bond, George D.	E	N TX	1966	OT	1977	1966	1977	RE-AD	1975	1		34
Boone, Keith Payne	E	N TX	1982	P	1985	1982	1985	P	1982			19
Bouffard, Norman H.	E	C TX	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	T	1966			39

	First Admitted				Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service
Bowden, James Bradley	E	N TX	1988	P	1992	1988	1992	P	1988			13
Bozell, Marilyn A.	A	N TX	1996	A		1996		A	1996			5
Brand, John H.	R	N TX	1951	OT	1953	1952	1953	RE-AD	1988	18	1988	19
Bridger-Coffman, Bonni	FD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997			5
Bristow, April	P	N TX	2000	P		2000		P	2000			2
Browder, Eugene P.	R	C TX	1958	OT	1961	1959	1961	T	1960		1999	41
Brown Jr., Jim Kimmel	E	TX	1963	OT	1966	1963	1966	T	1965			38
Brown, Tom D.	E	C TX	1963	OT	1966	1963	1966	T	1968			38
Brown, Veronica	PD	N TX	2000					P	2000			2
Brumett, Thomas O.	E	N TX	1985	P	1989	1985	1989	P	1985			16
Brundige, Mary Elizabetl	R	N TX	1986	P	1989	1986	1989	P	1986		1998	12
Bryan, Bob B.	S	N TX	1974	A		1974		A	1974		1998	24
Bryan III, William J.	E	N TX	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	P	1975			26
Bryant, H. Noel	R	NW TX	1938	OT	1940	1940	1942	T	1954		1984	46
Burke, Ralph E.	R	N TX	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	OT	1965		1992	27
Busby, Jack P.	R	C TX	1967	OT	1970	1967	1970	T	1970		1992	25
Bush, Robert I.	R	N TX	1957	OT	1959	1957	1959	OT	1957		1997	40
Bussey, Tera Elaine	E	N TX	1986	P	1992	1986	1992	P	1986			15
Butts, Raymond F.	R	N TX	1953	OT	1956	1954	1956	OT	1953		1991	38
Caddell, Carroll A.	E	C TX	1977	P	1981	1972	1981	T	1979			24
Cajiuat, Eduardo C.	R	PHIL	1957	OT	1959	1957	1959	T	1985		1998	41
Caldwell, Samuel L.	E	N TX	1994	P	1996	1994	1996	P	1994			7
Callahan, Kennon L.	R	NE OH	1959	OT	1962	1959	1962	T	1963		1996	37
Campbell, Elwin N.	A	N TX	1998			1998		A	1998			4

	First Admitted				Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service
Caraway, H.V.	R	N TX	1950	OT	1952	1952	1956	OT	1950		1986	36
Caraway, Melton H.	E	N TX	1992	P	1994	1992	1994	P	1992			9
Cardwell, Ann	R	N TX	1978	P	1982	1978	1982	P	1978		1998	20
Carnahan, Charles R.	E	NT	1984	P	1990	1984	1990	P	1984			17
Carr, David M.	E	N TX	1976	P	1979	1976	1979	RE-AD	1978	1		24
Carter Jr., James C.	E	SW TX	1985	P	1990	1985	1990	T	1989			16
Carter Jr., Kenneth E.	R	N TX	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	OT	1963		1985	22
Cary, Lee D.	R	N TX	1972	P	1978	1972	1978	T	1980		1996	24
Casad, Victor E.	E	N TX	1985	P	1988	1985	1988	P	1985			16
Chambers, Paula	PD	N TX	2001	P				P	2001			1
Chang, Dongil	E	DETROIT	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	T	1997			5
Chappell, Wallace E.	R	N TX	1947	OT	1949	1948	1949	T	1970		1989	42
Cherryholmes, J. Edward	R	EUB	1958	E	1958		1958	UN	1983	8	1997	39
Chester, Eldon M.	S	N TX	1974	A		1971		A	1975		1993	19
Chester, F. Lloyd	PE	N TX	2001	P				P	2001			1
Childers, William L.	R	N TX	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	OT	1959		1993	34
Clark, Alan W.	FD	TX	1998	TR	1998	1998		TR	1999			4
Coats, Darrell P.	E	SW TX	1977	P	1985	1977	1985	T	1984			24
Coke, Donald G.	R	N TX	1956	OT	1964	1958	1964	OT	1956		1992	37
Cook, Charles W.	R	L ROCK	1955	OT	1958	1955	1958	T	1957		1996	41
Cook, Herman G.	R	IL	1949	OT	1951	1950	1951	T	1971		1988	39
Cooper, Lois G.	R	N TX	1983	P	1987	1983	1987	P	1983		1993	10
Cooper, Robert O.	R	NW TX	1950	OT	1954	1952	1954	T	1966		1992	42
Copeland, Carrol D.	R	N TX	1950	OT	1953	1952	1954	OT	1950		1980	30

Name	First Admitted				Ordination							
	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service
Corrigan, W. Raymond	R	LA	1937	OT	1941	1939	1941	T	1940		1977	40
Corse, Wilma R.	R	C TX	1972	P	1973	1950	1954	T	1973		1985	13
Cottle Jr., William A	P	N TX	2000	P		2000		P	2000			2
Cowley, Edlen O.	P	N TX	2000	P		2000		P	2000			2
Cox, Charles A.	P	N TX	2001	P		2001		P	2001			1
Cox, Charles E.	E	N TX	1975	P	1977	1975	1977	P	1975			26
Craft-Chraska, Karen L.	FD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997			5
Craig, W. Mark	E	C TX	1971	P	1973	1971	1973	T	1977			30
Cravens, Joyce	E	N TX	1998	P	2001	1998	2001	P	1998			4
Crenshaw, Perry N.	E	C TX	1996	P	2000	1996	2000	T	2000			3
Crouch, Mary Beth	E	N TX	1998	P	2001	1998	2001	P	1998			4
Crouch, William C.	R	N TX	1954	OT	1957	1954	1957	T	1965		1999	45
Crowell, Betty	FD	N TX	1998	TR	1998	1998		TR	1998			3
Culbertson, Donley E.	R	NW TX	1934	OT	1936	1936	1938	T	1946		1974	40
Cupples, J. Keith	E	OK	1972	P	1974	1972	1974	T	1995			29
Dalton, Daniel F.	E	UNKWN			1997		1997	P	1994			7
Dancer, T. Dudley	R	MEMPHIS	1958	OT	1961	1959	1961	RE-AD	1972	5	1998	35
Dangerfield, Harold G.	E	N TX	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	P	1984			17
Daniels, Dale	FD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997			5
Davenport Jr., Allie M.	R	N TX	1951	OT	1953	1952	1953	OT	1951		1989	38
Daves, D. Michael	R	N TX	1960	OT	1963	1960	1963	RE-AD	1962	1	1999	38
Davidson, Victoria B.	R	N TX	1981	P	1983	1981	1983	P	1981		1996	15
Davis, Jeanne Webb	R	N TX	1994	P		1994		P	1994		1998	4
Davis Jr., Jefferson E.	R	L ROCK	1948	OT	1950	1950	1951	T	1980		1988	40

Name	First Admitted				Ordination							
	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service
Davis, M. Jan	PE	N TX	2001	P				P	2001			1
Davis, Nanette	E	N TX	1996	P	1999	1996	1999	P	1996			6
Day, Gaither L.	R	C TX	1953	OT	1955	1953	1955	T	1972		1997	44
Dean Jr., James F.	R	N TX	1956	OT	1959	1956	1959	T	1961		1981	25
Deane, Edmund B.	R	L ROCK	1956	OT	1961	1957	1961	T	1969		1996	40
Denman, Charles V.	R	N TX	1948	OT	1950	1949	1950	OT	1948		1983	35
Dickson, Kenneth R.	E	N TX	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995			6
Dickson, Kenneth M.	R	C TX	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1958		1998	43
Dillard, John W.	E	N TX	1971	P	1975	1971	1975	P	1971			30
Dorff, James E.	E	OK	1970	P	1973	1970	1973	T	1972			31
Dunagin, Richard L.	E	N TX	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	P	1972			29
Dunson, Wayne B.	R	SW TX	1945	OT	1947	1947	1949	T	1957		1982	37
Durham Jr., Frederick L.	E	N TX	1970	P	1974	1970	1974	RE-AD	1975	1		31
Echols-Richter, William	E	TX	1982	P	1986	1982	1986	T	1997			19
Eckstein, Jon Michael	E	N TX	1993	P		1993	1996	P	1993			8
Edens, R. Maurice	R	SW TX	1959	P	1963	1959	1963	T	1979		1983	24
Edwards, Kerby H.	R	SW TX	1950	OT	1952	1951	1952	T	1962		1994	44
Elledge, Bettye L.	E	N AL	1993	P	2000	1993	2000	T	1997			5
Emerick, Craig L.	E	N IN	1967	OT	1970	1967	1970	T	1970			34
Englert, Valarie	PE	N TX	2001	P				P	2001			1
Escamilla, Paul L.	E	N TX	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	P	1984			17
Fade, Reid	P	TX	1998	T		1998		T	1999			4
Fairchild, Millard E.	R	N TX	1956	OT	1959	1957	1959	OT	1956		1994	38
Farrell, Leighton K.	R	C TX	1951	OT	1953	1952	1954	T	1967		2001	50

	First Admitted				Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service
Fiedler, John F.	E	C TX	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	T	1997			17
Fielder, Jackson W.	R	NW TX	1949	OT	1953	1951	1955	RE-AD	1989	25	1989	15
Finnin Jr., William M.	E	LA	1969	OT	1973	1969	1973	T	1980			32
Fisk, George C.	E	N TX	1974	P	1976	1974	1976	P	1974			27
Flach Jr., S. Richard	R	N TX	1958	OT	1962	1958	1962	OT	1958		1998	40
Fleer, Gilbert E.	R	MO	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1967		1994	39
Fleming, John	PE	N TX	1999	P				P	1999			3
Fleming, Richard L.	R	IL	1958	OT	1961	1958	1961	T	1972		1999	41
Flick, Thomas L.	E	N TX	1987	P	1991	1987	1991	P	1987			14
Floyd, Russell	E	N TX	1993	P	1995	1993	1995	P	1993			8
Folkerth, Eric Stewart	E	N TX	1989	P	1992	1989	1992	P	1989			12
Frank, Rebecca	E	N TX	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995			6
Fraser, John R.	R	N TX	1958	OT	1961	1958	1961	OT	1958		1989	31
Garrett, Guy D.	R	TX	1957	P	1959	1957	1959	T	1979		1996	39
Garrett, Jeffrey D.	E	N TX	1991	P	1994	1991	1994	P	1991			10
Gaskill, Holly	PE	N TX	2000	P				P	2000			2
Gaston, Camille	E	N TX	1987	P	1990	1987	1990	P	1987			14
Gaston, Matthew	E	N TX	1989	P	1991	1989	1991	P	1989			12
Gatlin, James M.	R	N AR	1955	OT	1958	1957	1958	T	1958		1986	31
George, Larry W.	E	N TX	1970	P	1975	1970	1975	P	1970			31
Gibson, Jack M.	R	N TX	1956	OT	1958	1956	1958	OT	1956		1995	39
Gilmore, Martha N.	R	N TX	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	P	1984		2001	17
Gondol, John D.	E	N TX	1981	P	1985	1981	1985	P	1981			20
Goodrich, Paul Q.	E	N TX	1974	P	1976	1974	1976	P	1974			27

Name	First Admitted				Ordination							
	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service
Goodwin Jr., W. James	E	N TX	1990	P	1992	1990	1992	P	1990			11
Goolsby, Joe Ed	E	N TX	1979	A	1983	1976	1983	A	1979			20
Gordon, V. Eugene	E	N TX	1963	OT	1967	1963	1967	T	1966			38
Gorham, Leta B.	R	N TX	1992	P	1994	1992	1994	P	1992		1999	7
Gould, Paul A.	E	N TX	1979	P	1982	1979	1982	P	1979			22
Grable, Patricia L.	FD	N TX	1999	TR				TR	1999			5
Grant, C. David	E	N TX	1973	P	1982	1973	1982	P	1973			28
Graves, J. Thomas	R	N TX	1956	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1986		2001	45
Gray Jr., Jack A.	R	N TX	1952	OT	1954	1953	1955	T	1957		1992	40
Green, Joel B.	E	N TX	1980	P	1987	1980	1987	P	1980			21
Green, Michael A.	E	N TX	1994	P	1996	1994	1996	P	1994			7
Greene, Susan	PE	N TX	2001	P				P	2001			1
Greenhaw, William L.	R	N TX	1938	OT	1940	1940	1942	OT	1938		1977	39
Grigsby, John	E	L ROCK	1973	P	1979	1973	1979	T	1998			28
Grimmett, Philip E.	R	N TX	1953	OT	1958	1953	1958	OT	1953		1984	31
Guier III, L. Marvin	E	NM	1977	P	1980	1978	1980	T	1978			24
Guttierrez II, Milton P.	E	LA	1964	P	1967	1964	1966	T	1973			37
Gwaltney, James A.	R	N TX	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	OT	1959		1990	31
Hale, Joe	R	N TX	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	OT	1958		2001	43
Halstead, Julia A.	E	N TX	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995			6
Hamric, James Ken	P	N TX	1995	P		1995		P	1995			9
Haney, Johnnie W.	R	N TX	1970	P	1972	1969	1972	P	1970		1991	21
Hardaway, Sara J.	E	N TX	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995			6
Hardesty, Brian L.	E	N TX	1993	P	1995	1993	1995	P	1993			10

Name	First Admitted				Ordination							
	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service
Hares, James C.	R	ERIE	1945	OT	1948	1945	1948	T	1959		1994	49
Hargrove, Sammy A.	E	N TX	1970	P	1973	1970	1973	P	1970			31
Harvey Jr., Earl E.	R	N TX	1945	OT	1947	1945	1947	T	1951		1987	42
Hasley Jr., C. Robert	E	L ROCK	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	T	1978			26
Hawkins, John M.	R	N TX	1961	OT	1963	1962	1963	OT	1961		1984	23
Hawkins, Rick L.	E	N TX	1984	P	1988	1984	1988	T	1993			17
Haynes, C. Michael	R	MEMPHIS	1959	OT	1962	1961	1962	T	1966		2001	42
Hedges Jr., Howard P.	E	N TX	1979	P	1983	1979	1983	P	1979			22
Henderson, Doyle S.	E	C TX	1969	OT	1973	1969	1973	T	1975			32
Henderson, Ronald D.	E	N TX	1979	P	1982	1979	1982	P	1979			22
Hennigh, Ray D.	E	SW TX	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	T	1970			33
Hicks, H. Harrell	R	N TX	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	OT	1966		1987	21
Hildebrand, Christina	PD	N TX	2001	Y				P	2001			1
Hildebrand, Kenneth D.	E	N TX	1977	P	1982	1977	1982	P	1977			24
Hill, Luther A.	R	C TX	1937	OT	1939	1939	1941	T	1939		1977	40
Hill-Larson, Charlise	E	N TX	1990	P	1992	1990	1992	P	1990			11
Hirsch, Philip Dean	E	N TX	1990	P	1993	1990	1993	P	1990			11
Hodge, Marshall E.	R	W TX	1952	OT	1955	1955	1962	RE-AD	1962	6	1995	37
Hoke, Daniel L.	E	SW TX	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	T	1975			29
Hoke, Douglas L.	R	N TX	1969	P	1971	1969	1971	P	1969		1993	24
Holbert, Diana B.	E	N TX	1991	P	1997	1991	1997	P	1991			10
Holbrook, Virgie	E	N TX	1990	P	1994	1990	1994	P	1990			11
Holcomb-McLain, Pame	E	N TX	1994	P	1996	1994	1996	P	1994			7
Holcomb-McLain, Scott	E	VA	1993	P	1997	1993	1997	T	2000			8

Name	First Admitted				Ordination							
	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service
Holcombe, George R.	E	SW TX	1956	OT	1959	1957	1959	T	1990			45
Hollingsworth, Sheri Suz	PD	N TX	2000	P				P	2000			2
Holmes Jr., Zan W.	E	W TX	1957	OT	1959	1957	1959	OT	1957			44
House, Michael A.	E	N TX	1978	P	1985	1978	1985	P	1978			23
Houseman, Harry E.	R	N TX	1952	OT	1954	1953	1955	OT	1952	2	1997	43
Howard, Virgil P.	E	N IOWA	1959	P	1961	1959	1961	T	1991			42
Howe, Leroy T.	R	FL	1960	OT	1966	1960	1966	T	1974		1998	38
Howeth, David T.	E	N TX	1989	P	1992	1989	1992	P	1989			12
Hudson, Roger D.	E	N TX	1986	P	1989	1986	1989	P	1986			15
Huffstutler, Edgar L.	R	N TX	1941	OT	1943	1942	1943	T	1944		1990	49
Humbert, Daniel Drew	E	N TX	1989	P	1994	1989	1994	P	1989			12
Humphries, Joan	PE	N TX	1999	P		1999		P	1999			2
Hunt, C. Dale	R	CT	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	T	1985		1997	29
Hutchinson, William B.	R	DETROIT	1952	P	1956	1952	1956	T	1993		1997	44
Irish, Johnny R.	E	N TX	1974	P	1975	1974	1975	P	1974			27
Jackson, Douglas E.	R	N IN	1941	OT	1945	1943	1945	T	1969		1984	43
Jackson, Michael R.	E	N TX	1969	P	1971	1969	1971	P	1969			32
Jackson-Sears, Jill	E	N TX	1996	P	1998	1996	1998	P	1996			5
Jacobs, William H.	R	MO E	1952	OT	1955	1953	1955	T	1980		1991	39
James, Andrew B.	E	N TX	1996	P	1998	1996	1998	P	1996			5
James, C. Randal	E	LA	1966	P	1971	1966	1971	T	1979			35
James, Christy	P	OK	1993	P		1993		T	1997			6
Jameson, Ashley D.	R	NW TX	1942	OT	1947	1942	1943	T	1947		1976	34
Janovec, Leslie A.	E	N TX	1994	P	1996	1994	1996	P	1994			7

	First Admitted				Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service
Johnson, Ann S.	E	N TX	1992	P	1995	1992	1995	P	1992			9
Johnson, Kathryn E.	FD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997			5
Johnson, William T.	R	N AR	1953	OT	1957	1956	1959	T	1954	4	1988	31
Johnson, Willie F.	E	N TX	1994	A	2000	1994	2000	P	1994			9
Jones Sr., Glendell A.	R	OK	1939	OT	1941	1941	1943	T	1944		1978	39
Jones, Jerry L.	E	NT	1997	P	2000	1997	2000	P	1997			5
Jones, Scott J.	E	KS E	1982	P	1987	1982	1987	T	1983	2		23
Jones, Terry	PD	N TX	1999	P				P	1999			3
Judy, Dwight H.	E	N TX	1968	OT	1974	1968	1974	OT	1968			33
Karrer, Jennifer Ann	P	N TX	2001	P		2001		P	2001			1
Kay, John	E	N TX	1996		1998	1996	1998	P	1996			5
Keith, James D.	R	N AR	1958	P	1966	1958	1966	T	1991		1996	38
Kifer, Earl Edward	R	N TX	1949	OT	1951	1950	1951	OT	1949		1983	34
Kim, Joseph	P	N TX	2000			2000		P	2000			2
Kirby Jr., James E.	R	NW TX	1955	OT	1959	1955	1959	T	1981		1996	41
Kittrell Jr., David L.	R	N TX	1957	OT	1960	1957	1960	OT	1957		1984	27
Knott, Kory	PD	N TX	2000	P				P	2000			2
Koenig, Kurt	P	OK	1999	P				T	1999			3
Kotey, Janette C.	E	OK	1985	P	1987	1985	1987	T	1997			4
Krohn, Larry C.	E	N TX	1985	P	1990	1985	1990	P	1985			16
Kruger, Larry H.	E	N TX	1981	P	1986	1981	1986	P	1981			20
Kuhlbars, Richard A.	E	N TX	1980	P	1983	1980	1983	P	1980			21
LaBarr, Joan Gray	E	N TX	1980	P	1983	1980	1983	P	1980			21
LaBarr, William E. (Bill)	E	N TX	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995			6

Name	First Admitted				Ordination							
	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service
Laguardia, Levy E.	E	PHIL	1977		1981	1977	1982	T	1993			24
Lancaster, John T.	R	N TX	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	OT	1965		1991	26
Lancaster, Sarah H.	E	N TX	1989	P	1999	1989	1999	P	1989			12
Lantz, Edward F.	E	N TX	1998	P	2001	1998	2001	P	1998			5
Lartey, Kwame O.	E	GHANA	1963	P	1979	1977	1979	P	1977			38
Lavender, Garland T.	R	C TX	1937	OT	1939	1939	1941	T	1962	3	1972	32
Lawson, Henry H.	R	N TX	1951	OT	1954	1952	1955	OT	1951		1988	37
Lawson, Rene P.	E	N TX	1987	P	1989	1987	1989	P	1987			14
Lazaroff, Van	E	N TX	1997	P	2000	1997	2000	P	1997			5
Lee, Donald	E	N TX	1991	P	1993	1991	1993	P	1991			10
Lee, Ouida	E	N TX	1996		1998	1996	1998	P	1996			6
Lee, Robert W.	E	N AR	1974	P	1976	1971	1976	T	1975			27
Lee, Sung Chul	E	C TX	1989	P	1995	1989	1995	T	1990			12
Leffel, Robert E.	R	TX	1950	OT	1952	1951	1952	T	1971	1	1980	29
Lewis, Clayton M.	R	C TX	1949	OT	1951	1951	1952	T	1966		1987	38
Lewis Jr., George A.	R	SW TX	1951	OT	1957	1952	1957	T	1968		1995	44
Long, F. Gifford	E	N TX	1978	P	1981	1978	1981	P	1978			23
Long, Mark	P	KS W	1998	P		1998		P	1999			6
Lovin, Robin W.	E	N IL	1969	P	1973	1969	1973	T	1994			32
Lyle, Katherine	E	N TX	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995			6
Mackenzie, Katy L.	S	N TX	1986	A		1986		A	1986		1987	1
MaGee, Kathryn Self	PE	N TX	1999	P		1999		P	1999			3
Magruder, Wesley	E	N TX	1996	P	2001	1996	2001	P	1996			5
Major, A. Jarratt	R	TX	1955	OT	1958	1957	1958	RE-AD	1973	2	1996	39

		First Admitted			Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service
Marcum, Barbara W.	E	N TX	1979	P	1981	1979	1981	P	1979			22
Marcum, Walt W.	E	NM	1974	P	1981	1974	1981	T	1979			27
Marshall, Karan	FD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997			5
Marshall, R. Ben	R	N TX	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	OT	1961		2000	39
Mason, Debra Hobbs	E	N TX	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995			6
Matthew, Steven E.	E	KS W	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	T	1975			29
Matthews, J. William	R	C TX	1956	OT	1963	1956	1963	T	1973		1997	41
McElvaney, William K.	R	N TX	1955	OT	1957	1956	1957	T	1986		1993	38
McFarland, H. Neill	R	N TX	1945	OT	1949	1946	1949	T	1956		1987	42
McGee, Carl M.	R	N TX	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	OT	1963		2001	38
McGee, Fred	R	N TX	1961	OT	1963	1957	1959	OT	1961		1965	4
McGee, John W.	R	N TX	1951	OT	1953	1952	1954	OT	1951		1984	33
McIntosh, Kenneth B.	R	N TX	1951	OT	1953	1951	1953	OT	1951		1994	43
McKnight, Thomas R.	E	N TX	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	P	1984			17
McLain, Arville	E	N TX	1987	P	1990	1987	1990	P	1987			14
McLarty, John	PE	N TX	2000	P				P	2000			2
McLean-Davis, Kathleen	E	N TX	1990	P	1992	1990	1992	P	1990			11
McLee, Martin David	E	N TX	1998	P	2001	1998	2001	P	1998			4
McLemore, Timothy E.	E	N TX	1986	P	1990	1986	1990	P	1986			15
McNabb, Jack D	R	N TX	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	OT	1959		1993	34
McNeir, Marjorie E.	E	N TX	1982	P	1987	1982	1987	P	1982			19
McPherson, Brian Glenn	E	N TX	1988	P	1992	1988	1992	P	1988			13
McPherson, J. Mac	R	TX	1965	OT	1969	1965	1969	T	1966			36
Medley, Tom Ray	E	N TX	1989	P	1992	1989	1992	P	1989			12

Name	First Admitted				Ordination							
	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service
Mercer, Philip D.	E	IN	1963	OT	1965	1962	1965	T	1968			38
Meredith, Lawrence	R	N TX	1951	OT	1953	1952	1953	OT	1951	1	1998	46
Meyer, Douglas A.	FD	N TX	1998	TR	1998	1998		TR	1998			4
Meyers, C. Jack	R	C TX	1963	OT	1966	1963	1966	T	1968		2000	37
Middleton, Marsha Engle	E	N TX	1989	P	1993	1989	1993	P	1989			12
Milam, David E.	R	N TX	1962	OT	1967	1972	1967	RE-AD	1975	2	1975	11
Miller, Edward L.	R	N TX	1959	OT	1962	1959	1962	OT	1959		1993	34
Miller, J. Michael	E	N TX	1994	P	1996	1994	1996	P	1994			7
Miller, W. Douglas	E	N TX	1983	P	1986	1983	1986	P	1983			18
Millsap, Connie	PE	N TX	2000	P				P	2000			2
Minor, James	P	N TX	2000	P		2000		P	2000			2
Mireb, Valerie Knox	E	N TX	1989	P	1991	1989	1991	P	1991			12
Mobley Jr., Jimmie H.	R	C TX	1954	OT	1956	1956	1958	T	1965		1997	43
Mollet Jr., John T.	E	N TX	1976	P	1980	1976	1980	P	1976			25
Moon, Deborah	E	N TX	1997	P	2000	1997	2000	P	1997			5
Moore, Mark T.	E	N TX	1984	P	1986	1984	1986	P	1984			17
Morphis, John W.	R	C TX	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	T	1964		1977	41
Morrison, Timothy	FD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997			5
Mueller, Gary E.	E	N TX	1978	P	1981	1978	1981	P	1978			23
Myrick, Byron D.	R	N TX	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	OT	1964		2000	36
Neal Jr., Charles A.	R	SW TX	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	T	1966		1998	36
Neal, Gregory S.	E	N TX	1991	P	1994	1991	1994	P	1991			10
Newkirk, Randy G.	E	S IL	1975	P	1981	1975	1981	T	1977			26
Nichols, Michael L.	E	N TX	1971	P	1975	1971	1975	P	1971			30

	First Admitted				Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service
Nicholson, Larry D.	E	N TX	1969	P	1971	1969	1971	P	1969			32
Noblin, Glenn A.	E	N TX	1982	P	1985	1982	1985	P	1982			19
Noland, Russell	E	N TX	1997	P	2000	1997	2000	P	1997			5
Odom Jr., Elzie D.	P	N TX	2000	P		2000		P	2000			2
Odom, Janet Bell	E	N TX	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995			6
Odom, Wayne C.	R	TX	1954	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1969		1991	37
Oliphint, J. Clayton	E	N TX	1986	P	1990	1986	1990	P	1986			15
Orman, Susanne	E	N TX	1995	P	1998	1995	1998	P	1995			6
Ott, Jerry P.	E	N TX	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	OT	1964	1		36
Overton, Jerry D.	E	N TX	1976	P	1980	1976	1980	P	1976			25
Owen, Mather P.	R	C TX	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	T	1969		1994	32
Ozier, James P.	E	C IL	1972	OT	1975	1972	1975	T	1975			29
Page, Calvin	P	N TX	2001	P		2001		P	2001			1
Palmer Jr., J. Burt	E	N TX	1989	P	1992	1989	1992	P	1989			12
Palmer Sr., James B.	R	ERIE	1951	OT	1954	1951	1954	T	1963		1997	46
Palmer, Thomas O.	E	N TX	1985	P	1989	1985	1989	P	1985			16
Patterson, Sheron	E	N TX	1989	P	1991	1989	1991	P	1989			12
Peel Jr., John J.	E	N TX	1969	P	1972	1969	1972	P	1969			32
Peel, Thomas R.	R	MEMPHIS	1959	OT	1962	1960	1962	T	1962		1999	39
Pellikan, Donald	E	S IL	1986	P	1990	1986	1990	T	1996			15
Perkins, Terri Hale	E	N TX	1997	P	2001	1997	2001	P	1997			5
Perry, Richard T.	R	L ROCK	1940	OT	1942	1940	1942	T	1953		1977	37
Pierce, Charles	PE	N TX	1999	P		1999		P	1999			3
Pierce, James Clifton	E	N TX	1990	P	1993	1990	1993	P	1990			11

	First Admitted				Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service
Pittman, Chris	PE	N TX	1999	P		1999		P				3
Pledger, James E.	E	L ROCK	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	T	1977			26
Pool, Joe C.	E	N TX	1982	P	1986	1982	1986	P	1982			19
Poore, Elwood S.	R	N IA	1953	OT	1955	1954	1956	T	1970		1987	34
Presley, Diane	PE	N TX	2000	P				P	2000			2
Price, Robert Marshall	E	OK	1992	P	1995	1992	1995	T	2000			2
Price, Thomas H.	R	N TX	1962	OT	1966	1963	1966	OT	1962		1993	31
Purkey, Walter R.	E	N TX	1974	P	1977	1974	1977	P	1974			27
Putnam, Jerry G.	E	N TX	1981	P	1985	1981	1985	P	1981			20
Raphael, Eugenio D.	E	SW TX						T	1993			8
Ravert, Larry D.	R	SW TX	1961	OT	1969	1961	1969	T	1965		1999	38
Read, E. Ben	E	N TX	1975	P	1978	1975	1978	P	1975			26
Reaves, James E.	R	LA	1939	OT	1941	1941	1942	T	1974		1982	43
Reed, Clara	E	NW TX	1987		1993		1993	T	1999			3
Reedy, Judith	P	N TX	1998	P		1998		P	1998			4
Regan, M. Russell	S	N TX	1970	A		1951		A	1970		1986	16
Regan, R. Gary	R	N TX	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	OT	1959		1996	37
Renfro, Arthur F.	R	N TX	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	OT	1965		1992	27
Renshaw Jr., Donald F.	R	C TX	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	T	1972		1999	41
Rentfro, John M.	R	TX	1953	OT	1956		1956	T	1972		1993	40
Richardson, Betty D.	R	N TX	1988	P		1988		P	1988		1991	3
Richardson, Steve	PE	N TX	2000	P				P	2000			2
Rieger, Joerg	E	N TX	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995			6
Riley, Royce W.	R	TX	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	T	1966		2001	36

	First Admitted				Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service
Rives, Glyn	R	N TX	1969	P	1970	1951	1970	P	1969		1987	18
Robbins, Thomas Q.	E	C TX	1974	P	1978	1974	1978	T	1993			27
Roberson, Linwood John	R	N TX	1955	OT	1957	1956	1957	OT	1955		1981	26
Robertson, Bryce Clark	R	N TX	1962	OT	1965	1962	1965	OT	1962		1990	28
Robertson, Robert L.	E	C TX	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1984			46
Robertson, Stephen A.	E	N TX	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	P	1984			17
Rosario, Philip B. del	R	PHIL	1953		1953	1953	1955	T	1978		1998	45
Rosenburg, John C.	E	N TX	1982	P	1987	1982	1987	P	1982			19
Rosset, Kristie J.	E	N TX	1989	P	1993	1989	1993	P	1989			12
Rothe, Eric V.	E	N TX	1994	P	1996	1994	1996	P	1994			7
Rothe, Laura	FD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997			5
Rucker, David R.	E	NW TX	1973	OT	1977	1973	1977	T	1976			28
Sackett, Paul C.	FD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997			5
Salinas, Norma	E	CAL NEV	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	T	1994			17
Sawyer, Boyd M.	E	N TX	1968	OT	1970	1968	1970	OT	1968	1		32
Saylor Jr., Joseph R.	R	N TX	1960	OT	1962	1960	1962	T	1989		1995	35
Schader, Danette	FD	TX	2000		2000			T	2001			2
Schaefer, Richard E.	R	N TX	1969	P	1971	1969	1971	P	1969		2001	32
Seat, Stanley F.	E	N TX	1982	P	1987	1982	1987	P	1982			19
Shaddox, Billy M.	E	N TX	1974	P	1977	1974	1977	P	1974			27
Shafer, Joe D.	R	OK	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	T	1968		2001	40
Shaw, Don T.	R	N TX	1962	OT	1965	1962	1965	OT	1962		1984	22
Shawver, R. David	E	N TX	1962	OT	1965	1962	1965	OT	1962			39
Shelley, W. Wilson	R	N TX	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	P	1972		1983	11

	First Admitted				Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf	Year Received NTX Conf	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service
Shinn Jr., Benjamin J.	E	N TX	1968	OT	1971	1968	1971	OT	1968			33
Shuler, John M.	R	N TX	1939	OT	1941	1941	1943	RE-AD	1966	3	1981	39
Shuler Jr., Philip L.	E	C TX	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	T	1966			40
Simmons, Jerry M.	E	TX	1978	P	1980	1978	1980	T	1994			24
Simpson, Robert A.	R	L ROCK	1950	OT	1955	1952	1955	T	1968		1984	34
Slack Jr., William B.	R	N TX	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	T	1973		1992	34
Smith Jr., A. Barton	E	NW TX	1963	OT	1968	1963	1968	T	1966			38
Smith, Donald A.	E	N TX	1983	P	1987	1983	1987	P	1983			18
Smith, Dorothy	PE	N TX	1999	P				P	1999			3
Smith Jr., Ralph L.	R	PAC SW	1961	OT	1964	1961	1964	T	1980		1997	36
Smith, William B.	E	L ROCK	1969	P	1971	1969	1971	T	1971			32
Snider, Allen Wesley	E	N TX	1996	P	1998	1996	1998	P	1996			5
Somers-Clark, Carole	E	N TX	1980	P	1982	1980	1982	P	1980			21
Soper, John B.	E	N TX	1973	P	1975	1973	1975	P	1973			28
Soper, Martha Anne	E	N TX	1998	P	2001	1998	2001	P	1998			4
Spencer Jr., Robert Lee	E	N TX	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995			6
Spencer, Robert L.	R	OK	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	T	1960		1997	39
Spore, Roy L.	E	N TX	1973	P	1977	1973	1977	P	1973			28
Squires, Sarah J.	FD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997			5
Stabile, Joseph B.	E	N TX	1989	P	1991			P	1989			12
Stalcup, Kara Leslie	P	N TX	2000	P		2000		P	2000			2
Standifer, Charles H.	R	N TX	1970	P	1972	1970	1972	P	1970	2	1982	10
Stark, Richard P.	E	C TX	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	T	1979			24
Stephenson, William T.	R	TX	1946	OT	1948	1945	1947	T	1950		1993	47

	First Admitted				Ordination							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service
Stewart, Montie W.	R	C TX	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	T	1965		1992	30
Stokes, Charles	FD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997			5
Stovall, Charles	E	N GA	1978	P	1980	1978	1980	T	1987			23
Strickland, George E.	E	N TX	1977	P	1980	1977	1980	P	1977			24
Suche Jr., Henry R.	E	N TX	1979	P	1982	1979	1982	P	1979			22
Swift, William D.	R	KY	1949	OT	1951	1949	1951	T	1955		1988	39
Switzer, David K.	R	TX	1949	OT	1951	1949	1951	T	1977		1991	42
Talton, Tamara	PD	N TX	2001	P				P	2001			1
Tatum Sr., John W.	E	W TX	1964	OT	1970	1964	1970	OT	1964			37
Taylor, John Earl	R	N TX	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	T	1973		1998	40
Teer, John F.	E	TX	1967	OT	1969	1965	1969	T	1971			34
Thomas, N. C.	R	OK	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	T	1978		1994	35
Thompson Jr., Ira M.	R	C TX	1955	OT	1957	1955	1957	T	1966		1997	42
Thornburg, John D.	E	N TX	1981	P	1983	1981	1983	P	1981			20
Thornton, John M.	E	N TX	1977	P	1979	1977	1979	T	1980			24
Thornton, Kenneth M.	R	TROY	1962	OT	1966	1963	1966	T	1980		1986	24
Thresher, Patricia	E	N TX	1989	P	1991	1989	1991	P	1989			12
Thurman, Mark	E	N TX	1989	P	1991	1989	1991	P	1989			12
Tinsley, Larry D.	E	N TX	1978	P	1982	1978	1982	P	1978			23
Topper, George G.	R	N TX	1964	OT	1966	1964	1966	OT	1964		1991	27
Tull, Justin W.	E	L ROCK	1968	OT	1972	1968	1972	T	1968			33
Turner, David J.	E	N TX	1984	P	1989	1984	1989	P	1984			17
Turner, Merwin K.	R	N TX	1962	OT	1966	1962	1966	OT	1962		2000	38
Turnipseed, Robert S.	R	N TX	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	OT	1964		1995	31

Name	First Admitted				Ordination							
	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service
Tyson, G. Eugene	R	C TX	1967	OT	1970	1967	1970	T	1971		1996	30
Underwood, Donald W.	E	N TX	1971	P	1975	1971	1975	P	1971			30
Upchurch, William F.	R	N TX	1964	OT	1969	1964	1969	OT	1964		1996	32
Utz, Fredric L.	E	OK	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	T	1977			26
Van Giesen, Duane	E	MO E	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	T	2000			2
Van Zant, J. Kermit	R	N AR	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	T	1953		1971	28
Vickers, Glynn J.	R	NM	1964	OT	1966	1964	1966	T	1965		1994	30
Virtue, Janice A.	E	N TX	1991	P	1993	1991	1993	P	1991			10
Vowell, J. Lynn	R	N TX	1983	P	1987	1983	1987	P	1983		1997	14
Vowell, Mark	E	N TX	1996	P	1998	1996	1998	P	1996			6
Waddell, Donald W.	R	CHILEAN	1958	OT	1961	1959	1961	T	1965		1991	33
Waitschies, Thomas W.	E	N TX	1991	P	1994	1991	1994	P	1991			10
Walker, Michael W.	E	N TX	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	OT	1964			37
Walker, Robert M.	E	N TX	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977			24
Wallace, John	E	N TX	1995	P	1998	1995	1998	P	1995			6
Wallace, Rodney C.	R	L ROCK	1967	OT	1969	1967	1969	T	1981		1995	28
Walt, Earnest E.	R	N TX	1967	OT	1970	1967	1970	OT	1967		2001	34
Ward, James M.	R	MN	1950	OT	1954	1952	1954	T	1965		1993	43
Warden, Chief A.	R	C TX	1953	OT	1956	1955	1958	T	1956		1985	32
Weaver, R. Bruce	R	C TX	1945	OT	1947	1946	1947	T	1970		1991	46
Weber, David	E	N TX	1998	P	2001	1998	2001	P	1998			4
Weilage, Woodrow A.	E	N TX	1976	P	1978	1976	1978	P	1976			25
Welborn, Gene C.	E	N TX	1968	OT	1972	1968	1972	OT	1968			33
Wheeler, George Howarc	R	N TX	1941	OT	1943	1941	1942	OT	1941		1975	34

Name	First Admitted				Ordination							
	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	How Received NTX Conf.	Year Received NTX Conf.	Exclusions	Date Retired	Yrs of Service
Whitehead, Donna E.	E	N TX	1980	P	1983	1980	1983	P	1980			21
Whittemore, C. Patrick	E	N TX	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977			24
Wiksten, De Forrest	R	SW MO	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	T	1966		1996	35
Wilkie, Bobby D.	R	N TX	1972	P	1975	1972	1975	P	1972		1992	20
Wilkinson, Dennis A.	E	S GA	1977	P	1982	1977	1982	T	1980			24
Williams, Wallace A.	E	N TX	1984	P	1988	1984	1988	P	1984			17
Wilson, Buist B.	R	N TX	1953	OT	1955	1953	1955	OT	1953		1991	38
Wilson, Phyllis C.	FD	N TX	1997	TR	1997	1997		TR	1997			5
Wisdom, Gene	E	NW T	1978	P	1980	1978	1980	T	1990			23
Wolcott, Lisa Greenwoo	E	N TX	1992	P	1994	1992	1994	P	1992			9
Wolfe, Jayne C.	FD	N TX	1998	TR	1998	1998		TR	1998			4
Womack, J. Clay	E	N TX	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977			24
Womack, Ramon L.	R	N TX	1966	OT	1969	1966	1969	OT	1966		1997	31
Woods, Carol	E	N TX	1986	P	1989	1986	1989	P	1986			15
Woods, Roger L.	E	N TX	1982	P	1986	1982	1986	T	1987			19
Wright, Derrick R.	E	C TX	1985	P	1988	1985	1988	T	1986			16
Wright Jr., Harry S.	E	N TX	1991	P	1995	1991	1995	P	1991			10
Yarbrough, Jimmie W.	E	N TX	1955	OT	1957	1955	1957	OT	1955			46
Yeager, Clay A.	R	N TX	1954	OT	1957	1954	1957	T	1964	3	1994	37
Yeager, Don H.	E	N TX	1977	P	1984	1977	1984	P	1977			24
Yoes, Rita M.	Y	N TX	1997	TR				T	2000			9
Zimmerman, Walter L.	R	N TX	1957	OT	1963	1957	1963	OT	1957		1998	41
Zink, Linn Caraway	E	LA						T	1999			2

III. APPOINTMENTS 2001-2002

DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT

District Superintendent–James E. Dorff 1

LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS	PASTOR	YR
Argyle	Daniel Drew Humbert	7
Aubrey	(Linwood John Roberson-R)	8
CARROLLTON:		
Aldersgate	Victor E. Casad	8
First	Richard Dunagin	1
Associate	(Wm. A. Miller, Jr. P.337.1)	8
Associate	Stanley F. Seat	6
Associate	(Bill Bane-SLP)	1
Cambodian Fellowship	(Meng Top-PLP)	8
Holy Covenant	Donald Lee	2
Associate	(John Earl Taylor-R)	4
Diaconal	Deborah Chapman	3
New Jerusalem Fellowship	Janet Bell Odom	4
Associate	Elzie Odom, Jr. (PM)	4
Coppell	John C. Rosenburg	7
Associate	(Robert Turk-FLP)	2
Deacon in Full Connection	Josephine Biggerstaff	5
DALLAS:		
Cochran Chapel	James Dale Abel	4
Lovers Lane	Stanley R. Copeland	5
Associate	Donna Whitehead	2
Associate	Duane Van Giesen	3
Associate	(Dudley Dancer-R)	4
Associate	(Bruce Hearn-FLP)	4
Associate	(Scott Wiseman-SLP)	2
Associate	(Owen Ross-SLP)	1
Associate	(Tom Hudspeth P.337.1)	1
Deacon in Full Connection	Patricia L. Grable	3
Deacon in Full Connection	Phyllis Wilson	5
Diaconal	Doris Manning	19
Northaven	Eric Folkerth	1
Oak Lawn	Justin W. Tull	7
Associate	(Frank Drenner P. 337.1)	2
St. Luke's "Love Field"	TBS	
St. Paul	Sheron Patterson	2
Schreiber Memorial	Don Yeager	2
University Park	Thomas Q. Robbins, Sr	9
Associate	Stephen A. Robertson	5
Associate	(JoNell Lindh-FLP)	1
Deacon in Full Connection	Kathryn E. Johnson	2
Diaconal	Leslie Stephens	3
Walnut Hill	Paul L. Escamilla	4
Associate	Deborah A. Moon	3
Associate	(Mike Daves-R)	1
Diaconal	Barbara Edwards	20
DENTON:		
Asbury	Jerry G. Putnam	10
Cooper Creek	(Joe Zinser-PLP)	4

First	Gary E. Mueller	7
Associate	Lisa Greenwood Wolcott	8
Associate	(Larry Bassett-FLP)	3
Associate	(William C. Crouch-R)	3
Associate/UNT	(Charlie Strong-FLP)	2
Trinity	Steven C. Davis	2
FARMERS BRANCH:		
Chapel Hill	Jeffrey Garrett	2
Diaconal	Judith H. Coke	7
Christ	Joan Gray LaBarr	5
Associate	(Robert L. Spencer-R)	2
Hope	TBS by Chul-Goo Lee	
Webb Chapel	Joyce Cravens	2
FLOWER MOUND:		
Chinns Chapel	TBS by Jack Milligan	
Flower Mound.	(James F. Dean-R)	5
Deacon in Full Connection	(Rita Yoes-P. 322.6)	2
Trietsch Memorial	James P. Ozier	12
Associate.	(Joe Shafer-R)	6
Associate	(Michael Ryherd-FLP)	2
Deacon in Full Connection	Karen L. Craft-Chraska	5
IRVING:		
First	Michael W. Walker	9
Associate	George E. Strickland	4
Diaconal	Alvin D. Cope	15
Kirkwood	Mark Moore	1
Korean Central	Sung Chul Lee	12
Northgate	Soctt Holcomb-McLain	1
Oak Haven.	(Linda L. Marcum-FLP)	5
Plymouth Park	Daniel L. Hoke	7
Associate	(Keith Head P337.1)	1
Justin	Jon M. Eckstein	9
Krum	Kara Stalcup (PM)	2
Lake Cities.	William E. LaBarr	5
LEWISVILLE:		
First	John T. Mollet, Jr.	7
Deacon in Full Connection	Paul C. Sackett	5
Vista Ridge	Thomas O. Palmer	2
LITTLE ELM:		
Button Memorial.	(John Gowling-FLP)	3
Elm Ridge	(Richard Stark P.329.2)	3
Oak Grove	TBS by Martha Myre	
Pilot Point.	(Ed Millican P.337.1)	1
Ponder	(Thomas Brooks-RMOAC)	2
Roanoke: Fellowship.	George C. Fisk	11
Sanger/Blue Mound	Larry Kruger	3
Stony.	TBS by Earnest Shockley	
The Colony	Carroll A. Caddell	5

APPOINTMENTS TO EXTENSION MINISTRIES

Pat Beghtel-Mahle (a)	Director, Center for Ministry Formation	2
George D. Bond (a)	Professor, Chairman Dept. Religion, Northwestern University	27
Norman H. Bouffard (d)	Veterans Affairs Setting	2
Susan Burrows Bryan-Diaconal..	Equipping Disciples Coordinator,North Texas Conference	3
Craig L. Emerick (d)	Director, Center for Ministry Development	16
William Finnin, Jr. (a)	Chaplain & Preacher to the University, SMU	22
Joe R. Hale (a)	Gen. Sec., World Methodist Council	27

C. David Grant (d)	Associate Professor of Religion, TCU	21
Joel B. Green (d)	Dean,School Theol,Prof New Testament Interpret., Asbury Seminary	5
L. Marvin Guier (a)	Director of Administration and Treasurer, North Texas Conference	5
Brian Hardesty (d)	Holy Moments	2
Charlise Hill-Larson (d)	Presbyterian Village North, Chaplain	6
Virgil P. Howard (a)	Assoc. Dir.of Supervised Ministry, Perkins School of Theology, SMU	11
Roger D. Hudson (d)	Christian EcoVillage Trust	2
Scott Jones (a)	McCreless Chair of Evangelism, Perkins School of Theology, SMU	5
Terry Jones (PM)	Director Pastoral Care, C.C. Young	2
Janette Kotey (d)	First Baptist Church Huntsville, Alabama	2
Robin W. Lovin (a)	Dean, Perkins School of Theology, SMU	8
Karan Marshall (P. 322.2)	Educational Service for Parents & Teachers/Lovers Lane	5
Philip L. Shuler (a)	Professor,Chair, Dept. Of Religion, McMurry University	23
Ralph Smith (R) (d)	Missionary to Military in Korea	1

DALLAS NORTHEAST DISTRICT

District Superintendent--Carol Woods 5

LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS	PASTOR	YR
ALLEN:		
First	Milton P. Guttierrez, II	7
Associate	Connie Millsap (PM)	2
Associate	Veronica Brown (PM)	1
Associate	(June Franck-PLP)	1
New Korean Fellowship	Dongil Chang	2
Suncreek	Kathleen Baskin	1
Associate	(Danny Burnette-PLP)	4
Copeville	(Stanley Welch-PLP)	2
Associate	(Sharon Welch-PLP)	4
DALLAS:		
Casa Linda	Russell Noland	2
Casa View	Ann Skinner Johnson	5
Grace	Charles E. Cox	7
Greenland Hills	David Howeth	1
Associate	James Minor (PM)	2
Hamilton Park	Ronald D. Henderson	12
Associate	Ouida Lee	2
Lake Highlands	David Rucker	1
Associate	Robert Price	3
Associate	(Pamela E. Clark-FLP)	5
Deacon in Full Connection	Dale Daniels	5
Diaconal	Alan Hitt	5
Lakewood	(Larry Ravert-R)	2
Munger Place	Brian Glenn McPherson	4
Owenwood	Susanne Orman	1
Associate	Calvin Page(PM)	2
Preston Hollow	Georjean Blanton	2
Ridgewood Park	E. Ben Read	1
Diaconal	Nicki Lyford	3
St. John	(Kerby H. Edwards-R)	8
San Juan Fellowship	(Javier Escalera-SLP)	7

Spring Valley ..... Larry George 3
Associate ..... (Sara Cole Pair P.337.1) 1
Associate ..... (Carlos Nascimento-FLP) 5
Diaconal ..... Russell H. King 3
White Rock ..... Michael R. Jackson 9
Associate ..... Valarie Englert (PM) 2
Deacon in Full Connection ..... Bonnie Bridger Coffman 5
FRISCO
First ..... Russell Floyd 2
Associate ..... (Gayle Landis PM-P. 337.1) 3
Grace Avenue ..... Billy Echols-Richter 4
GARLAND:
Axe Memorial ..... Carl M. McGee 9
Associate ..... (Francisco Hernandez-PLP) 5
Buckingham ..... Woodrow A. Weilage 4
Cornerstone ..... David Weber 5
Associate ..... (Lois Cooper-R) 1
First ..... Gene Wisdom 1
Associate ..... J. Clay Womack 6
Associate ..... (Alice Coder-PLP) 1
Diaconal ..... Grace E. Ashley 16
New World ..... David Turner 2
Associate ..... (Traci Loveman PM P. 337.1) 2
Associate ..... (Robin Haines-PLP) 1
St. Philip's ..... Boyd Sawyer 1
Associate ..... (DonnaLea Sutton-SLP) 1
Wesley Korean. ..... (Jin Hee Lee P. 337.1) 4
Heath ..... Reid Fade (PM) 2
Josephine ..... TBS
Lucas ..... Darrell Coats 3
MESQUITE:
First ..... Sammy Hargrove 1
Bridge of Faith Fellowship ..... (Tom E. Palmer-PLP) 2
St. Marks ..... James Ken Hamric (PM) 5
St. Stephen ..... David M. Carr 7
PLANO:
All Nations Fellowship ..... Clara Reed 4
Christ ..... Donald W. Underwood 19
Associate ..... Todd Harris 5
Associate ..... Walter Purkey 3
Associate ..... (Marjorie E. MeNeir P. 329.2) 12
Associate ..... M. Jan Davis (PM) 2
Deacon in Full Connection ..... Danette Schader 2
Custer Road ..... Paul Q. Goodrich 7
Associate ..... Andrew B. James 4
Associate. ..... Tom Brown 2
Associate ..... (Kathryn Strempke P. 337.1) 1
Associate ..... (John Richardson-FLP) 4
Deacon in Full Connection ..... Timothy Morrison 5
Faith ..... (Jerry Pagdilao P. 337.2) 2
First ..... Philip D. Mercer 9
Associate ..... Judith Reedy (PM) 5
Associate ..... Mark Long (PM) 2
Deacon in Full Connection ..... David Collett 2
St. Andrew ..... C. Robert Hasley, Jr. 16
Associate ..... (Leighton Farrell-R) 1
Associate ..... Kathryn Ruth MaGee (PM) 3
Associate ..... Steve Richardson (PM) 2

Deacon in Full Connection	Charles Stokes (P.322.5)	5
Deacon in Full Connection	Douglas A. Meyer	4
RICHARDSON:		
Arapaho	John B. Soper	10
Associate	Martha Anne Soper	4
First	R. David Shawver	12
Associate	(Jimmie Mobley-R)	1
Associate	Debra Hobbs Mason	6
Associate	John Fleming (PM)	1
Associate	(Cynthia Johnson-FLP)	2
Deacon in Full Connection	Joy Anderson	5
Chinese Fellowship at First Richardson	(Margaret Qi-FLP)	2
First Korean	(Kwang Bae Park P.337.1)	1
Rockwall: First	Keith Payne Boone	5
Associate	Sara Hardaway	3
Deacon in Full Connection	Alan W. Clark	5
Deacon in Full Connection	Mariana Acton	1
Rowlett: First	John F. Allen, Jr.	16
Associate	Paula Chambers (PM)	1
Associate	(Kari Ifland-FLP)	2
Royse City: First	(Terry Ann Hanig P. 337.1)	2
SACHSE		
First	Marsha Engle Middleton	3
Pleasant Valley	(Walt Lunde-FLP)	2
Sunnyvale: New Covenant.	(Kevin Strempke P.337.1)	1
Diaconal	Natalie Woods	3
Wylie	John M. Thornton	8

APPOINTMENTS TO EXTENSION MINISTRIES

Betsy Alden (a)	Mission Coordinator for Duke Chapel, Duke University	5
Charles R. Carnahan (d)	CAB Health & Recovery Services, Inc. Danvers, MA	2
Betty Crowell (322.4d)	Dir. Christian Education, United Comm. Church, Buenos Aires	4
Leta B. Gorham(R)(a)	General Board Global Ministries-Nepal	1
Rick Hawkins (a)	Advance Field Representative, Board of Global Ministries	4
Ray Hennigh (a)	Conference Director Camping and Retreat Centers	3
George R. Holcombe (c)	Ex. Sec. East Asia/Pacific, GBGM	7
Dwight H. Judy (d)	Director, Oakwood Spiritual Life Center	8
Sarah Heaner Lancaster (a)	Assis. Prof. Theology, Methodist Theological School Ohio	5
Glenn A. Noblin (d)	Clincal Social Worker, Kerrville State Hospital	1
Diane Presley (PM) (a)	Missionary to the United States, GBGM	2
Joerg Rieger (a)	Assistant Professor, Perkins School of Theology, SMU	7
Robert L. Robertson (a)	Dallas Area Director of Communications	5
Benjamin J. Shinn, Jr.(a)	Assistant to the Bishop	3
Janice A. Virtue (a)	Associate Dean of Duke Divinity School, Duke University	4

HOME MISSIONARY

Linda Hair — National Center for the American Heart Association

DEACONESS

Presentacion Torres — Director Christian Education, Faith United Methodist Church, Plano — 5

DALLAS SOUTH DISTRICT

District Superintendent–Michael L. Nichols 1

LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS	PASTOR	YR
Aley	(Eston Williams-FLP)	4
Cedar Hill	Van Lazaroff	1
College Mound	(Larry D. Davis-FLP)	14
Crandall	(Richard Brannan-PLP)	4
DALLAS:		
Arcadia Park	TBS	
Brandon Ave.	(Victoria Davidson-R)	2
Camp Wisdom	Charles Stovall	12
Cockrell Hill	(Claudia Martinez-PLP)	1
Crest-Moore-King Memorial	Eugenio Raphael	4
Elmwood	Rene Lawson	6
Associate	(Enrique Gonzalez -FLP)	3
First	John F. Fiedler	5
Associate	Katherine Lyle	5
Associate	Chris Pittman (PM)	4
Deacon in Full Connection	Sarah Squires	5
Glen Oaks	(Nathanial Hearne-PLP)	1
Highland Hills	Harold Dangerfield	4
Highland Park	W. Mark Craig	7
Associate	William B. Smith	31
Associate	Walt W. Marcum	10
Associate	Barbara W. Marcum	9
Associate	Steven Matthew	6
Associate	Kory Knott (PM)	2
Associate	(William B. Slack-R)	10
Associate	(William T. Stephenson-R)	8
Associate	Tamara Talton (PM)	1
Deacon in Full Connection	(Laura Eason P. 322.6)	5
Irwindell	TBS by J. Douglass Fisk	
Kessler Park	Timothy E. McLemore	2
Lambuth	Daniel F. Dalton	4
Nueva Esperanza Fellowship	(Gilda McKoon-PLP)	3
Oak Cliff	Bettye L. Elledge	2
Associate	Norma Salinas (P.329.2)	3
Pleasant Mound	Thomas W. Waitschies	4
Associate	TBS	
St. Luke "Community"	Zan W. Holmes, Jr.	28
Associate	John Wesley Tatum, Sr.	9
Associate	Edlen Cowley (PM)	2
Associate	April Bristow (PM)	3
Southwood Fellowship	(Ouidga Meyers-PLP)	3
Tyler Street	Christopher L. Allen	1
Umphress Road	Levy Laguardia	9
Urban Park Mission	(Chris Schoolcraft-FLP)	2
Warren	Perry Crenshaw	4
Wheatland	(Kay Hord-PLP)	3
DESOTO:		
Church of the Disciple	Matthew Gaston	9
Associate	Camille Gaston	9
First	A. Barton Smith	5
Associate	(Judith Brandt-SLP)	3

DUNCANVILLE:		
Emmanual Korean Fellowship	TBS by Sun-Joong Kim	
First	J. Clayton Oliphint	6
Associate	Gene C. Welborn	9
Associate	(George W. Harris-PLP)	15
Associate	Sheri Hollingsworth (PM)	2
Associate	(Bruce Hargrave P. 337.2)	1
Jubilee Fellowship	(Lucretia Cooksy-FLP)	1
Trinity	Mary Beth Crouch	3
Ferris: God's Kingdom	(Philip Hudson-PLP)	1
Forney	Arville E. McLain	11
GRAND PRAIRIE:		
First	Leighton H. Bearden	8
Associate	Patricia P. Thresher	10
Associate	(Tommy Houghteling-FLP)	2
Inglewood	Joseph B. Stabile	6
Trailwood	Wesley Magruder	2
Kaufman	John D. Gondol	11
Kemp/Becker	(Lew Stokes-FLP)	1
LANCASTER:		
First	Larry C. Krohn	2
Associate	Christina Hildebrand (PM)	1
Skyline	TBS by Les Overgaard	
Mabank	D. Glen Blackmon, Sr.	1
Oak Grove: Wilson Chapel/Rosser	TBS	
Poetry	(Bob Sivils -PLP)	2
Seagoville	(Spencer Sprayberry-FLP)	4
TERRELL:		
First	Joe Ed Goolsby	5
Warren Chapel	(Joyce Lloyd-PLP)	8

APPOINTMENTS TO EXTENSION MINISTRIES

William J. Bryan III (a)	Director of Intern Prog. & Professional Formation, Perkins, SMU	5
Rebecca Frank (a)	Youth & Campus Ministries Coordinator, North Texas Conference	4
Susan Greene (PM)(d)	British Methodist Church	1
Diane Holbert (a)	Missionary to the United States, GBGM	3
Kenneth B. McIntosh-R(a)	General Board Global Ministries	2
Thomas R. McKnight (d)	The Methodist Church in Ireland	15
Jerry D. Overton (d)	Director, Center for Personal and Spiritual Growth, Inc.	6
Dorothy Smith (PM) (b)	Chaplain, Childrens Medical Center of Dallas	3
Carole Somers-Clark (b)	Director, Pastoral Care, Methodist Hospitals of Dallas	15
John F. Teer (b)	Director Clinical Pastoral Ed.,Valley Baptist Medical Center, Harlingen	11
C. Patrick Whittemore (a)	Professor, Chaplain, Martin Methodist College	11
Roger Woods (a)	Restorative Justice Missionary, GBGM	2
Harry S. Wright, Jr. (b)	Chaplain, Federal Correction Institution, Miami	6

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

District Superintendent--Derrick R. Wright 4

LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS	PASTOR	YR
Annona/Boxelder/Garland Chapel/Lone Star	(Donald C. Benton-PLP)	2
Avery/Williams Chapel	TBS by Pete Adrian	
Birthright/Nelta	(Joy Stone -PLP)	2

Blossom/Shady Grove/Paris Jr. College Campus Minister	(Doug Walker-FLP)	2
Bogata/Cuthand/Rosalie	Kenneth R. Dickson	4
Caddo Mills/Merit	(Thomas Street-SLP)	1
Campbell/Caney	(Joel Arnold-PLP)	5
CLARKSVILLE:		
McKenzie Memorial	James Michael Miller	2
St. Paul.	TBS by Cottrell King	
Commerce: First	Michael A. House	5
Associate/Director Wesleyan Campus Ministry	William (Drew) Cottle, Jr. (PM)	1
Como	(Doug Fox-SLP)	2
Cooper/Charleston	Kurt Koenig (PM)	2
Cumby	(Donald Brummett-PLP)	3
Deport/Cunningham	(Ted Willis-SLP)	1
Detroit: Martin Memorial/Woodland	(Aaron Lee Everett-SLP)	2
Enloe/Lake Creek	(Stacey Smith-PLP)	5
Floyd	(Thyra Weiss-PLP)	1
GREENVILLE:		
Kavanaugh	David Blackmon	3
Salem-Kinser	Billy M. Shaddox	18
Wesley	Jerry M. Simmons	1
Westview	Gregory Neal	1
HONEY GROVE:		
McKenzie	Charlie Pierce (PM)	1
Forest Hill	TBS by Carl Sterling	
Hopkins County Parish: Pickton/Gafford Chapel/		
Reilly Springs/Arbala	(Thomas Buck-FLP)	2
Associate	(Gene Miller-PLP)	2
Ladonia/Pecan Gap	TBS	
Lone Oak	(Patricia Fleming-FLP)	1
Miller Grove	(Benny Dixon-PLP)	3
Mt. Vernon: First	Robert M. Walker	8
North Lamar Parish:		
Belk/Chicota/Powderly/Mt. Tabor-Sumner	Jimmie W. Yarbrough	23
PARIS:		
Calvary	J. Burt Palmer, Jr.	1
Associate	(Beverly Olsen-SLP)	2
First	W. Douglas Miller	6
Associate	(Ray Starnes-PLP)	4
Associate	(Mark Hutchison-FLP)	2
Mt. Zion/Arthur City, St. Mark's/		
Honey Grove, 8th Street	Kwame Lartey	5
Oak Park	(Steven Cook P.337.2)	1
Quinlan: First	Larry D. Tinsley	4
Ridgeway	(Jed Hampton-RMOAC)	7
Roxton/Ben Franklin	(John Edwards-FLP)	8
Saltillo/Old Saltillo	(Woodrow Kirby-RLP)	20
Shooks Chapel/Pine Forest	(Jim Tomlinson-RMOAC)	1
Sulphur Bluff/Tira	TBS by Leroy Reaves	
SULPHUR SPRINGS:		
First	F. Gifford Long	1
Associate	Julia Halstead	1
Wesley	Wallace Williams	3
WINNSBORO:		
First	Henry R. Suche, Jr.	5
Tinney Chapel/Forest Grove	TBS by Duncan Graham	
Wolfe City: First	John Grigsby	1

SHERMAN-MCKINNEY DISTRICT

District Superintendent–Fred L. Durham, Jr. 1

LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS	PASTOR	YR
Anna	Holly Gaskill (PM)	2
Bells	Joan Humphries (PM)	3
Blue Ridge/Blanton Chapel	TBS by David Riley	
BONHAM:		
First	Thomas Brumett	6
Wesley/Telephone	(John Calvin Rentfro-PLP)	1
Callisburg	(Gaither Day-R)	5
Celeste/Kingston/White Rock	(Edward Lee-FLP)	2
Celina	Tom Medley	1
Chambersville/Cottage Hill	(Michael Varrassi-SLP)	6
Collinsville	(Bill Shepard-PLP)	1
DENISON:		
Harless Memorial	(Bill Brown-PLP)	15
Price	(Joseph W. Heaton-RMOAC)	2
Trinity/Virginia Point	W. James Goodwin, Jr.	6
Waples Memorial	Kenneth D. Hildebrand	5
Ector/Mulberry	(Bob Bryan-R)	4
Era/Rosston	(Doug King-PLP)	2
Farrmersville	Doyle Henderson	5
GAINESVILLE:		
First	Joe C. Pool	7
Mission/Spring Creek/Sivell's Bend.	(Roslyn Eugster-PLP)	4
Whaley.	Robert Lee Spencer, Jr.	2
Grove Hill	TBS by Jim McIntire	
Howe	Elaine Bussey	2
Leonard	Elwin N. Campbell(AM)	3
MCKINNEY:		
First	Jim K. Brown, Jr.	1
Associate	Kathleen McLean-Davis	12
Stonebridge	Donald A. Smith	7
Wesley	Paul A. Gould	8
Pleasant Grove/Verona	(Christopher Yost-SLP)	1
Pottsboro: Lakeway	Samuel L. Caldwell	5
Princeton	(Thomas H. Blair-FLP)	1
Prosper	Jill Jackson-Sears	3
Sadler	(Edgar Halfast-FLP)	3
SHERMAN:		
First	James E. Pledger	9
Associate	(Gilbert Fleer-R)	1
Friendship	(Charles Hahn-FLP)	1
Grace	Mark Thurman	3
Key Memorial	Allen W. Snider	2
St. James/Haven Chapel	Eddie Jean Adams	2
Tioga	(Dee Morton-PLP)	4
Tom Bean	John Kay	3
Trenton	(Danny Gurley-FLP)	1
Valley View	Edward Lantz	2
Van Alstyne	John Wallace	3
Whitesboro	Roy L. Spore	10
Associate	(Veronica Greanead-SLP)	1
Whitewright/Marvin	Mark Vowell	1
Windom/Hail/Dodd City/Lannius	(Albert Fisher-PLP)	1

APPOINTMENTS TO EXTENSION MINISTRIES

Cathy Ann Bingman (a)	Community Church/SMU, Madrid Spain	4
Jayne Wolfe (P 322.2)	Community Ministries-Reach People/McKinney Wesley	4

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

District Superintendent--V. Eugene Gordon 5

LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS	PASTOR	YR
Alvord/Sunset	(Robert J. Wilson-FLP)	1
Antelope	TBS by Bobby Hoover	
Archer City	Jennifer Griffith Karrer (PM)	2
Bellevue/Vashti	(Lewis Sleeth-PLP)	8
Bowie	Charles L. Aaron, Jr.	3
Boyd	(Bill May-FLP)	3
Bridgeport	Johnny R. Irish	9
Bryson/Perrin	(Michael Rowe-PLP)	3
Burkburnett	.Randy Newkirk	1
Byers/Petrolia	(Louis Pearce-PLP)	2
Chico: Morris Memorial	Charles A. Cox (PM)	5
DECATUR:		
First	Howard P. Hedges, Jr.	7
Oak Grove	(Gene Chamness-RMOAC)	3
Wise County Hispanic Mission	TBS by Julia Scherer	
Electra	(Travis Waters-FLP)	1
Friberg-Cooper	(James Bell-PLP)	15
Garvin/Paradise	(Walt Rowell-RMOAC)	1
Henrietta	Valerie Knox Mireb	6
Holliday/Dundee	John McLarty (PM)	3
Iowa Park	Donald R. Pellikan	3
Jacksboro	Eric V. Rothe	4
Deacon in Full Connection	Laura Rothe (P. 322.4d)	4
Joy	(Mary Cantrell-SLP)	4
Montague/Slidell	TBS-Larry Coleman	
Nocona	(Keith Barbee P. 337.2)	1
Rhome/South Wise County Fellowship	(James J. Spencer-PLP)	8
Saint Jo/Forestburg	Mel Caraway	5
WICHITA FALLS:		
Beverly Drive	Nanette Davis	1
First	Robert L. Allen	7
Associate	.John Dillard	14
Associate	(Rebecca J. Henson-SLP)	4
Floral Heights	Dennis A. Wilkinson	7
Associate	Jerry L. Jones	2
Grant Street	.Terri Hale Perkins	3
Mt. Calvary	(Sylvesta Shed-FLP)	5
St. Marks	Fredric Utz	6
Scotland	(James McKenzie-PLP)	2
Trinity	Keith Cupples	5
Associate	(Rick Lucier-PLP)	2
University	James Bowden	3
Associate/Wesley Foundation Director	Robert W. Lee	12
Wesley	Willie Johnson	2

SPECIAL APPOINTMENT

Kyu Chin Ahn (DD)	P.337.1 to Korean Methodist Conference	2
Paulette Dalke Albright (DN)	P. 337.1 to Oklahoma Conference	3
Laura J. S. Benson (DS)	P. 337.1 to North Carolina Conference	6
James C. Carter, Jr.(DD)	P.337.1 to Pacific Northwest Conference	3
Joseph Kim (DD)	P 337.1 to North Central New York Conference	2
Martin McLee (DN)	P 337.1 to New England Conference	2

MILITARY CHAPLAINS:

Michael A. Green	US Navy	(b) PS	4
Leslie A. Janovec	US Air Force	(b) DD	6
Richard A. Kuhlbars	US Army	(b) DN	17
James C. Pierce	US Navy	(b) DN	9

TO ATTEND SCHOOL

F. Lloyd Chester	PM	DS	1
John Thornburg	E	DD	1

CLERGY LEAVE OF ABSENCE (PAR. 351)

John Besse	PS	2	Larry Nicholson	DD	2
Thomas Flick	SM	2	John Peel	SM	3
Philip Hirsch	SM	3	Kristi Rosset	DN	2
Virgie Holbrook	DD	2	Linn Zink	DN	3
Pamela Holcomb-McLain	DN	2			

CLERGY FAMILY LEAVE (P. 352)

Christy James (PM)	DN	4

DISABILITY LEAVE WITH COMPENSATION (P. 354)

Marilyn Bozell	SM	4
C. Randal James	DN	12
Jerry P. Ott	DN	5

CLERGY RETIREMENT

Leighton K. Farrell
Martha N. Gilmore
J. Thomas Graves
Joseph R. Hale (effective 09/30/01)
C. Michael Haynes
Carl M. McGee(effective 7/31/01)
Royce W. Riley
Richard E. Schaefer
Joe D. Shafer
Earnest E. Walt

WITHDRAWAL TO UNITE WITH ANOTHER DENOMINATION (P. 358.1,4)

Keith L. Boone
Jordan C. Gary
Natalie Van Kirk

LEAVING THE ORDAINED MINISTERIAL OFFICE (P. 358.2)

Joe Florence

HONORABLE LOCATION

John Hicks

DISCONTINUANCE FROM PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP (P. 318.6)

Natalie Van Kirk

CLERGY TRANSFERS IN

Perry Crenshaw	Elder	Central Texas	09/01/00
Scott Holcomb-McLain	Elder	Virginia	07/01/00
Steven Davis	Elder	New Mexico	06/15/01
Danette Schader	Full Deacon	Texas	06/15/01

CLERGY TRANSFERS OUT

Henry L. Masters Sr.	Elder	California Pacific	04/01/01
C. Michael Redd	Elder	Central Texas	06/01/01
Chul Baik	Elder	Seoul Korea South	06/15/01

DIACONAL LEAVE OF ABSENCE

Thomas Britt	DN	4	Mark Unkenholz	DD	6
Ann Love	DD	4	Linda Zastovnik	DS	3
Patricia Smith	DD	4			

DIACONAL TRANSFERS IN

None

DIACONAL TRANSFERS OUT

Ronald Kauffmann
James Terry

DIACONAL TERMINATION (Par.313.3)

Greg Forster

IV. CONFERENCE PERSONNEL DIRECTORY

AREA OFFICE

Conference President — P.O. Box 600127, Dallas, TX 75360 — 214-522-6741
Bishop William B. Oden — FAX 214-528-4435

Assistant to the Bishop — P.O. Box 600127, Dallas, TX 75360 — 214-522-6741
Benjamin J. Shinn — FAX 214-528-4435

Area Director of Communications — P.O. Box 516069, Dallas, TX 75251 — 972-490-3438
Robert L. Robertson — FAX 972-490-7216

DISTRICT OFFICES

Dallas-Denton — One Bent Tree Tower,16475 Dallas Pkwy. #235 Addison, TX 75001 — 972-702-8358
District Superintendent - James E. Dorff — FAX 972-702-8134

Dallas Northeast — 14841 Coit, Suite 310, Dallas, TX 75248 — 972-788-4114
District Superintendent - Carol Woods — FAX 972-788-4805

Dallas South — 221 W. Colorado, Suite 444, Dallas, TX 75208 — 214-941-7712
District Superintendent - Michael L. Nichols — FAX 214-941-7702

Paris-Sulphur Springs — PO Box 1326, Sulphur Springs, TX 75483 — 903-439-1117
District Superintendent - Derrick R. Wright — FAX 903-439-1027

Sherman-McKinney — 2007 Texoma Pkwy. #175 Sherman, TX 75090 — 903-892-1511
District Superintendent - Frederick L. Durham — FAX 903-868-1964

Wichita Falls — 1411 13th St. Suite 1, Wichita Falls, TX 76301 — 940-767-6621
District Superintendent - V. Eugene Gordon — FAX 940-767-7470

CONFERENCE OFFICES

Mission — P.O. Box 516069, Dallas, TX 75251 — 972-490-3438
Director - Mary Brooke Casad — 800-969-8201
FAX 972-490-7216

Camp & Retreat Centers — P.O. Box 516069, Dallas, TX 75251 — 972-490-3438
Director - Ray D. Hennigh — 800-815-6690
FAX 972-490-8524

Administration/Treasury/Benefits — P.O. Box 516069, Dallas, TX 75251 — 972-490-3438
Director - L. Marvin Guier III — 800-815-6690
FAX 972-490-8524

ELECTED PERSONNEL

Conference Secretary
Leighton Bearden — 122 N. Center, Grand Prairie, TX 75050 — 972-264-6148

Conference Lay Leader
Tom Talbert — 6217 Kovarik, Wichita Falls, TX 76310 — 940-766-3551

Conference United Methodist Men President
Tom Hull — 2901 Teakwood Cr., Plano, TX 75075 — 972-867-1410

Conference United Methodist Women President
Lu Hester — 1314 Hillcrest, Garland, TX 75040 — 972-276-2940

Conference Council on Youth Ministries, Chair
Arthur Jones — 908 Shadow Ridge, Highland Village 75077 — 972-317-9297

For clergy e-mail addresses go to www.ntcumc.org

The Directory of Institutions is printed on the back cover for your convenience.

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

Minister's Name / Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address- Office / Mailing Address- Home	Zips	Area Code	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
*Aaron Jr., Charles L.	Chuck	P O Box 778 Bowie	76230	940	872-3384	872-4077	Bowie	WF
Aaron, Sandra	Sandra	1211 Miller Bowie	76230	940	872-2416			
*Abel, James D.	James	9027 Midway Rd. Dallas	75209	214	352-4889	352-6649	Cochran Chapel	DD
Abel, Linda Sue	Linda	4039 Killion Dallas	75229	214	357-3582			
*Acton, Mariana	Mariana	P O Box 158 Rockwall	75087	972	771-5500	771-5546	Rockwall-FD	DN
		903 Rivercrest Dr. Allen	75002	972	727-5109			
Adams, Eddie Jean	Eddie Jean	1200 East Street Sherman	75090				St. James Chg.	SM
Adams, Fred F.	Fred						Retired	
		4829 W. Lawther Young I Dallas	75214	214	841-2969			
Adrian, Pete	Pete	P O Box 308 Avery	75554	903	684-3527		Avery Chg.	PS
		115 Houston Avery	75554	703	684-3439			
Ahn, Kyu Chin	Kyu	3095 S. University Englewood Co	80110	303	753-8823		Spec.Appt.337.1	
Ahn, Bo Hyum	Bo Hyum	4326 Pondview Little Town CO	80123	303	347-2468			
Albright, Paulette Dalke	Paulette	Box 9 Fort Cobb OK	73038	405	643-2645		Spec.Appt.337.1	DN
		Box 9 Fort Cobb OK	73038	405	643-2674			
*Alden, Betsy	Betsy	Duke University Durham NC Box 90431	27708	919	660-3199	660-3049	Duke University	DN
Rutledge, Mark	Mark	2 Biddle Court Durham NC	27705	919	490-0083			
Allen, Charles H.	Charles						Retired	DD
Allen, Linda	Linda	162 Pine Shadow Ln. Bastrop	78602	512	303-6925			
*Allen, Christopher L.	Chris	927 W. 10th Dallas	75208	214	946-8106	946-8126	Tyler Street	DS
Allen, Melissa	Melissa	655 N. Manus Dallas	75224	214	946-8068			
*Allen Jr., John F.	John	P O Box 447 Rowlett	75030	972	475-3667	475-1965	Rowlett First	DN
Allen, Tanya	Tanya	3009 Westshore Rowlett	75088	972	475-5240			
Allen, Joseph L.	Joseph			214	768-2111	768-1042	Retired	DN
Allen, Mary David	Mary David	10135 Mapleridge Dallas	75238	214	348-1232			
*Allen, Robert L.	Robert	P O Box 2125 Wichita Falls	76307	940	766-4231	766-1411	Wichita Falls 1st	WF
Allen, Madalyne M.	Madalyne	2111 Berkeley Wichita Falls	76308	940	767-5670			
*Anderson, C. W.	C W	P O Box 50451 Ft. Worth	76105	817	446-1936		Retired-AM	PS
Anderson, Celesta J.	Celesta	601 Willow Ridge Rd. Ft. Worth	76103	817	654-4520			
*Anderson, Joy	Joy	P O Box 830877 Richardson	75083	972	235-8385	301-0140	Richardson 1st-FD	DN
		5900 Junius Dallas	75214	214	826-5078			
*Arnold, Joel	Joel			903	450-4176	450-4177	Campbell Charge	PS
		1633 CR 4104 Greenville	75401	903	450-0388			
*Ashley, Grace E.	Grace	801 West Ave. B Garland	75040	972	272-3471	272-3473	Garland First-D	DN
Ashley, Olly C.	Olly	1001 Rockledge Dr. Garland	75043	972	270-0892			

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
Atkinson, L. Terrell	Terry						Retired	SM
Atkinson, Grace	Grace	1314 N.Kessler Blvd. Sherman	75092	903	893-5223			
*Atkinson, Marilyn	Marilyn						Retired-FD	DS
		8618 Shagrock Ln. Dallas	75238	214	553-5828			
*Atkinson, Richard D.	Dick						Retired	DN
Atkinson, Aloha	Aloha	2704 Runningbrook Dallas	75228	214	320-2454			
Bach, Jane E.	Jane						Retired-D	DN
Bach, Carl	Carl	1015 Saturn Spring Rd. Garland	75041	972	278-4419			
Bailey, Wilfred M.	Wil						Retired	DN
Bailey, Mildred	Mildred	11549 Desdemona Dallas	75228	214	327-4490			
Baker, Philip Eldridge	Philip						Retired-D	DS
Baker, Tissa	Tissa	3217 Grimes Ranch Rd Austin	78732					
Baker, Philip Eugene	Phil						Retired	DD
Baker, Sammye	Sammye	3502 Woodthrush Denton	76201	940	381-0824			
Bane, Bill	Bill	P O Box 110204 Carrollton	75011	972	242-0602	446-0203	Carrollton 1st-A	DD
Bane, Heather	Heather	1805 Walnut Ave. Carrollton	75006	972	466-1983			
*Barbee, Keith	Keith	P O Box 328 Nocona	76255	940	825-3785		Nocona	WF
Barbee, Cheryl	Cheryl	206 Grayson Nocona	76255	940	825-4765			
*Barnes, Donald E.	Don						Retired	DN
Barnes, Shirley	Shirley	16727 Dundrennan Ln. Dallas	75248	972	818-2523			
*Baskin, Kathleen	Kathleen	P O Box 750 Allen	75013	972	390-1695	396-1658	Suncreek	DN
		407 Del Rio Ct. Allen	75013					
*Bassett, R. Lawrence	Larry	201 S. Locust Denton	76201	940	382-5478	381-9124	Denton First-A	DD
		1965-C Colorado Blvd Denton	76205	940	320-9955			
*Bearden, Leighton H.	Leighton	122 N. Center Grand Prairie	75050	972	264-6148	264-6140	Grand Prairie 1st	DS
Bearden, Donna	Donna	1401 Austrian Grand Prairie	75050	972	641-0450			
*Beghtel-Mahle, Pat	Pat			940	321-4184	497-0887	Cntr Ministry Form	DD
Mahle, R. Jerry	Jerry	1603 Wood Ridge Corinth	76205	940	321-4187			
Beights, Cletus B.	Cletus						Retired	DD
Beights, Barbara	Barbara	3413 Gladstone Ln Amarillo	79121	806	358-2065			
*Bell, Edgar James	Jim	5511 Friberg Church Wichita Falls	76305				Friberg-Cooper	WF
Bell, Patty J.	Patty	4113 Pecos Wichita Falls	76306	940	855-3298			
Benson, Laura J.S.	Laura	P O Box 668 Durham NC	27702	919	682-2846		Spec.Appt.337.1	DS
Sliva, Walter	Walt	5120 Tallwood Dr. Raleigh NC	27613	919	596-1155			
*Benton, Donald C.	Dink	Box 127 Annona	75550				Annona Charge	PS
		Arrowhead Ranch Clarksville	75426	903	966-2347			
		Rt. 1 Box 204						
*Benton, Donald R.	Don						Retired	DD
Benton, Rose Marie	Rosie	7054 Oakbluff Dallas	75240	972	239-5061			

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

Minister's Name / Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address- Office / Mailing Address- Home	Zips	Area Code	Office	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 9	
Besse, John C.	John						Leave of Absence	PS
Besse, Catherine M.	Cathy	750 Pine Bluff Paris	75460	903	785-3140			
*Biggerstaff, Josephine M	Jo	P O Box 1729 Coppell	75019	972	462-0471	393-1260	Coppell First-FD	DD
Biggerstaff, James A.	Jim	3256 Lancelot Dr. Dallas	75229	214	352-6550			
Bingman, Cathy Ann	Cathy						SMU Chap. Spain	SM
Tennant, Kirk	Kirk	BravoMurillo 154-1*D EUROPA 28020 Madrid-Espana						
Birdsong, F. Lee	Lee						Retired	DN
		5717 Penrose Ave. Dallas	75206	214	821-6742			
*Blackmon Sr., D. Glen	Glen	501 S. 3rd Mabank	75147	903	887-3691	887-0670	Mabank	DS
Blackmon, Charlotte G.	Charlotte	301 Jeter Mabank	75147	903	887-3791			
*Blackmon, David R.	David	2516 Park St. Greenville	75401	903	455-2869	450-1025	Kavanaugh	PS
Blackmon, Kathy	Kathy	2515 Park St. Greenville	75401	903	450-4277			
*Blair, Tom	Tom	P O Box 206 Princeton	75407	972	736-3241		Princeton	SM
Blair, Jody	Jody	1313 N. 3rd St. Princeton	75407	972	734-2474			
*Blanton, Georjean H.	Georjean	6315 Walnut Hill Ln. Dallas	75230	214	363-4393	369-0378	Preston Hollow	DN
Renquist, Michael	Mike	3469 St. Cloud Cr. Dallas	75229	214	596-7331			
Bledsoe, Marvin C.	Marvin						Retired	DS
Bledsoe, Jimmie	Jimmie	614 Bizerte Dallas	75224	214	943-9335			
Bond, George D.	George	1940 Sheridan Rd. Evanston IL	60201	708	491-5488		Northwestern U.	DD
Bond, Ethelyn	Ethelyn	1711 Harrison St. Evanston IL	60201	708	328-2223			
*Boone, Keith Payne	Keith	P O Box 158 Rockwall	75087	972	771-5500	771-5546	Rockwall First	DN
Boone, Dianne	Dianne	1700 Plummer Rockwall	75087	972	771-5157			
*Bouffard, Norman H.	Norman	2218 Carmel Dr. Carrollton	75006	972	214-1142	620-2969	Vets Affair Settin	DD
Bouffard, Linda	Linda	2218 Carmel Dr. Carrollton	75006	972	418-5926			
*Bowden, James Bradley	Jim	3405 Taft Blvd. Wichita Falls	76308	940	767-8511	767-5635	WF University	WF
Bowden, Martha S.	Martha	2305 Barbados Wichita Falls	76308	940	691-3838			
Bozell, Marilyn A.	Marilyn						Disability Leave	SM
		410 Spruce Fredericksburg	78624	730	997-9975			
Brand, John H.	John						Retired	SM
Riewe, Ruby R.	Ruby	4710 Hawkhaven Ln. Austin	78727	512	873-0204			
*Brandt, Judith	Judi	310 Roaring Sprgs Rd DeSoto	75115	972	223-6118	223-9203	DeSoto First-A	DS
Brandt, Kurt	Kurt	1311 Winding Brook DeSoto	75115	972	230-3278			
*Brannan, Richard	Dick	P O Box 145 Crandall	75114	972	427-8447		Crandall	DS
Brannan, Lorrie	Lorrie	1525 Alta Vista Mesquite	75149	972	285-6082			
*Bridger-Coffman, Bonnie	Bonnie	1450 Old Gate Ln. Dallas	75218	214	324-3661	324-5832	White Rock-FD	DN
Coffman, Gary C.	Gary	3024 Clay Mathis Rd. Mesquite	75181	972	222-5443			

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

Minister's Name / Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address- Office / Mailing Address- Home	Zips	Area Code	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
*Bristow, April	April	P O Box 150425 Dallas	75315	214	887-3924	821-3791	St. Luke Community	DS
Bristow, Todd	Todd	2516 LaVida Pl. Plano	75023	972	596-4751			
Britt, Thomas R.	Thomas						Leave of Abs-D	DN
Britt, Kareen	Kareen	1322 Record Crossing Dallas	75235	214	337-5703			
Brooks, Thomas	Tom	P O Box 16 Ponder	76259	940	479-8111		Ponder	DD
		2504 Chippewa Sanger	76266	940	458-4187			
*Browder, Eugene P.	Gene						Retired	DS
Browder, Barbara	Barbara	4537 Baystone Dr. Dallas	75211	214	333-3470			
Brown, Bill	Bill	3723 Jefferson Dr. Denison	75020	903	465-6402		Harless Memorial	SM
Brown, Virginia	Virginia	3723 Jefferson Dr. Denison	75020	903	463-2722			
*Brown Jr., Jim Kimmel	Jim	p O Box 374 McKinney	75070	972	562-8554	542-0385	McKinney First	SM
Brown, Mildred	Mildred	2735 Brookside Ln. McKinney	75070	972	562-3605			
*Brown, Tom D.	Tom	6601 Custer Rd. Plano	75023	972	618-3450	618-3778	Custer Road-A	DN
Brown, Kathy	Kathy	7406 La Manga Dallas	75248	972	458-1808			
*Brown, Veronica	Veronica	601 S. Greenville Allen	75002	972	727-8261	727-7348	Allen First-A	DN
		919 Ashby Dr. Allen	75002					
*Brumett, Thomas O.	Tommy	801 Star Bonham	75418	903	583-3314		Bonham First	SM
Brumett, Eve B.	Eve	2008 Arbor Bend Bonham	75418	903	583-5035			
Brummett, Donald	Don	3340 Hwy. 50 Campbell	75422	903	457-7484	457-7633	Cumby	PS
Brummett, Viola M.	Vi	3340 Hwy. 50 Campbell	75422	903	886-2797			
Brundige, Mary Elizabeth	Patsy						Retired	DD
		2700 Stanford Dr. Flower Mound	75022	972	874-7591			
*Bryan, Bob B.	Bob	2001 Brenda Denison	75020	903	464-9828		Retired	SM
Bryan, Sue	Sue	2001 Brenda Denison	75020	903	464-9828			
*Bryan, Susan	Susan	P O Box 516069 Dallas	75251	972	490-3438	490-7216	Equip.Discp.NTX Co	DD
Bryan, William	Bill	2519 Copper Cr. Carrollton	75006	972	418-7268			
*Bryan III, William J.	Bill	SMU Perkins Dallas	75275	214	768-4900	768-2881	Perkins-Dir.Intern	DS
		P O Box 750133						
Bryan, Corinne	Corinne	9618 Lanshire Dallas	75238	214	349-7903			
*Bryant, H. Noel	Noel						Retired	DD
Bryant, Frances Marie	Frances Marie	6111 Northaven Dr. Dallas	75230	214	363-0964			
*Buck, Thomas V.	Tom	Rt 4 Box 84 A Sulphur Springs	75482	903	885-1462		Hopkins Co. Parish	PS
Buck, Linda	Linda	Rt 4 Box 84 A Sulphur Springs	75482	903	438-1417			
Burke, Ralph E.	Ralph						Retired	DN
Burke, Marge	Marge	11038 Ridgemeadow Cr Dallas	75218	214	341-8841			
*Burnette, Danny	Danny	P O Box 750 Allen	75013	972	390-1695	396-1658	Suncreek-A	DN
Burnette, Sharon	Sharon	3708 Sandia Plano	75023	972	867-0204			
Busby, Jack P.	Jack						Retired	DD
		Rt. 6 Box 550 Tool TX	85143	903	432-3572			

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

Minister's Name / Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address- Office / Mailing Address- Home	Zips	Area Code	Office	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
*Bush, Robert I.	Bob						Retired	PS
Bush, Tallie M.	Tallie	2335 Hubbard Paris	75460	903	785-0530			
*Bussey, Tera Elaine	Elaine	P O Box 398 Howe	75459	903	532-6718		Howe	SM
		P O Box 398 Howe	75459	903	532-6123			
*Butts, Nancy	Nancy						Retired	DD
Butts, Raymond	Raymond	13144 Kerr Trail Dallas	75244	972	247-7472			
*Butts, Raymond F.	Raymond						Retired	DD
Butts, Nancy	Nancy	13144 Kerr Trail Dallas	75244	972	247-7472			
*Caddell, Carroll A.	Carroll	4901 Paige Rd. The Colony	75056	972	625-1281		The Colony	DD
Caddell, Carolyn	Carolyn	5617 Twitty The Colony	75056	972	625-2535			
Cajiuat, Eduardo C.	Eduardo						Retired	DN
Cajiuat, Amelita	Amy	709 Thornhill Ln. Garland	75040	972	487-0257			
*Caldwell, Samuel L.	Sam	P O Box 240 Pottsboro	75076	903	786-2138	786-9317	Lakeway	SM
Caldwell, Catherine L.	Cathy	27 Lakecrest Dr. Pottsboro	75076	903	786-7199			
Callahan, Kennon L.	Ken	8638 SanFernando Way Dallas	75218	972	458-1511		Retired	DD
Callahan, Julie	Julie	305 Spring Creek Vil Dallas PMB #455	75248	972	458-7157			
*Campbell, Elwin N.	Sam	Box 218 Leonard	75452	903	587-3463		Leonard	SM
Campbell, Debbie L.	Debbie	100 E. Blackberry St Leonard	75452	903	587-3398			
*Cantrell, Mary	Mary						Joy	WF
Cantrell, Jay	Jay	2811 Bacon Switch Rd Iowa Park	76367	940	592-2486			
Caraway, H.V.	H. V.						Retired	DN
		4829 Lawther Dr. E32 Dallas	75214	214	841-2972			
*Caraway, Melton H.	Mel	Drawer 310 Saint Jo	76265	940	995-2146	995-2303	Saint Jo Chg.	WF
Caraway, Robin	Robin	P O Box 399 Saint Jo	76265	940	995-2446			
Cardwell, Ann	Ann						Retired	DN
		160 Rainbow Dr.#6061 Livingston	77399	214	893-6282			
Carnahan, Charles R.	Charles	111 Middleton Rd. Danvers MA	19230	978	739-7600	750-3620	Dir.AIDS Project	DN
		57 E. Concord #2 Boston MA	02118	617	927-7547			
Carr, David M.	David	2520 Oates Dr. Mesquite	75150	972	279-3112	279-3552	St. Stephen	DN
Carr, Pamela R.	Pam	313 Larchbrook Garland	75043	972	681-0976			
Carter Jr., James C.	Jim						Spec. Appt. 337.1	DD
		P O Box 20547 Seattle WA	98102	206	409-5914			
Carter Jr., Kenneth E.	Kenneth						Retired	DS
Carter, Freddie	Freddie	Rt 5 Box 606 Big Sandy	75755					
Cary, Lee D.	Lee						Retired	DD
Cary, Patricia	Pat	3726 Misty Cove Little Elm	75068	972	294-8557			
*Casad, Victor E.	Vic	3918 Old Denton Rd. Carrollton	75007	972	492-9393	492-3220	Aldersgate	DD
Casad, Mary Brooke	Mary Brooke	2717 Coventry Ln. Carrollton	75007	972	245-8787			

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Chambers, Paula	Paula	P O Box 447 Rowlett	75030	972	475-3667	475-1965	Rowlett 1st-A	DN
		2644 Shadow Hill Ln. Plano	75093	972	608-4772			
Chamness, Gene	Gene	P O Box 333 Decatur	76234				Oak Grove	WF
Chamness, Mary Jo	Mary Jo	237 CR 3051 Decatur	76234	940	626-4555			
*Chang, Dongil	Daniel						New Korean Fellows	DN
Chang, Kathy	Kathy	4809 Nocona Dr. Plano	75024	972	618-6521			
*Chapman, Deborah	Debbie	1901 Peters Colony Carrollton	75007	972	492-2432	241-3429	Holy Covenant-D	DD
Chapman, Paul	Paul	2701 Charter Oak Rd. Plano	75074	972	422-7086			
*Chappell, Wallace E.	Wally						Retired	DS
Chappell, Stell	Stell	6633 Santa Anita Dallas	75214	214	696-0015			
*Cherryholmes, J. Edward	Ed						Retired	SM
Cherryholmes, Eleanor	Eleanor	4874 Berry Leaf Pl. Hilliard OH	43026	614	527-2291			
*Chester, Eldon M.	Eldon						Retired	PS
Chester, Bobbye	Bobbye	2515 High Pointe Blv McKinney	75070	972	562-5272			
*Chester, F. Lloyd				972	283-2264	283-3480	To Attend School	DS
		404 Flameleaf Ln. Cedar Hill	75104	972	291-4939			
Childers, William L.	Bill			214	670-4919	670-6968	Retired	DS
Childers, Tommie	Tommie	10822 Middle Knoll Dallas	75238	214	349-3066			
*Clark, Alan W.	Alan	P O Box 158 Rockwall	75087	972	771-5500	771-5546	Rockwall First-FD	DN
		5606 Fairmont Dr. Rowlett	75088	972	463-1531			
Clark, Pamela E.	Pamela	P O Box 551389 Dallas	75355	214	348-6600	349-0888	Lake Highlands-A	DN
Clark, Robert C.	Robert	9854 Parkford Dallas	75238	214	349-2635			
*Coats, Darrell P.	Darrell	750 W. Lucas Rd. Lucas	75002	972	727-3639		Lucas	DN
Coats, Cathy	Cathy	750 W. Lucas Rd. Lucas	75002	214	495-8611			
*Coder, Alice	Alice	801 W. Avenue B Garland	75040	972	272-3471	272-3473	Garland First-A	DN
Coder, Gary	Gary	3983 Shady Hill Dr. Dallas	75229	214	357-2657			
Coffey, Lila E.	Lila						Retired-D	DS
Coffey, James	James	3306 La Vern Dallas	75227	214	381-2562			
*Coke, Donald G.	Don						Retired	DD
Coke, Judith	Judy	3241 Dartmoor Ct. Dallas	75229	972	620-9310			
*Coke, Judith H.	Judy	12411 Templeton Tr. Dallas	75234	972	241-3491	241-3429	Chapel Hill-D	DD
Coke, Donald	Don	3241 Dartmoor Ct. Dallas	75229	972	620-9310			
*Coleman, Larry	Larry	P O Box 417 Montague	76251				Montague Chg.	WF
Coleman, Sharon	Sharon	HC51 Box 10-B Saint Jo	76265	940	995-2439			
*Collett, David M.	Dave	1111 E. 18th St. Plano	75074	972	423-4506		Plano First-FD	DN
Collett, Robin	Robin	1518 Starpoint Ln. Wylie	75098	972	429-4064			
*Cook, Charles W.	Charles						Retired	DD
Cook, Sue	Sue	3760 Chatham Ct. Addison	75001	972	241-4458			
Cook, Herman G.	Herman						Retired	DS
Cook, Ellen	Ellen	77 Table Rock Dr. Holiday Is. AR	72631	501	253-5276			

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Cook, Steve	Steve	2515 Bonham Paris	75460	903	784-3608	784-8561	Oak Park	PS
		710 42nd St. SW Paris	75476					
*Cooksy, Lucretia	Lucretia	301 Frank Keesler Duncanville	75116	972	283-2264	283-3480	Jubilee Fellowship	DS
*Cooper, Lois G.	Lois	915 N. Jupiter Garland	75042	972	272-4455	272-4455	Retired	DN
		11 Trail Place Apt.D Wylie	75098	972	442-3918			
*Cooper, Robert O.	Bob						Retired	DN
Cooper, Shirley	Shirley	9710 Summerhill Lane Dallas	75238	214	341-4225			
Cope, Alvin D.	Al	211 W 3rd Irving	75060	972	253-3531	254-2498	Irving 1st-D	DD
Cope, Debbie	Debbie	1820 Bolden Rd. Irving	75060	972	259-2006			
Copeland, Carrol D.	Carrol						Retired	DS
Copeland, Lorene	Lorene	513 Buckingham Pl. Tyler	75701	903	595-3293			
Copeland, Stanley	Stan	9200 Inwood Dallas	75220	214	691-4721	692-0803	Lovers Lane	DD
Copeland, Tammy	Tammy	3825 Shady Hill Dallas	75229	214	353-9436			
Corrigan, W. Raymond	Raymond						Retired	WF
Corrigan, Evelyn	Evelyn	104 E. Collins Decatur	76234	940	627-3547			
Corse, Wilma R.	Wilma						Retired	WF
		%William Corse Stoughton WI	53589	312	498-8391			
		417 Johnson St.						
*Cottle Jr., William	Drew	1709 Hwy 50 Commerce	75428	903	886-3220		Commerce 1st-A	PS
Cottle, Donna	Donna	1616 Drake Dr. Commerce	75428	903	889-6236			
*Cowley, Edlen O.	Edlen	P O Box 150425 Dallas	75315	214	821-2970	821-3791	St.Luke"Community"	DS
Cowley, Jennifer	Jennifer	1215 Brunner Ave. Dallas	75224	214	943-4746			
*Cox, Charles A.	Charles	P O Box 504 Chico	76431	940	644-5186	644-2797	Chico Morris Mem.	WF
Cox, Jan	Jan	P O Box 553 Chico	76431	940	644-5449			
Cox, Charles E.	Chuck	4105 Junius Dallas	75246	214	824-2533	824-2279	Dallas Grace	DN
		5238 Monticello Dallas	75206	214	828-2280			
*Craft-Chraska, Karen L.	Karen	6101 Morriss Rd. Flower Md	75028	972	539-8547	539-5758	Trietsch Mem-A	DD
Chraska, Dan	Dan	1125 Settler's Way Lewisville	75067	972	459-2438			
*Craig, W. Mark	Mark	3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	523-2277	Highland Park	DS
Craig, Sandra	Sandra	6029 Waggoner Dallas	75230	214	691-5811			
*Cravens, Joyce	Joyce	2536 Valley View Farmers Branch	75234	972	247-3301	241-2021	Webb Chapel	DD
		241 MacArthur Coppell	75019	972	462-0417			
*Crenshaw, Perry N.	Perry	3028 Malcolm X Blvd. Dallas	75215	214	428-6240	428-5064	Dallas Warren	DS
Crenshaw, Pier Y.	Pier	914 Fairway Duncanville	75137	972	296-4188			
*Crouch, Mary Beth	Mary Beth	1302 S. Clark Rd. Duncanville	75137	972	296-2155	296-9892	Duncanville Trinit	DS
		334 W. Cherry St. Duncanville	75116	972	283-6703			
*Crouch, William C.	Bill			940	382-5478		Retired	DD
Crouch, Deborah A.	Debby	408 Magnolia Denton	76201	940	384-1314			

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

Minister's Name / Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address- Office / Mailing Address- Home	Zips	Area Code	Office	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
*Crowell, Betty	Betty	5599 San Felipe St. Houston Suite #1000	77056	713	961-1095		United Comm.Ch-FD	DN
Crowell, Steve	Steve	5599 San Felipe St. Houston Suite #1000	77056					
Culbertson, Donley E.	Donley						Retired	DS
		17804 Misty Grove Dr Dallas	75287	214	821-8205			
*Cupples, J. Keith	Keith	5800 Southwest Pkwy Wichita Falls	76310	940	692-9995	692-9996	WF Trinity	WF
Thomas-Cupples, Christy	Christy	4500 Westridge Wichita Falls	76302	940	322-8042			
*Dalton, Daniel F.	Dan						Lambuth	DS
Dalton, Lucille K.	Lucille	3818 Kiest Meadow Dallas	75233	214	330-0727			
*Dancer, T. Dudley	Dudley			214	691-4721		Retired	DD
Dancer, Elaine	Elaine	1603 Villanova Richardson	75081	972	497-9973			
*Dangerfield, Harold G.	Harold	6006 Flagstaff Dr. Dallas	75241	972	225-1096	225-8685	Highland Hills	DS
Dangerfield, Essie	Essie	10360 Woodleaf Dr Dallas	75227	972	285-4785			
*Daniels, Dale	Dale	P O Box 551389 Dallas	75355	214	348-6600	349-0888	Lake Highlands-FD	DN
Daniels, Teresa	Teresa	9221 Clover Valley Dallas	75243	214	341-9696			
Davenport Jr., Allie M.	Allie						Retired	WF
Davenport, Oma Lee	Oma Lee	130 Olga Dr. Whitney	76692	254	694-2112			
Daves, D. Michael	Mike	10066 Marsh Lane Dallas	75229	214	357-5656	357-3753	Retired	DD
Daves, Patricia	Patty	5200 Keller Sprgs Rd #231 Dallas	75248	972	991-4258			
Davidson, Ray	Ray						Retired-D	WF
Davidson, Sunny	Sunny	3722 Colony Park Dr. Tyler	75701	903	534-0191			
Davidson, Victoria B.	Vicki	2754 Brandon Dallas	75211	214	337-4300	324-9632	Retired	DN
		10130 Eastwood Dallas	75228	214	324-9632			
*Davis, Jeanne Webb	Jeanne						Retired	DN
		6354 Lakeshore Dr. Dallas	75214	214	826-0480			
*Davis Jr., Jefferson E.	Jeff	P O Box 289 Avery	75554	903	697-2243		Retired	PS
Davis, Martha	Martha	Po Box 289 Avery	75554	903	684-3834			
*Davis, Larry D.	Larry	P O Box 793 Terrell	75160	972	524-1823	524-2803	College Mound	DS
Davis, Beverly	Beverly	15151 FM 429 Terrell	75161	972	524-2803			
*Davis, M. Jan	Jan	3101 Coit Rd. Plano	75075	972	596-4303	596-4376	Plano Christ-A	DN
		8400 Bantry Ct. Plano	75025	972	335-5394			
*Davis, Nanette	Nan	813 N. Beverly Wichita Falls	76305	940	761-5937		Beverly Drive	WF
Davis, David R.	Dave	2013 Wenonah Wichita Falls	76309	940	723-6118			
*Davis, Steven C.	Steve	633 Hobson Denton	76205	940	566-2291	382-8931	Denton Trinity	DD
Davis, Kimberly A.	Kim	3228 Bent Creek Dr. Denton	76210	940	387-9461			
*Day, Gaither L.	Gaither						Retired	SM
Day, Faye	Faye	4700 Monte Vista Ln. McKinney	75070	972	529-9931			

1978-1979

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Dean Jr., James F.	Jim	3950 Bruton Orand Flower Mound	75022	972	355-2711	355-3232	Retired	DD
Dean, Linda	Linda	3121 Emory Flower Mound	75022	972	355-1933			
Deane, Edmund B.	Ed			214	696-0557		Retired	DD
Deane, Margaret Ann	Ann	6159 Danbury Dallas	75214	214	363-1267			
Denman, Charles V.	Charles						Retired	DD
Denman, Kathleen	Kathleen	2109 Black Jack Dr. Irving	75060	972	259-9917			
*Dickson, Kenneth R.	Kenny	P O Box 9 Bogata	75417	903	632-5610		Bogata Chg.	PS
Dickson, Michelle	Michelle	P O Box 9 Bogata	75417	903	632-5241			
Dickson, Kenneth M.	Ken						Retired	DS
Dickson, Mary Jane	Mary Jane	6255 W Northwest Hwy #306 Dallas	75225	214	363-4245			
*Dillard, John W.	John	P O Box 2125 Wichita Falls	76307	940	766-4231	766-1411	WF First-A	WF
Dillard, Karen G.	Karen	5312 Pyrenees Wichita Falls	76310	940	696-3458			
Dixon, Benny	Benny	Rt 1 Box 129F Dike	75437				Miller Grove	PS
Dixon, Cindy	Cindy	Rt 1Box 129F Dike	75437	903	945-2727			
*Dorff, James E.	Jim	Bent Tree Tower One Addison 16475 Dallas Pky#235	75001				DD District	DD
Dorff, Barbara	Barbara	4629 Twin Post Rd. Dallas	75244	972	239-0862			
Drenner III, Frank Edwar	Frank	3014 Oak Lawn Dallas	75219	214	521-5197	521-5050	Oak Lawn-A	DD
Drenner, Christy	Christy	5144 Richard Av #122 Dallas	75206	214	823-2051			
*Dunagin, Richard L.	Richard	P O Box 110204 Carrollton	75011	972	242-0602	446-0203	Carrollton First	DD
Dunagin, Theresa	Theresa	6301 Walling Ln. Plano	75093	972	312-1708			
Dunson, Wayne B.	Wayne						Retired	DS
Dunson, Lorna	Lorna	1152 Springbrook DeSoto	75115	972	228-3526			
*Durham Jr., Frederick L.	Fred	2007 Texoma Pky #175 Sherman	75090	903	892-1511	868-1964	SM District	SM
Durham, Teresa	Teresa	317 Laurel Cr. Dr. Sherman	75092	903	893-5908			
*Eason, Laura	Laura	3300 E Mockingbird L Dallas 6518 Ridgemont Dr. Dallas	75205 75214	214 214	523-2236 696-3392	520-6451	Highland Park-FD	DS
*Echols-Richter, William	Billy	P O Box 1166 Frisco	75034	972	335-2882	335-5323	Grace Avenue	DN
Echols-Richter, Laura	Laura	4029 Guthrie Plano	75024	972	335-8370			
*Eckstein, Jon Michael	Jon	205 N. Jackson Justin	76247	940	648-2594	648-3390	Justin	DD
Eckstein, Sandra	Sandra	204 N. Jackson Justin	76247	940	242-3030			
Edens, R. Maurice	Maurice	22 Park Mirage Rancho Mirage CA	92270	760	770-0538		Retired	DS
*Edwards, Barbara Jean	Barbara	10066 Marsh Lane Dallas	75229	214	357-5656	357-3753	Walnut Hill-D	DD
Edwards, F. Neil	Neil	14452 Dennis Ln. Dallas	75234	972	247-1429			
*Edwards, John	John	P O Box 158 Roxton	75477	903	346-3982		Roxton	PS
Georgia J.	Georgia	P O Box 158 Roxton	75477	903	346-3358			
*Edwards, Kerby H.	Kerby	120 S. Beacon Dallas	75214	214	821-0635		Retired	DN
Edwards, Betty	Betty	3310 Sunrise Garland	75043	972	240-1260			

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Elledge, Bettye L.	Bettye	549 E. Jefferson Dallas	75203	214	943-4328	943-4320	Oak Cliff	DS
		615 Mayrant Dallas	75224	214	941-5469			
Ellis, Pauline	Pauline						Retired-D	DD
		1302 Tom Timbell Dr. #112 Lufkin	75904					
*Emerick, Craig L.	Craig	6011 Prestonshire Dallas	75225	214	368-2270	368-6158	Center/Ministry De	DD
Emerick, Trudy	Trudy	6011 Prestonshire Dallas	75225	214	361-4184			
*Englert, Valarie	Valarie	1450 Old Gate Lane Dallas	75218	214	324-3661	324-5832	White Rock-A	DN
Englert, Rick	Rick	10127 Eastwood Dr. Dallas	75228	214	321-5227			
*Escalera, Javier Q.	Javier	120 S. Beacon Dallas	75214	214	821-0688		SanJuanFellowship.	DN
Escalera, Lidia	Lidia	3641 S. Ravinia Dr. Dallas	75233	214	339-2018			
*Escamilla, Paul L.	Paul	10066 Marsh Lane Dallas	75229	214	357-5656	357-3753	Walnut Hill	DD
Escamilla, Elizabeth	Elizabeth	4131 Willow Ridge Dallas	75244	972	484-0531			
Eugster, Roslyn	Roslyn	2337 JRC Rd. Gainesville	76240	940	665-4062		Mission Chg.	SM
Eugster, Donald	Donald	2337 JRC Road Gainesville	76240	940	668-7024			
*Evans, Patricia M.	Patty						Retired-D	DD
Johnson, Bill	Bill	1432 Waterside Dr. Dallas	75218	214	328-4772			
Everett, Aaron Lee	Aaron	P O Box 234 Detroit	75436	903	674-4455		Martin Memorial	PS
		P O Box 234 Detroit	75436	903	674-4455			
*Fade, Reid	Reid	140 Smirl Dr. Heath	75087	972	771-6732		Heath	DN
Fade, Rock	Rock	8 A Lakeway Heath	75032	972	722-1383			
Fairchild, Millard E.	Millard						Retired	SM
Fairchild, Francine	Fran	1110 N. Hover Longmont CO	80501	303	651-2971			
Farrell, Leighton K.	Leighton	1401 Mira Vista Blvd Plano	75093	972	380-8001	380-9533	Retired	DS
Yarbrough, Julie	Julie	#9 Lakeside Park Dallas	75225	214	368-5257			
*Fiedler, John F.	John	1928 Ross Ave. Dallas	75201	214	220-2727	871-9159	Dallas First	DS
Fiedler, Sydney	Sydney	6439 Westlake Dallas	75214	214	826-5600			
Fielder, Jackson W.	Jackson						Retired	DN
Fielder, Amelia	Amelia	1827 Shoreline Dr. Mesquite	75149	972	216-9300			
Finnin Jr., William M.	Will	P O Box 282 SMU Dallas	75275	214	768-4502	768-4514	SMU	DD
Finnin, Mary	Mary	10318 Church Rd. Dallas	75238	214	341-9151			
*Fisher, Albert	Albert	13023 CR 1049 Farmersville	75442	903	892-1511		Windom Chg.	SM
		13023 CR 1049 Farmersville	75442					
*Fisk, Doug	Doug	324 S. Westmoreland Dallas	75211	214	337-8964	337-8965	Irwindell	DS
Fisk, Vickie	Vickie	2303 W. Colorado Dallas	75211	214	946-2597			
*Fisk, George C.	George	P O Box 787 Roanoke	76262	817	430-1500	430-8056	Fellowship	DD
Fisk, Kay	Kay	10 Creekmere Dr. Trophy Club	76262	817	430-8059			
*Flach Jr., S. Richard	Richard						Retired	DS
Flach, Judy	Judy	311 W. Davis Duncanville	75116	972	709-9358			

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
Fleer, Gilbert E.	Gilbert						Retired	DS
Fleer, Ruth Ann	Ruth Ann	3301 FM 1417 #413 Sherman	75090	903	870-4951			
*Fleming, John	John	P O Box 830877 Richardson	75083	972	301-0104	301-0140	Richardson First-A	DN
Fleming, Rona	Rona	2018 Fairmeadow Richardson	75080	972	994-9662			
*Fleming, Patricia	Patricia	P O Box 186 Lone Oak	75453	903	662-5295		Lone Oak	PS
		P O Box 186 Lone Oak	75453	903	662-5368			
Fleming, Richard L.	Dick						Retired	DS
Fleming, Katherine	Kay	925 Wayside Way Richardson	75080	972	234-2549			
Flick, Thomas L.	Tom						Leave of Absence	SM
Flick, Jean	Jean	1411 Western HillsDr Sherman	75092	903	813-8172			
*Floyd, Russell	Russell	P O Box 710 Frisco	75034	972	335-4380	377-2147	Frisco	DN
Floyd, Tammie	Tammie	8672 Scott Ct. Frisco	75034	972	335-2551			
*Folkerth, Eric Stewart	Eric	11211 Preston Rd. Dallas	75230	214	363-2479	373-3972	Northaven	DD
Garcia, Kathleene	Dennise	6748 Orangewood Dallas	75248	972	980-7240			
*Fox, Doug	Doug	P O Box 153 Como	75431	903	488-3541		Como	PS
Fox, Jana		P O Box 153 Como	75431	903	488-3541			
*Franck, June	June	601 S. Greenville Allen	75002	972	727-8261	727-7348	Allen First-A	DN
*Frank, Rebecca	Rebecca	P O Box 516069 Dallas	75251	972	490-3438	490-7216	Youth/Campus Min.	DS
Frank, Bryan	Bryan	1884 Quail Ln. Richardson	75080	972	437-9690			
Fraser, John R.	John	4385 Lower Roswell R Marietta GA	30068	770	971-2880	578-4473	Retired	PS
Fraser, Donna	Donna	5233 Pikes Peak Ct. Marietta GA	30062	770	993-7534			
Funk, Joe	Joe						Retired	DD
Funk, Vernice	Vernice	915 Denton Dr. Denton	76201	940	382-8592			
Garrett, Guy D.	Guy						Retired	DN
Garrett, Betty	Betty	303 Canyon Valley Richardson	75080	972	690-3539			
*Garrett, Jeffrey D.	Jeff	12411 Templeton Tr. Dallas	75234	972	241-3491	241-3429	Chapel Hill	DD
Garrett, Cindi	Cindi	12315 Rosser Rd. Dallas	75244	972	247-7790			
*Gaskill, Holly	Holly	P O Box 245 Anna	75409	972	924-3734		Anna	SM
		P O Box 901 Anna	75409	972	924-8118			
*Gaston, Camille	Cammy	220 S.Cockrell Hill DeSoto	75115	972	230-5538	230-5510	UM Chur.of Disc-A	DS
Gaston, Matthew	Matt	1512 Weatherstone Dr DeSoto	75115	972	230-3941			
*Gaston, Matthew	Matt	220 S.Cockrell Hill DeSoto	75115	972	230-5538	230-5510	UM Church of Disci	DS
Gaston, Camille	Cammy	1512 Weatherstone Dr DeSoto	75115	972	230-3941			
Gatlin, James M.	James						Retired	DD
Gatlin, Faith	Faith	202 North Rike Farmersville	75442	972	782-6545			
Geiser, Elvin	Elvin						Retired-D	DS
Geiser, Lynette	Lynette	6210 St. Albans Dallas	75214	214	821-2148			
*George, Larry W.	Larry	7700 Spring Valley Dallas	75240	972	233-7671	233-1758	Spring Valley	DN
George, Mickey S.	Mickey	7123 Winterwood Ln. Dallas	75248	972	701-0976			

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Gibson, Jack M.	Jack	6601 Custer Rd Plano	75023	972	618-3450	618-3778	Retired	DN
Gibson, Clara	Clara	2708 Cheverny McKinney	75070	972	562-0898			
*Gilmore, Martha N.	Martha						Retired	DS
Gilmore, Jerry	Jerry	19 Turtle Creek Bend Dallas	75204	214	522-1098			
*Gondol, John D.	John	208 S. Houston Kaufman	75142	972	932-2838	932-7670	Kaufman	DS
Gondol, Marilyn Sue	Marilyn	1203 Overlook Dr. Kaufman	75142	972	962-2839			
*Gonzalez, Enrique	Enrique	1315 Berkley Dr. Dallas	75224	214	339-4112	339-4114	Elmwood-A	DS
Gonzales, Carolina	Carolina	4650 Wisteria Dallas	75211	214	467-9672			
*Goodrich, Paul Q.	Paul	6601 Custer Rd. Plano	75023	972	618-3450	618-3778	Custer Road	DN
Goodrich, Margaret M.	Maggie	5904 Cades Cove McKinney	75070	972	529-5966			
*Goodwin Jr., W. James	Jim	101 E. Hwy. 69 Denison	75020	903	465-4996	465-0547	DenisonTrinity Chg	SM
Goodwin, Brenda H.	Brenda	1500 S. Houston Denison	75020	903	465-3877			
*Goolsby, Joe Ed	Joe Ed	503 W. College St. Terrell	75160	972	563-6274	563-6274	Terrell First	DS
Goolsby, Juaneille	Juaneille	507 W. College St. Terrell	75160	972	524-8399			
*Gordon, V. Eugene	Gene	1411 13th St. Wichita Falls Suite 1	76301	940	767-6621	767-7470	WF District	WF
Gordon, June G.	June	2101 Berkeley Wichita Falls	76308	940	761-1630			
*Gorham, Leta B.	Leta						Retired	DS
		2125 Greenbriar Plano	75074	972	424-2031			
*Gould, Paul A.	Paul	2705 Virginia Pkwy McKinney	75070	972	542-2228	542-8226	McKinney Wesley	SM
Gould, Julia	Julie	1805 Highview Ct. McKinney	75070	972	562-9064			
*Gowling, John	John	P O Box 68 Little Elm	75068	972	294-1465		Button Memorial	DD
Gowling, Janet	Janet	107 Clark St. Little Elm	75068	972	294-1363			
*Grable, Patricia L.	Pat	9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas	75220	214	691-4721	692-0803	Lovers Lane-FD	DD
		10174 Baronne Cr. Dallas	75218	214	349-7620			
Graham, Duncan	Duncan	718 e. Coke Rd. Winnsboro	75494	903	378-2315		Tinney Chapel Chg.	PS
		718 E. Coke Rd. Winnsboro	75494	903	378-3213			
*Grant, C. David	David	TCU BOX 298100 Ft. Worth	76129	817	257-6447	257-7495	TCU	DD
Grant, Deborah	Deborah	3630 S. Hill Ave. Ft. Worth	76109	817	926-2767			
*Graves, J. Thomas	Tom						Retired	SM
Graves, Linda	Linda	Red 'Arc Farm Sumner Rt 2 Box 118 7	75486	903	784-8151			
Gray Jr., Jack A.	Jack	708 Thomas St. Denton	76201	940	381-0840	381-0840	Retired	DD
		708 Thomas Suite B Denton	76201	940	381-0840			
*Greanead, Veronica	Veronica	P O Box 370 Whitesboro	76273	903	564-3156		Whitesboro 1st-A	SM
Green, Joel B.	Joel	204 N. Lexington Wilmore KY	40513	859	858-2147	858-2025	Asbury Seminary	DD
Green, Pamela	Pamela	2620 Clubside Ct. Lexington KY	40513	859	296-2236			

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

Minister's Name / Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address- Office / Mailing Address- Home	Zips	Area Code	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Green, Michael A.	Mike						US Navy	PS
Green, Sally	Sally	1144 A Bobo Ave. Yuma AZ	85369					
Greene, Susan	Susan						British Meth.Churc	DS
		3 Birch Hill Rise Leeds LS18 5QJ Hawksworth,Horsforth						
Greenhaw, William L.	Bill						Retired	DS
Greenhaw, Lucille	Lucille	8505 Triton Lane Dallas	75227	214	381-3269			
*Grigsby, John	John	P O Box 74 Wolfe City	75496	903	496-2325		Wolfe City	PS
		P O Box 558 Wolfe City	75496	903	496-2503			
*Grimmett, Philip E.	Ed			806	795-7184		Retired	DS
Grimmett, Frances	Frances	3418 60th St Lubbock	79413	806	795-7184			
*Guier III, L. Marvin	Marvin	P O Box 516069 Dallas	75251	972	490-5505	490-8524	Dir.Admin/Treasure	DD
Guier, Kathy	Kathy	4060 Travis St.Unit4 Dallas	75204	214	528-9655			
*Gurley, Danny	Dan	P O Box 216 Trenton	75490	903	989-2378		Trenton	SM
Gurley, Angela	Angela	P O Box 506 Trenton	75490	903	989-5519			
*Guttierrez II, Milton P.	Milton	601 S. Greenville Allen	75002	972	727-8261	727-7348	Allen	DN
Guttierrez, Kathy	Kathy	917 Willowbrook Allen	75002	972	727-3497			
Gwaltney, James A.	James						Retired	DS
		7270 Teaswood Dr. Conroe	77304					
*Hahn, Charles	Charles	293 N. Friendship Rd Sherman	75092	903	892-9450		Friendship	SM
		1422 Hillcrest Sherman	75092	903	893-2010			
Haines, Robin	Robin	5134 Northwest Hwy. Garland	75043	972	279-6145	279-6180	New World-A	DN
Haines, Deidre	Deidre	2310 Club Creek Ct. Garland	75043	972	240-6165			
*Hale, Joe	Joe						Retired	DD
Hale, Mary	Mary	34 Forest Park Dr. Waynesville NC	28786	828	926-0144			
*Halfast, Edgar	Edgar	P O Box 7 Sadler	76264	903	564-6370		Sadler	SM
Halfast, Bobbie Jo	Bobbie Jo	P O Box 7 Sadler	76264	903	564-6370			
*Halstead, Julia A.	Julie	P O Box 308 Sulphur Springs	75483	903	885-2185	885-2186	Sulph Sprgs 1st-A	PS
		P O Box 1342 Sulphur Springs	75483	903	438-9088			
Hampton, Jed	Jed						Ridgeway	PS
Hampton, Hazel	Hazel	200 Rains Co.RD#1515 Point	75472	903	447-3022			
*Hamric, James Ken	Ken	3117 Motley Mesquite	75150	972	279-8042	613-5959	Mesquite St. Mark'	DN
Hamric, Jo An	Jo An	2711 Belhaven Mesquite	75150	972	270-7758			
Haney, Johnnie W.	Johnnie						Retired	WF
Haney, Betty	Betty	4807 Florist Wichita Falls	76302	940	767-7983			
*Hanig, Terry Ann	Terry Ann	P O Box 327 Royse City	75189	972	636-2291	636-2291	Royse City	DN
Hanig, Bart F.	Bart	913 Peterson Royse City	75189	972	636-2917			
Hardaway, Royce	Royce						Retired-D	DS
Hardaway, Gayle	Gayle	P O Box 972 Llano	78643	915	248-0194			

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Hardaway, Sara J.	Sara	P O Box 158 Rockwall	75087	972	771-5500	771-5546	Rockwall-A	DN
		404 B South Fannin Rockwall	75087	972	771-9456			
*Hardesty, Brian L.	Brian	P O Box 763833 Dallas	75376	214	340-5188		Holy Moments	DD
		9702 W. Ferris Brch #736 Dallas	75243	214	340-5188			
*Hares, James C.	Jim						Retired	DS
Hares, Barbara	Barbara	6608 Azalea Ln. Dallas	75230	214	987-3313			
Hargrave, Bruce	Bruce	403 S. Main Duncanville	75116	972	298-6121	780-5799	Duncanville 1st-A	DS
*Hargrove, Sammy A.	Sammy	300 N. Galloway Mesquite	75149	972	285-5456	329-1093	Mesquite First	DN
Hargrove, Barbara	Barbara	923 Lakeshore Mesquite	75149	972	285-5138			
*Harris, George W.	George	403 S. Main Duncanville	75116	972	298-6121	298-3391	Duncanville 1st-A	DS
Harris, Cynthia	Cynthia	610 Wilson Ct. Duncanville	75137	972	298-6191			
*Harris, Todd	Todd	3101 Coit Rd. Plano	75075	972	596-4303	596-4376	Christ Plano-A	DN
Stephanie	Stephanie	3528 Sagebrush Tr. Plano	75023	972	398-9093			
Harvey Jr., Earl E.	Earl						Retired	DN
Harvey, Nova	Nova	9 Country Club Pl. Waxahachie	75165	972	938-2848			
*Hasley Jr., C. Robert	Robert	1401 Mira Vista Blvd Plano	75093	972	380-8001	380-9533	Plano St. Andrew	DN
Hasley, Sharon	Sharon	5932 Brookhaven Dr. Plano	75093	972	403-7742			
Hawkins, John M.	John						Retired	DS
Hawkins, Lou Roy	Lou Roy	5707 E. Hwy 80 Bx 76 Yuma AZ	85365	602	341-0874			
*Hawkins, Rick L.	Rick	GBGM UMC Dallas	75206	214	373-1554	361-9329	Advance Cultivatio	DN
		6060 N Cen.Exp.#228						
Hawkins, Andrea	Andrea	2215 Marilla #4312 Dallas	75201	214	752-7634			
*Haynes, C. Michael	Mike						Retired	DN
Haynes, Bettye	Bettye	213 Kingsbridge Dr. Garland	75040	972	414-4811			
Head, Keith	Keith	1615 Airport Frwy Irving	75062	972	255-4185	594-8693	Plymouth Park-A	DD
Miller, Shirley	Shirley	1922 Colony Dr. Irving	75061					
*Hearn, Bruce	Bruce	9200 Inwood Dallas	75220	214	691-4721	692-0803	Lovers Lane-A	DD
Owen, Mary Margaret	Mary Margaret	807 Windsong Tr. Richardson	75081	972	644-0269			
Hearne, Nathanial	Nate	4606 S. Polk Dallas	75232	214	376-6404		Glen Oaks	DS
Hearne, Callie	Callie	2016 Belton Ct. Arlington	76018	817	417-6576			
*Heaton, Joe Wesley	Joe	1214 W. Hull St. Denison	75020	903	464-9136		Price	SM
Heaton, Katherine	Katherine							
*Hedges Jr., Howard P.	Rusty	P O Box 302 Decatur	76234	940	627-3362	627-3485	Decatur First	WF
Hedges, Betsy	Betsy	2002 Deer Park Rd. Decatur	76234	940	627-5533			
*Henderson, Doyle S.	Doyle	P O Box 680 Farmersville	75442	972	782-7025		Farmersville	SM
Henderson, Lisa	Lisa	216 Jouette Farmersville	75442	972	782-8210			
*Henderson, Ronald D.	Ron	11881 Schroeder Rd. Dallas	75243	972	235-4633	235-5713	Hamilton Park	DN
		7101 Chase Oaks #1624 Plano	75025	972	398-3604			

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Hennigh, Ray D.	Ray	P O Box 516069 Dallas	75251	972	490-4060	490-8524	Dir.Camp./Retreats	DN
Hennigh, Edna	Edna	13316 Rolling Hills Dallas	75240	972	991-8117			
Henson, Rebecca		P O Box 2125 Wichita Falls	76307	940	766-4231	766-1411	W F First-A	WF
		4724 Florist Wichita Falls	76302	940	767-4421			
Hernandez, Francisco	Francisco	P O Box 472690 Garland	75047	972	278-2175	278-2176	Axe Memorial-A	DN
Hernandez, Graciela	Graciela							
Hicks, H. Harrell	Harrell						Retired	DD
Hicks, Tommie	Tommie	102 Rainbow Dr. #155 Livingston	77351	409	327-0079			
Hildebrand, Christina	Christina	P O Box 6 Lancaster	75146	972	227-1554	227-4634	Lancaster 1st-A	DS
		301 Bob White DeSoto	75115	972	227-1554			
*Hildebrand, Kenneth D.	Ken	830 W. Main Denison	75020	903	465-3350	465-8221	Waples Memorial	SM
Hildebrand, Sue	Sue	600 Ambassador Denison	75020	903	465-9305			
*Hill, Luther A.	Luther						Retired	DN
		4835 W. Lawther #304 Dallas	75214	214	828-2211			
Hill-Larson, Charlise	Charlise	Presbyterian Vill. N Dallas 8600 Skyline Dr.	75243	214	355-9075		Presbyterian Hlthc	DD
Larson, Peter	Pete	1126 Belvedere Dr. Allen	75013	972	359-7197			
Hirsch, Philip Dean	Phil						Leave of Absence	SM
		5 Doral Richardson	75080					
*Hitt, Alan	Alan	P O Box 551389 Dallas	75355	214	348-6600	349-0888	Lake Highlands-D	DN
Hitt, Kelly	Kelly	3106 Flagstone Garland	75044	972	414-6296			
*Hodge, Marshall E.	Marshall						Retired	DS
Hodge, Frances	Frances	223 Forsythe Dr. Dallas	75217	214	398-1274			
*Hoke, Daniel L.	Dan	1615 W. Airport Frw. Irving	75062	972	255-4185	594-8693	Plymouth Park	DD
Hoke, Myrna	Myrna	426 Hanover Irving	75062	972	258-5877			
Hoke, Douglas L.	Doug						Retired	DD
Hoke, Margaret A.	Margaret	123 No Line Mineola	75773	903	569-9913			
Holbert, Diana B.	Diana	7325 Haverford Dallas	75214				GBGM-Home Missiona	DS
Holbert, John	John	7325 Haverford Dallas	75214	214	343-1031			
Holbrook, Virgie	Virgie						Leave of Absence	SM
Holbrook, Gregg	Gregg	21 Whispering Rd. Pottsboro	75076	903	786-7611			
Holcomb-McLain, Pamela B	Pam						Leave of Absence	DN
Holcomb-McLain, Scott	Scott	3856 Double Oak Ln Irving	75061	972	790-8248			
Holcomb-McLain, Scott	Scott	3700 W. Northgate Irving	75062	972	252-8519	594-5009	Northgate	DD
Holcomb-McLain, Pamela	Pam	3856 Double Oak Ln. Irving	75061	972	790-8248			
Holcombe, George R.	George						Missionary/Philipp	DN
Holcombe, Wanda	Wanda	14900 Yellow Leaf Tr Austin	78728	512	252-2756			

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Hollingsworth, Sheri Suz	Sheri	403 S. Main Duncanville	75116	972	298-6121	780-5799	Duncanville 1st-A	DS
Hollingsworth, Kelly Dean	Kelly Dean	6415 Canyon Lake Dr. Dallas	75249	214	893-0063			
*Holmes Jr., Zan W.	Zan	P O Box 150425 Dallas	75315	214	821-2970	821-3791	St. Luke Community	DS
Holmes, Carrie	Carrie	6910 Robin Rd. Dallas	75209	214	358-0467			
*Hoover, Bobby L.	Bobby	2743 Oliver Wells Rd Henrietta	76365			496-4070	Antelope Charge	WF
Hoover, Mary B.	Mary	4008 Kingswick Arlington	76016	817	429-9549			
*Hord, Kay	Kay	8000 S. Hampton Rd. Dallas	75232	972	224-3575		Wheatland	DS
Hord, George	George	6528 Burrows Ct. Plano	75023	972	517-7460			
Houghteling, Tommy	Tommy	122 N. Center Grand Prairie	75050	972	264-6148	264-6140	G. Prairie 1st-A	DS
Houghteling, Lisa	Lisa	5514 Sedalia Arlington	76018	817	784-0992			
*House, Michael A.	Mike	1709 Hwy 50 Commerce	75428	903	886-3220	886-3240	Commerce First	PS
		2800 Meadowview Commerce	75428	903	886-3512			
Houseman, Harry E.	Harry		32561				Retired	WF
Houseman, Mary	Mary	1258 Greenview Gulf Breeze FL	32561	850	932-8114			
Howard, Virgil P.	Virgil	SMU Perkins Dallas	75275	214	768-2405	768-2117	Perkins	DD
Howard, Barbara	Barbara	804 Greenhaven Richardson	75080	972	234-0479			
Howe, Leroy T.	Leroy						Retired	DN
Howe, Nancy	Nancy	609 Parkview Ln. Richardson	75080	972	233-3133			
Howell, Richard D.	Richard	549 E. Jefferson Dallas	75203	214	943-4328	943-4320	Retired-D	DS
Howell, Bradley Sue	Bradley Sue	722 Ridgeway Dr Dallas	75214	214	821-5871			
*Howeth, David T.	David	5835 Penrose Dallas	75206	214	826-2060	826-4131	Greenland Hills	DN
Howeth, Stephanie	Stephanie	6615 Lange Cr. Dallas	75214	214	370-9368			
Hudson, Phillip G.	Phil						God's Kingdom	DS
Hudson, Marie	Marie							
Hudson, Roger D.	Roger	24 Bushwillow Dr. Repub.So.Africa Beacon Bay 5241					Christian EcoVilla	DD
Hudson, Carla Kay	Carla	24 Bushwillow Dr. Repub.So.Africa Beacon Bay 5241						
Hudspeth, Tom	Tom	9200 Inwood Dallas	75220	214	691-4721	692-0803	Lovers Lane-A	DD
Hudspeth, Mary Kay	Mary Kay	3430 Rockmartin Dallas	75234					
Huffstutler, Edgar L.	Edgar						Retired	DS
Huffstutler, Dorothy	Dorothy	3156 Ramona Palo Alto CA	97306	650	493-3898			
*Humbert, Daniel Drew	Daniel	308 Denton St. E. Argyle	76226	940	464-1333	464-3350	Argyle	DD
Humbert, Katherine A.	Kay	302 Denton St. E. Argyle	76226	940	464-7133			
*Humphries, Joan	Joan	P O Box 155 Bells	75414	903	965-4861		Bells	SM
		312 S. Broadway Bells	75414	903	965-5259			
*Hunt, C. Dale	Dale						Retired	PS
Hunt, Shirley	Shirley	130 Hourbour Town Dr Montgomery	77356	936	588-0443			

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

Minister's Name / Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address- Office / Mailing Address- Home	Zips	Area Code	Office Home	Pax Number	Appointments	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Hutchinson, William B.	Bill						Retired	DN
		5010 E. Cheyenne Dr. Phoenix AZ #1077	85044	480	785-1298			
Hutchison, Mark	Mark	P O Box 327 Paris	75461	903	785-4557	784-5581	Paris First-A	PS
		1607 Belmont Paris	75460	903	785-2398			
*Ifland, Kari	Kari	P O Box 447 Rowlett	75030	972	475-3667	475-1965	Rowlett First-A	DN
Ifland, Mark	Mark	9514 Grantham Dr. Rockwall	75087	214	607-1977			
*Irish, Johnny R.	Johnny	P O Box 237 Bridgeport	76426	940	683-2780	683-3041	Bridgeport	WF
Irish, Sandra S.	Sandra	1712 Boston Bridgeport	76426	940	683-2031			
Jackson, Douglas E.	Douglas						Retired	DS
Jackson, Thella	Thella	7344 Fieldgate Dallas	75230	214	368-4213			
*Jackson, Michael R.	Michael	1450 Old Gate Ln Dallas	75218	214	324-3661	324-5832	Dallas White Rock	DN
Jackson, Karen	Karen	2707 S. Surrey Carrollton	75006	972	417-1016			
*Jackson-Sears, Jill	Jill	P O Box 206 Prosper	75078	972	347-2372	347-2372	Prosper	SM
Sears, Clayton	Clayton	P O Box 13 Prosper	75078	972	346-2095			
Jacobs, William H.	Bill						Retired	DD
Jacobs, Patsy	Pat	117 W. Outer Dr Canyon Lake	78133	830	899-4706			
*James, Andrew B.	Andy	6601 Custer Rd. Plano	75023	972	618-3450	618-3778	Custer Road-A	DN
James, Christy	Christy	12104 Alexandria Frisco	75035	972	335-2542			
James, C. Randal	Randy						Disability Leave	DN
		8443 Southwestern Dallas	75206	214	691-8725			
*James, Christy	Christy						Family Leave of Ab	DN
James, Andrew	Andy	12104 Alexandria Frisco	75035	972	335-2542			
Jameson, Ashley D.	Ashley						Retired	SM
Jameson, Mary	Mary	7623 Parkview Cr. Austin	78731	512	345-2653			
Janovec, Leslie A.	Leslie	PSC 2, Box 3371 APO AP	96264	316	652-3562	686-5768	U S Air Force	DD
Janovec, John	John	PSC 2, Box 3371 APO AP	96264					
*Johnson, Ann S.	Ann	9998 Ferguson Dallas	75228	214	321-6483		Casa View	DN
		8344 Cadenza Dallas	75228	214	328-6110			
*Johnson, Cynthia	Cindy	P O Box 830877 Richardson	75083	972	301-0104	301-0140	1st Richardson-A	DN
		4116 Camino Dr. Plano	75074	972	422-5162			
*Johnson, Kathryn E.	Kathy	P O Box 12038 Dallas	75225	214	368-1435	368-1596	University Park FD	DD
		8604 Cherry Hill Dr. Dallas	75243	214	342-8817			
Johnson, William T.	William						Retired	DN
Johnson, Billie	Billie	2010 Goliad Garland	75042	972	272-0985			
*Johnson, Willie F.	Willie	1526 Weeks Wichita Falls	76302	940	767-1954		WF Wesley	WF
Johnson, Cheryl J.	Cheryl	4506 Dunbarton Wichita Falls	76302	940	723-1778			
Jones Sr., Glendell A.	Glendell						Retired	DD
		1111 Golfview Dr. #107 Richmond	77469	081	243-1683			

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

Minister's Name / Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address- Office / Mailing Address- Home	Zips	Area Code	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 9	
*Jones, Jerry L.	Jerry	2214 Tenth St. Wichita Falls	76309	940	723-7151	723-2171	Floral Heights-A	WF
Jones, Jeribeth	Jeribeth	6006 Natchez Trace Wichita Falls	76310					
*Jones, Scott J.	Scott	SMU Box 750133 Dallas	75275	214	768-4725	768-1042	Perkins	DD
Reece, Mary Lou	Mary Lou	908 Shadow Ridge Highland Village	75077	972	317-9297			
*Jones, Terry	Terry	4829 W. Lawther Dallas	75214	214	827-8080		CC Young/Dir. Past	DD
Jones, Rebecca	Rebecca	110 Briar Ln. Denton	76210	940	321-6263			
Judy, Dwight H.	Dwight	702 E. Lake View Syracuse IN	46567	219	457-5781	457-5917	Oakwood Spr Life C	DN
Judy, Ruth	Ruth	8083 E. North Rd. Syracuse IN	46567	219	457-8868			
*Karrer, Jennifer Ann	Jenni	P O Box 1414 Archer City	76351	940	574-4983	574-4246	Archer City	WF
Karrer, Clayton	Clayton	P O Box 742 Archer City	76351	940	574-4265			
*Kay, John	John	P O Box 77 Tom Bean	75489	903	546-6898		Tom Bean	SM
Kay, Nicole	Nicole	1336 White Mound Rd. Sherman	75090	903	546-6761			
Keith, James D.	Jim			501	636-4110		Retired	PS
Keith, Jane	Jane	2108 Little Flock Dr Rogers AR	72756	501	621-9262			
Kifer, Earl Edward	Earl						Retired	DS
Kifer, Georgia	Georgia	4831 W. Lawther #307 Dallas	75214	214	824-1058			
Kim, Joseph	Joseph	13 W. Street Dolgeville NY	13329				Spec.Appt.#337.1	DD
King, Cottrell	Cottrell	4228 Lavaca Dr. Plano	75074				Clarksville St. Pa	PS
		4228 Lavaca Dr. Plano	75074					
King, Doug	Doug	83 Tottenham Gordonville	76245	903	523-6403		Era Charge	SM
Cheryl	Cheryl	83 Tottenham Gordonville	76245	903	523-6403			
*King, Russell Herbert	Rusty	7700 Spring Valley Dallas	75240	972	233-7671	233-1758	Spring Valley-D	DN
King, Stephanie J.	Stephanie	5804 Edinburg Dr. Richardson	75082	972	497-9295			
Kirby Jr., James E.	Jim			214	768-3322		Retired	DN
Kirby, Patty	Patty	9235 Windy Crest Dallas	75243	214	340-6210			
Kirby, Woodrow	Woodrow	Rt 8 Box 617 Sulphur Springs	75482				Retired	PS
		Rt 8 Box 617 Sulphur Springs	75482	903	885-3900			
Kittrell Jr., David L.	David						Retired	SM
Kittrell, Katheryn	Katheryn	1416 Yellowstone Dr. Plano	75023	972	509-0572			
*Knott, Kory	Kory	3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	520-6451	Highland Park-A	DS
Knott, Jennifer	Jennifer	9215 Locarno Dallas	75243	214	343-2286			
*Koenig, Kurt	Kurt	P O Box 70 Cooper	75432	903	395-4263	395-3549	Cooper	PS
		251 SW First Cooper	75432	903	395-2362			
Kotey, Janette C.	Janette	3509 Blue Sprg Rd NW Hunsville AL	35810				1st Bapt.Huntsv'l	DD
*Krohn, Larry C.	Larry	201 S. Dallas Lancaster	75146	972	227-1554	227-4634	Lancaster First	DS
Krohn, Mary Jo	Mary Jo	201 Melrose Ln. Lancaster	75146	972	227-2280			
Kruger, Larry H.	Larry	P O Box 367 Sanger	76266	940	458-7423	458-4228	Sanger Charge	DD
Kruger, Carla	Carla	104 Diane Sanger	76266	940	458-3237			

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
Kuhlbars, Richard A.	Richard	HQ V. Corps CMR 420 APO AE Box 1761	90630	703	695-1409		US Army	DN
Kuhlbars, Frances	Frances	HQ V. Corps CMR 420 APO AE Box 1761	09063	703	532-2921			
*LaBarr, Joan Gray	Joan	2807 Valwood Farmers Branch	75234	972	247-6136	247-8212	Christ FB	DD
LaBarr, William E.	Bill	1149 Yorkshire Carrollton	75007	972	446-0068			
*LaBarr, William E. (Bill	Bill	300 E. Hundley Lake Dallas	75065	940	321-6100	497-2500	Lake Cities	DD
LaBarr, Joan G.	Joan	1149 Yorkshire Carrollton	75007	972	446-0068			
*Laguardia, Levy E.	Levy	7224 Umphress Dallas	75217	214	398-9502	398-1989	Umphress Road	DS
Laguardia, Paterna	Paterna	7202 Umphress Dallas	75217	214	398-1989			
*Lancaster, John T.	John			903	465-6463	465-6498	Retired	SM
Lancaster, Joan	Joan	2405 Rochdale Garland	75040	972	530-7970			
*Lancaster, Sarah H.	Sarah	P O Box 1204 Delaware OH	43015	740	362-3360	362-3381	Meth. Theo./Ohio	DN
Lancaster, Kermit	Kermit	763 Glacier Pass Westerville OH	43081	614	882-0562			
Landis, Gayle	Gayle	P O Box 710 Frisco	75034	972	335-4380	377-2147	Frisco-A	DN
Landis, David	David	3621 Longbow Lane Plano	75023	972	491-7775			
*Lantz, Edward F.	Ed	P O Box 272 Valley View	76272	940	726-3354		Valley View	SM
Lantz, Lisa	Lisa	259 Old Spanish Tr Valley View	76272	940	726-3423			
*Lartey, Kwame O.	Kwame	758 2nd St. Paris	75460	903	785-1567		Mt. Zion	PS
Lartey, Tijuana D.	Tijuana	656 Sixth NW Paris	75460	903	784-3808			
Lavender, Garland T.	Garland						Retired	DS
Lavender, Lougenia	Lougenia	355 Westchester #113 Grand Prairi	75052	972	642-4180			
*Lawson, Henry H.	Henry						Retired	DS
Lawson, Dorothy	Dorothy	Rt 1 Box 204 Coolidge	76635	254	786-4882			
Lawson, Rene P.	Rene	1315 Berkley Dallas	75224	214	339-4112	339-4114	Elmwood	DS
Lawson, Pam	Pam	336 Plantation Coppell	75019	972	471-9929			
*Lazaroff, Van	Van	P O Box 187 Cedar Hill	75106	972	291-1711	291-6639	Cedar Hill	DS
Lazaroff, Patricia	Pat	1127 Rocky Brook Dr. Cedar Hill	75104	972	299-5314			
Lee, Chul Goo	Chul	1109 Oxbow #116 Irving	75038	972	518-1268		Hope	DD
Lee, Heung-Sook	Heung-Sook	1109 Oxbow Dr. #116 Irving	75038	972	518-1268			
*Lee, Donald	Don	1901 Peters Colony Carrollton	75007	972	492-2432	939-0530	Holy Covenant	DD
Lee, Susan	Susan	1021 E. Seminole Tr. Carrollton	75007	972	395-1039			
*Lee, Edward	Ed	P O Box 326 Celeste	75423	903	568-4724		Celeste Chg.	SM
Lee, Jennifer	Jennifer	209 N. Fourth Celeste	75423	903	568-4725			
*Lee, Jin Hee	Jin Hee	1901 Sylvan Dr. Garland	75040	972	276-2098		Wesley Korean	DN
Lee, Kyung Ae	Kyung Ae	5205 Gallahad Dr. Garland	75044	972	414-1004			
*Lee, Ouida	Ouida	11881 Schroeder Rd. Dallas	75243	972	235-4633	235-5713	Hamilton Park-A	DN
Lee, John	John	1468 Serenade Ln. Dallas	75241	214	371-1292			
*Lee, Robert W.	Bob	3501 Taft Blvd. Wichita Falls	76308	940	767-3720		University-A/MSU D	WF
		1804 Pearl Wichita Falls	76301	940	767-9428			

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
Lee, Sung Chul	Sung	2030 E. Hwy. 356 Irving	75060	972	438-4485	438-8773	Korean Central	DD
Lee, Nam Shin	Nam Shin	3219 WoodBrook Ct. Irving	75060	972	986-2930			
Leffel, Robert E.	Robert						Retired	WF
Leffel, Lucile	Lucile	4311 Scottsdale Wichita Falls	76302	940	767-9940			
Lewis, Clayton M.	Clayton						Retired	DS
Lewis, Jean	Jean	312 N Brighton Dallas	75208	214	943-1947			
Lewis Jr., George A.	George						Retired	DS
		32027 S. Wiggins St. Magnolia	77355	281	356-1995			
*Lindh, JoNell	JoNell	P O Box 12038 Dallas	75225	214	368-1435	368-1596	University Park-A	DD
		6916 Sedgwick Dallas	75231	214	341-6122			
*Lloyd, Joyce	Joyce	400 Roosevelt Terrell	75160	972	563-7392		Terrell Warren Cha	DS
Lloyd, Maurice	Maurice	5418 Stoneboro Trail Dallas	75241	214	372-0926			
*Long, F. Gifford	Gifford	P O Box 308 Sulphur Springs	75483	903	885-2185	885-2186	Sulphur Sprgs 1st	PS
Long, Catherine	Cathy	1530 College St. Sulphur Springs	75482	903	885-3672			
*Long, Mark	Mark	1111 East 18th St. Plano	75074	972	423-4506	423-0293	Plano First-A	DN
Long, Anya	Anya	3500 E. Park Blvd. #2002 B Plano	75074	972	422-7968			
Love, Ann	Ann			972	418-0847	417-9637	Lv of Abs-D	DD
Wilcox, Bill	Bill	2105 Via Corona Carrollton	75006	972	418-0847			
Loveman, Traci	Traci	5134 Northwest Hwy. Garland	75043	972	279-6145	279-6180	New World	DN
Loveman, Peter	Peter	1826 Crest Ridge Dr. Dallas	75228	214	328-2244			
*Lovin, Robin W.	Robin	Perkins School/SMU Dallas P O Box 750133	75275	214	768-2534	768-2966	Perkins	DD
		9321 Frenchman's Way Dallas	75220	214	358-5851			
Lucier, Richard	Richard	5800 Southwest Pkwy. Wichita Fall	76310	940	692-9995	692-9996	WF Trinity-A	WF
Lucier, Sheryl	Sheryl	3404 Wellington Wichita Falls	76305	940	851-9995			
*Lunde, Walt	Walt	3015 Pleasant Valley Sachse	75048	214	412-9003		Pleasant Valley	DN
		3700 Yosemite Dr. Plano	75023	972	424-4877			
*Lyford, Nicki	Nicki	6445 E. Lovers Lane Dallas	75214	214	369-9259	369-9250	Ridgewood Park-D	DN
*Lyle, Katherine	Katherine	1928 Ross Ave. Dallas	75201	214	220-2727	871-9159	Dallas First-A	DS
Lyle, Bobby B.	Bobby	4206 Larchmont Dallas	75205	214	522-9716			
Mackenzie, Katy L.	Katy						Retired-AM	PS
		4931 Nettleton Rd. Medina OH #3306	44256	330	721-3214			
*MaGee, Kathryn Self	Kathryn	1401 Mira Vista Blv. Plano	75093	972	380-8001	380-9533	Plano St. Andrew-A	DN
MaGee, David E.	David	4250 E. Renner Rd. Richardson #1935	75082	972	783-2334			
*Magruder, Wesley	Wesley	4501 Matthew Rd. Grand Prairie	75052	972	641-6559	641-6596	Trailwood	DS
Magruder, Leah	Leah	4702 Goodnight Ct. Grand Prairie	75052	972	641-0961			

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
Major, A. Jarratt	Jarratt			903	581-1881	581-5555	Retired	DN
Major, Linda	Linda	20833 F.M. Rd. 1253 Lindale	75771	903	569-6209			
*Manning, Doris V.	Doris	9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas	75220	214	691-4721	692-0803	Lovers Lane-D	DD
		1412 Park Pl Ave. #321 Bedford	76022	817	267-9230			
*Marcum, Barbara W.	Barbara	3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	523-2248	520-6451	Highland Park-A	DS
Marcum, Walt	Walt	5510 Ridgedale Dr. Dallas	75206	214	828-2355			
*Marcum, Linda L.	Linda	1600 N. Irving Hgts. Irving	75061	972	438-1431	554-1688	Oak Haven	DD
Marcum, Don	Don	1801 Annette Dr. Irving	75061	972	554-1906			
*Marcum, Walt W.	Walt	3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	523-2235	520-6451	Highland Park-A	DS
Marcum, Barbara	Barbara	5510 Ridgedale Dr. Dallas	75206	214	828-2355			
*Marshall, Karan	Karan	4225 Bluffview Blvd Dallas	75209	214	350-5821	350-7172	Ed.Ser/P/Tchers-FD	DD
Marshall, R. Ben	Ben	4225 Bluffview Blvd Dallas	75209	214	350-5821			
*Marshall, R. Ben	Ben						Retired	DD
Marshall, Karan	Karan	4225 Bluffview Dallas	75209	214	350-5821			
*Martinez, Claudia	Claudia	4031 W. Clarendon Dallas	75211	214	331-1422		Cockrell Hill	DS
		4421 Flo Ave. Dallas	75211	214	337-4421			
*Mason, Debra Hobbs	Debra	P O Box 830877 Richardson	75083	972	301-0110	301-0140	Richardson 1st-A	DN
Mason, Marc	Marc	606 Glen Hollow Garland	75044	972	530-2391			
*Matthew, Steven E.	Steve	3300 Mockingbird Dallas	75205	214	523-2229	520-6451	Highland Park-A	DS
Matthew, Amy A.	Amy	102 Starbridge Grand Prairie	75052	972	262-6782			
*Matthews, J. William	Bill						Retired	DD
Matthews, Norma	Norma	6647 Yosemite Dallas	75214	214	827-1047			
*May, Bill	Bill	P O Box 337 Boyd	76023	940	433-5334	433-8220	Boyd	WF
May, Michele	Michele	P O Box 625 Boyd	76023	940	433-5192			
*McElvaney, William K.	Bill						Retired	DD
McElvaney, Frances	Fran	12367 Montego Plaza Dallas	75230	972	233-6146			
McFarland, H. Neill	Neill					328-0863	Retired	DS
McFarland, Connie	Connie	10416 Yorkford Dallas	75238	214	348-0607			
*McGee, Carl M.	Corky						Retired	DN
McGee, Barbara	Barbara	813 Country Club Pl. Grand Prairi	75052	972	266-8412			
McGee, Fred	Fred						Retired	DN
McGee, Emma	Emma	2509 Candleberry Mesquite	75149	972	285-1592			
McGee, John W.	John						Retired	DD
McGee, Harriet	Harriet	1648 E.Clifton Rd NE Atlanta GA	30307	404	687-8993			
McIntire, Jim	Jim			972	563-3939		Grove Hill	SM
McIntire, Peggy	Peggy	P O Box 17 Leonard	75452	903	587-2440			
*McIntosh, Kenneth B.	Ken			940	498-1330	498-1315	GBGM	DS
McIntosh, Iweeta B.	Iweeta	2612 Lonesome Oak Dr Lake Dallas	75065	940	498-9263			
McKenzie, James M.	Jim	403 N. Broadway Wichita Falls	76306	940	723-2444		Scotland	WP
McKenzie, Minnie W.	Minnie	Box 9 Petrolia	76377	940	524-3353			

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

Minister's Name / Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address- Office / Mailing Address- Home	Zips	Area Code	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 9	
McKnight, Thomas R.	Thomas						Meth. Church Irela	DS
McKnight, Elizabeth	Elizabeth	67 MainBallinmallard BT942FZ No.I Co.Fermanagh						
McKoon, Gilda	Gilda	3107 Winnetka Dallas	75212	214	748-8067		Nueva Esperanza	DS
McKoon, Earl	Earl	2906 Rayswood Carrollton	75007	972	242-3268			
*McLain, Arville	Arville	414 West Broad St. Forney	75126	972	564-0500		Forney	DS
McLain, Carolyn	Carolyn	505 Heritage Hill Dr Forney	75126	972	564-1536			
*McLarty, John	John	P O Box 494 Holliday	76366	940	586-0111		Holliday Chg.	WF
McLarty, Jennifer	Jennifer	P O Box 724 Holliday	76366	940	586-2037			
*McLean-Davis, Kathleen	Kathy	P O Box 374 McKinney	75070	972	562-8556	542-0385	McKinney First-A	SM
Davis, Jess	Jess	726 Finch McKinney	75069	972	542-4576			
*McLee, Martin David	Martin David	485 Columbus Ave. Boston MA	21180				Spec.Appt.P.337.1	DN
*McLemore, Timothy E.	Tim	1215 Turner Dallas	75208	214	942-0098	946-5325	Kessler Park	DS
McLemore, Linda	Linda	1312 E. Canterbury Dallas	75208	214	946-9709			
McNabb, Jack D	Jack						Retired	DN
McNabb, Sandra	Sandra	8529 Sikorski Dallas	75228	214	324-5319			
*McNeir, Marjorie E.	Margie	3101 Coit Rd. Plano	75075	972	596-4303	596-4376	Plano Christ-A	DN
McNeir, Ridge	Ridge	2338 Glenbrook Meadows Garland	75040	972	530-8228			
*McPherson, Brian Glenn	Brian	5200 Bryan Dallas	75220	214	823-9929	823-9929	Munger Place	DN
McPherson, Catherine Ann	Cathy	5217 Live Oak Dallas	75206	214	824-5633			
McPherson, J. Mac	Mac						Retired	DS
McPherson, Joan	Joan	#9 Sosegado Pl. Hot Springs Vlg.	71910	501	922-4184			
*Medley, Tom Ray	Tom	P O Box 306 Celina	75009	972	382-2655	382-4292	Celina	SM
Medley, Cynthia L.	Cynthia	P O Box 306 Celina	75009	972	382-2628			
*Mercer, Philip D.	Phil	1111 East 18th St. Plano	75074	972	423-4506	423-0293	Plano First	DN
Mercer, Mary F.	Mary	1900 Greenway Plano	75075	972	867-6005			
Meredith, Lawrence	Larry						Retired	DS
Meredith, Patricia	Patricia	3601 Pacific Ave. Stockton CA	95211	209	478-8546			
*Meyer, Douglas A.	Doug	1401 Mira Vista Blv. Plano	75093	972	380-8001	380-9533	Plano St.Andrew-FD	DN
Meyer, Suzan	Suzan	1417 Lucille Dr. Mesquite	75149	972	289-0848			
*Meyers, C. Jack	Jack						Retired	DS
Meyers, Ouidga M.	Ouidga	5842 Marview Ln. Dallas	75227	214	388-5984			
Meyers, Ouidga	Ouidga	3601 S. Ravinia Dallas	75233	214	337-7277		Southwood F'ship	DS
Meyers, C. Jack	Jack	5842 Marview Ln. Dallas	75227	214	388-5984			
*Middleton, Marsha Engle	Marsha	1520 Blackburn Sachse	75048	972	530-1005	414-6255	Sachse First	DN
Middleton, Blake	Blake	1530 Blackburn Sachse	75048	972	495-9384			
Milam, David E.	David						Retired	WF
		Dickinson Place Dallas 911 St. Joseph #605	75246	214	823-7658			

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Miller, Edward L.	Edward						Retired	WF
Miller, Mary B.	Mary	101 Lone Tree Jacksboro	76458	940	567-3312			
*Miller, Gene	Gene	Rt 4 Box 84A Sulphur Springs	75482	903	885-1462		Hopkins Co Prsh-A	PS
Miller, Doris	Doris	608 Marion Dr. Winnsboro	75494	903	342-3434			
*Miller, J. Michael	Mike	P O Box 365 Clarksville	75426	903	427-3300		McKenzie Memorial	PS
Miller, Donna	Donna	603 W. 5th St. Clarksville	75426	903	427-3613			
Miller, W. Douglas	Doug	P O Box 327 Paris	75461	903	785-4557	784-5581	Paris First	PS
Miller, Sally	Sally	645 Wilburn Paris	75460	903	784-6797			
Miller Jr., William A.	Bud	P O Box 110204 Carrollton	75011	972	242-0602	446-0203	Carrollton First-A	DD
Miller, Debbie	Debbie	1700 Brighton Dr. Carrollton	75007	972	395-0250			
Millican, Ed	Ed	P O Box 492 Pilot Point	76258	940	686-2338	686-2338	Pilot Point	DD
		P O Box 1261 Pilot Point	76258	940	686-5407			
Milligan, Jack	Jack	112 SundayHaus Dr. Highland Vlg.	75067	972	317-4343		Chinn's Chapel	DD
Milligan, Joyce	Joyce	112 SundayHaus Dr. Highland Vlg.	75067	972	317-4343			
Millsap, Connie	Connie	601 S. Greenville Allen	75002	972	727-8261	727-7348	Allen-A	DN
Millsap, William Grant	Bill	1521 Autumn Mist Dr. Allen	75002	972	747-7585			
Minor, James	James	5835 Penrose Dallas	75206	214	826-2061	826-4131	Greenland Hills-A	DN
Minor, Sandra A.	Sandra	3900 Bach Blvd. Carrollton	75007					
*Mireb, Valerie Knox	Valerie	P O Box 63 Henrietta	76365	940	538-4254	538-5988	Henrietta	WF
Mireb, Johnny	Johnny	115 West South St. Henrietta	76365	940	538-5988			
*Mobley Jr., Jimmie H.	Jimmie	P O Box 830877 Richardson	75083	972	301-0119		Retired	DN
Mobley, Mary Frances	Mary Frances	1919 Berkner Dr. Richardson	75081	972	664-1919			
*Mollet Jr., John T.	John	907 W. Main Lewisville	75067	972	436-2533	219-1877	Lewisville First	DD
Mollet, Susan	Susan	707 Shannon Highland Village	75077	972	317-7155			
*Moon, Deborah	Debbie	10066 Marsh Lane Dallas	75229	214	357-5656	357-3753	Walnut Hill-A	DD
		10075 Royal Ln. #1067 Dallas	75238	214	553-8377			
*Moore, Mark T.	Mark	2232 W. Fifth Irving	75060	972	254-4191	254-4192	Kirkwood	DD
Moore, Jan	Jan	1338 Carriage Dr. Irving	75062	972	252-6566			
Morphis, John W.	John						Retired	DN
		4831 W. Lawther Dr. #209 Dallas	75214	214	826-0230			
*Morrison, Timothy	Tim	6601 Custer Rd. Plano	75023	972	618-3450	618-3778	Custer Road-FD	DN
Morrison, Lynda	Lynda	7301 Tellford Plano	75025	972	517-6926			
*Morton, Dee	Dee			214	750-7277		Tioga	SM
		18650 FM 981 Leonard	75452	972	752-5884			
*Mueller, Gary E.	Gary	201 S. Locust Denton	76201	940	382-5478	381-9124	Denton First	DD
Mueller, Elizabeth	Wink	31 Timbergreen Denton	76205	940	891-4160			
Murray, Billy Wayne	Billy						Retired	
Murray, Sue	Sue	2106 Rawhide Tr. Henrietta	76365	940	538-6265			
*Myre, Martha	Martha	2803 Rio Grande Pass Mesquite	75150	972	686-4484		Oak Grove	DD
Myre, Chris	Chris	2803 Rio Grande Pass Mesquite	75150	972	686-4484			

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Myrick, Byron D.	Byron						Retired	PS
Myrick, Norma R.	Norma Ruth	280 Old Mill Lane East Tawakoni	75472	903	447-2620			
Nascimento, Carlos	Carlos	7700 Spring Valley Dallas	75240	972	239-9440	233-1758	Spring Valley-A	DN
Nascimento, Marlene	Marlene	1516 Hunterwood Dr. Dallas	75253	972	557-8663			
*Neal Jr., Charles A.	Charles						Retired	DN
Neal, Mary Ann	Mary Ann	1125 Wildflower Mesquite	75149	972	216-7939			
*Neal, Gregory S.	Greg	6407 Sayle Greenville	75401	903	455-2650		Westview	PS
		6520 Sayle Greenville	75401	903	450-0712			
*Newkirk, Randy G.	Randy	P O Box 896 Burkburnett	76354	940	569-3348	569-3349	Burkburnett	WF
Newkirk, Gloria Lee	Gloria	802 Meadow Dr. Burkburnett	76354	940	569-2386			
*Nichols, Michael L.	Mike	221 W. Colorado Dallas Suite 444	75208	214	941-7712	941-7702	DS District	DS
Nichols, Janice E.	Janice	2724 Sunset Ave. Dallas	75211	214	337-1610			
Nicholson, Larry D.	Larry						Leave of Absence	DD
Nicholson, Rebie	Rebie	9910 Chukar Bend Austin	78758					
Noblin, Glenn A.	Glenn	6513 Cordelia Rowlett	75089	972	524-6452	551-4209	Kerrville St. Hosp	DN
Noblin, Barbara	Barbara	6513 Cordelia Rowlett	75089	972	412-2677			
*Noland, Russell	Russell	1800 Barnes Bridge R Dallas	75228	214	321-2601	320-9069	Casa Linda	DN
Noland, Stephanie	Stephanie	5310 Oceanport Dr. Garland	75043	972	203-1624			
*Odom Jr., Elzie D.	Elzie	P O Box 112185 Carrollton	75011	972	394-9933	492-1173	N.Jerusalem Fl-A	DD
Odom, Janet Bell	Janet	4404 Belmar Ct. Dallas	75287	972	248-7008			
*Odom, Janet Bell	Janet	P O Box 112185 Carrollton	75011	972	394-9933	492-1173	N.Jerusalem Fl.	DD
Odom, Jr., Elzie	Elzie	4404 Belmar Ct. Dallas	75287	972	248-7008			
Odom, Wayne C.	Wayne						Retired	DS
Odom, Carolyn	Carolyn	PO Box 863 South Fork CO	81154	719	873-5864			
*Oliphint, J. Clayton	Clayton	403 S. Main Duncanville	75116	972	298-6121	780-5799	Duncanville First	DS
Oliphint, Lori	Lori	914 Huntington Duncanville	75137	972	298-3396			
Olsen, Beverly	Beverly	3105 Lamar Ave. Paris	75460	903	784-6330	782-9597	Calvary-A	PS
Olsen, Larry	Larry	Rt 1 Box 495-B Paris	75460	903	785-0218			
*Orman, Susanne	Susanne	1451 John West Rd. Dallas	75228	214	328-5421		Owenwood	DN
Orman, Don E.	Don	8324 Moorcroft Dallas	75228	214	324-9084			
Ott, Jerry P.	Jerry						Disability Leave	DN
Ott, Mary	Mary	6400 Abrams Dallas	75231	214	342-9192			
Overgaard, Les	Les	9643 Beckley View Dr Dallas	75232				Skyline	DS
		9643 Beckley View Dr Dallas	75232					
Overton, Jerry D.	Jerry	P O Box 3588 Montrose Co	81402	970	252-9311	252-9311	Cntr Pers/Spir. Gr	DS
		612 S. 6th St. Montrose Co	81401	970	252-9311			

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

Minister's Name / Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address- Office / Mailing Address- Home	Zips	Area Code	Office	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Owen, Mather P.	Mather						Retired	WF
Owen, N. Jane	Jane	119 Hill Top Cr. Burleson	76028	817	447-7870			
*Ozier, James P.	Jim	6101 Morris Rd. Flower Md	75028	972	539-8547	539-5758	Trietsch Memorial	DD
Ozier, Suzanne	Suzanne	1613 Daywood Irving	75061	972	579-0320			
*Pagdilao, Jerico	Jerry	3501 Sherrye Dr. Plano	75074	972	423-4269	424-4803	Faith	DN
Pagdilao, Marivic	Marivic	2908 Briarwood Plano	75074	972	423-4269			
Page, Calvin	Calvin	1451 John West Rd. Dallas	75228	214	328-5421		Owenwood-A	DN
Page, Frances	Frances	10010 Whitehurst #1161 Dallas	75243	214	341-2128			
Pair, Sara Cole	Sara	7700 Spring Valley Dallas	75240	972	233-7671	233-1758	Spring Valley-A	DN
*Palmer Jr., J. Burt	Burt	3105 Lamar Ave. Paris	75460	903	784-6330	782-9597	Calvary	PS
Palmer, Shawn W.	Shawn	3280 E. Houston Paris	75460	903	785-2488			
Palmer Sr., James B.	Jim						Retired	DN
Palmer, Ellen	Ellen	2025 Hillcrest Ct. McKinney	75070	972	562-7141			
*Palmer, Thomas O.	Tommy	2901 Denton Tap Rd. Lewisville	75067	972	315-5225	315-5226	Vista Ridge	DD
Palmer, Lisa	Lisa	2501 Potomac Flower Mound	75028	972	874-1454			
*Palmer, Tommy E.	Tommy	720 John Peter Ct. Mesquite	75149	972	601-5552		Bridge of Faith Fl	DN
Palmer, Ann	Ann	720 John Peter Ct. Mesquite	75149	972	288-2904			
Park, Kwang Bae	Kwang	1200 West Shore Dr. Richardson	75080	972	231-0057		Richardson 1st Kor	DN
Park, Heung S.	Heung	623 Kindred Dr. Richardson	75080	972	669-8793			
*Patterson, Sheron	Sheron	1816 Routh St. Dallas	75201	214	922-0000	922-0277	Dallas St. Paul	DD
Patterson, Robert	Robert	5520 Cedar Ridge Dr. Dallas	75236	972	296-6569			
*Pearce, Louis	Louis	3549 Parkhills Rd. Wichita Falls	76310	940	529-6106		Byers Chg.	WF
Pearce, Mary Elizabeth	Mary Elizabeth	3549 Parkhills Rd. Wichita Falls	76310	940	696-5804			
Peel Jr., John J.	John						Leave of Absence	SM
Peel, Anna Carole	Anna	1903 Cypress Gainesville	76240	940	668-8699			
*Peel, Thomas R.	Tom	~~P O Box 12038 Dallas~~	75225	214	368-1435	368-1596	Retired	DD
Peel, Peggy	Peggy	~~6110 Yellow Rock Tr. Dallas~~	~~75248~~	~~972~~	~~980-1737~~	940-668-4067		
*Pellikan, Donald	Don	201 E. Bank Iowa Park	76367	940	592-4116	592-4117	Iowa Park	WF
Pellikan, Lydia	Lydia	215 E. Bank Iowa Park	76367	940	592-4969			
Pence, Michael	Mike	9200 Inwood Dallas	75220	214	691-4721	692-0803	Lovers Lane-A	DD
Pence, Samantha	Samantha	2990 Tailsman Dr. Dallas	75229	972	481-9861			
*Perkins, Terri Hale	Terri	2800 Hollywood Wichita Falls	76309	940	696-1812		Grant Street	WF
Perkins, M. Chandler	Chandler	2309 Hayes Wichita Falls	76309	940	691-2411			
Perry, Richard T.	Richard						Retired	PS
Perry, Bessie	Bessie	Rt 1 Box 540 Boswell OK	74727	580	345-2515			
*Peyron, Opal	Opal						Retired-D	DN
		1120 Wildwood Richardson	75080	972	669-2938			
*Pierce, Charles	Charley	700 N. 6th St. Honey Grove	75446	903	378-2315		Honey Grove McKenz	PS
Pierce, Diane Elaine	Diane	700 N. 6th St. Honey Grove	75446	903	378-3213			

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Pierce, James Clifton	James						US Navy	DN
		1020 Rosemont Ave. Chesapeake VA	23324	757	543-1504			
*Pittman, Chris	Chris	1928 Ross Ave. Dallas	75201	214	220-2727	871-9159	Dallas First-A	DS
		1222 Commerce #1405 Dallas	75202	214	752-5995			
*Pledger, James E.	Jim	401 N. Elm St. Sherman	75090	903	893-6514		Sherman First	SM
Pledger, Kay	Kay	1409 McGee Sherman	75092	903	893-1439			
*Pool, Joe C.	Joe	214 S. Denton Gainesville	76240	940	665-3926	665-4372	Gainesville First	SM
Pool, Rebecca	Becky	6 One Horse Lane Gainesville	76240	940	665-3243			
*Poore, Elwood S.	Woody						Retired	SM
Poore, Ruth	Ruth	1910 Laurel Gainesville	76240	940	668-8076			
*Presley, Diane	Diane	5200 Bryan St. Dallas	75206	214	821-4558	823-9929	Urban Miss.GBGM	DN
Presley, Douglas	Doug	212 Timber Ridge Plano	75094	972	424-2415			
*Price, Robert Marshall	Rob	P O Box 551389 Dallas	75355	214	348-6600		Lake Highlands-A	DN
Price, Katherine	Katie	10606 Chesterton Dr. Dallas	75238	214	348-5869			
Price, Thomas H.	Tom						Retired	SM
Price, Joyce G.	Joyce	Rt 2 Box 132 D Leonard	75452	903	587-2283			
*Purkey, Walter R.	Walt	3101 Coit Rd. Plano	75075	972	596-4303	596-4376	Plano Christ-A	DN
Purkey, Betty	Betty	2704 Tulip Richardson	75082	972	231-0567			
*Putnam, Jerry G.	Jerry	P O Box 738 Denton	76202	940	387-6487	382-1447	Denton Asbury	DD
Putnam, Becki	Becki	3945 Fawn Dr. Denton	76208	940	382-3292			
*Qi, Margaret	Margaret	8024 Greenwood Plano	75025	972	547-8988		New Chinese Church	DN
Michael	Michael	8024 Greenwood Plano	75025	214	547-8988			
Ramirez Sr., Roberto	Robert						Retired	DD
Ramirez, Hilda R.	Hilda	7810 Falcon Dr. Corpus Christi	78414	512	991-3335			
*Raphael, Eugenio D.	Eugenio	4501 Marsalis Dallas	75216	214	372-0522	371-7613	Crest-Moore-King	DS
		206 Jaime Jack Dr. Grand Prairie	75052	972	642-3501			
Ravert, Larry D.	Larry	2443 Abrams Rd. Dallas	75214	214	823-9623	823-9213	Retired	DN
Ravert, Carol Ann	Carol Ann	9838 Carnegie Dr. Dallas	75228	214	328-6723			
*Read, E. Ben	Ben	6445 E. Lovers Lane Dallas	75214	214	369-9259	369-9250	Ridgewood Park	DN
Read, Stella L.	Stella	6324 Highgate Ln. Dallas	75214	214	739-1153			
*Reaves, James E.	Jim						Retired	DS
Reaves, Catherine	Catherine	6223 Azalea Ln. Dallas	75230	214	691-3133			
Reaves, Leroy	Leroy	P O Box 168 Cooper	75432				Sulphur Bluff Chg.	PS
Reaves, Lou	Lou	PO Box 168 Cooper	75432	903	395-4195			
Reed, Clara	Clara	3415 East 14th Plano	75074	972	769-9018	424-8556	All Nations Fellow	DN
Reed, Charles	Charles	1909 Lake Side Lane Plano	75023	972	612-0502			
*Reedy, Judith	Judith	1111 East 18th St. Plano	75074	972	423-4506	423-0293	Plano First-A	DN
Reedy, Richard	Rick	8481 Edgewood Cove Frisco	75034	972	335-2200			
*Regan, M. Russell	Russell						Retired-AM	DS
		4847 W. Lawther Dr. #105 Dallas	75214	214	841-4990			

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
Regan, R. Gary	Gary	1928 Ross Ave. Dallas	75201	214	220-1060	220-1060	Retired	DN
Regan, Tommie	Tommie	324 Kahala Dr. Dallas	75218	214	340-8891			
*Renfro, Arthur F.	Art						Retired	DN
Renfro, Virginia	Virginia	718 Westover Dr. Richardson	75080	972	690-8755			
*Renshaw Jr., Donald F.	Don						Retired	SM
Renshaw, Barbara Jo	Barbara	2419 Riverview Dr. McKinney	75070	972	562-3106			
Rentfro, Cal	Cal	1114 Haines Ave. Dallas	75208	214	789-1065		Bonham Wesley Chg	SM
Rentfro, Brenda	Brenda	1114 Haines Ave. Dallas	75208	214	789-1065			
*Rentfro, John M.	John						Retired	DS
Rentfro, Ethel	Ethel	475 Woodland Pt. Belton	76513	254	780-1875			
Richardson, Betty D.	Betty						Retired	DN
		10141 Casa View Ave. Dallas	75228	214	327-8829			
*Richardson, John	John	6601 Custer Rd. Plano	75023	972	618-3450	618-3778	Custer Road-A	DN
Richardson, Pam	Pam	6820 Wedgestone Dr. Plano		972	491-1875			
*Richardson, Steve	Steve	1401 Mira Vista Blv. Plano	75093	972	380-8001	380-9533	St. Andrew-A	DN
Richardson, Heidi	Heidi	3508 Tours Ln. Plano	75023	972	422-6934			
Rieger, Joerg	Joerg	7018 Westlake Ave. Dallas	75214	214	768-2356	768-1042	Perkins	DN
Rieger, Rosemarie	Rosemarie	7018 Westlake Ave. Dallas	75214	214	320-7801			
Riley, David	David	P O Box 263 Blue Ridge	75424	254	643-2431		Blue Ridge Chg.	SM
Riley, Freda Ann	Freda Ann	312 W. Fannin Leonard	75450					
*Riley, Royce W.	Royce						Retired	DS
Riley, Linda	Linda	103 Rye Pl. Gun Barrel City	75147	903	887-0086			
Rives, Glyn	Glyn					564-7946	Retired	SM
Rives, Mary	Mary	P O Box 468 Whitesboro	76273	903	564-6782			
*Robbins, Thomas Q.	Thomas Q.	P O Box 12038 Dallas	75225	214	368-1435	368-1596	University Park	DD
Robbins, Ruth	Ruth	3020 Southwestern Dallas	75225	214	368-4568			
*Roberson, Linwood John	John			940	382-8996		Aubrey-R	DD
Roberson, Eula Bell	Eula Bell	1301 Greenbriar Denton	76201	940	382-8996			
Robertson, Bryce Clark	Pete						Retired	SM
Robertson, Jane	Jane	5902 Cade's Cove McKinney	75070	972	529-2819			
*Robertson, Robert L.	Bob	P O Box 516069 Dallas	75251	972	490-3438	490-7216	Area Dir Comm.	DN
Robertson, Carol	Carol	643 Wentworth Richardson	75081	972	231-1644			
*Robertson, Stephen A.	Steve	P O Box 12038 Dallas	75225	214	368-1435	368-1596	University Park-A	DD
Robertson, Connie C.	Connie	4017 Colgate Dallas	75225	214	368-2113			
*Robinson, Margaret	Margaret						Retired-D	DS
		1502 Clearbrook Lancaster	75134	972	227-5270			
Rosario, Esperanza del	Espie						Wesleyan Univ.PHIL	DD
Rosario, Philip del	Philip	3811 Dunhaven Dallas	75220	214	357-5273			

300 Deveaux #117
940-626-4913
Decatur

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

Minister's Name / Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address- Office / Mailing Address- Home	Zips	Area Code	Office	Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9
Rosario, Philip B. del	Philip						902-9084	Retired	DD
Rosario, Esperanza del	Espie	3811 Dunhaven Dallas	75220	214	357-5273				
*Rosenburg, John C.	John	P O Box 1729 Coppell	75019	972	462-0471		393-1260	Coppell	DD
Rosenburg, Connie	Connie	200 Howley Ct. Irving	75063	972	506-7874				
Ross, Owen	Owen	9200 Inwood Dallas	75220	214	691-4721		692-0803	Lovers Lane-A	DD
		3440 Milton #C Dallas	75205	214	365-9107				
*Rosset, Kristie J.	Kristie							Leave of Absence	DN
Rosset, Ray	Ray	1008 Sandy Creek Allen	75002	972	390-9954				
*Rothe, Eric V.	Eric	406 N. Main Jacksboro	76458	940	567-6341		567-6209	Jacksboro	WF
Rothe, Laura	Laura	818 Live Oak Jacksboro	76458	940	567-2483				
*Rothe, Laura	Laura	406 N. Main Jacksboro	76458	940	567-6341		567-6209	Jacksboro-FD	WF
Rothe, Eric V.	Eric	818 Live Oak Jacksboro	76458	940	567-2483				
*Rowe, Michael	Michael	P O Box 249 Bryson	76427	940	392-2151			Bryson Chg.	WF
Rowe, Carolyn	Carolyn	P O Box 249 Bryson	76427						
*Rowell, Walt	Walt	P O Box 10 Paradise	76073	940	433-3019			Garvin Chg.	WF
Rowell, Julia	Julia	1318 Overlook Dr. Lewisville	75067	972	434-8173				
*Rucker, David R.	David	P O Box 551389 Dallas	75355	214	348-6600		349-0888	Lake Highlands	DN
Rucker, Camille	Camille	5404 Coronado Dr. Garland	75043	972	681-8788				
*Ryherd, Michael	Michael	6101 Morriss Rd. Flower Mound	75028	972	539-8547		539-5758	Trietsch Mem.-A	DD
Ryherd, Trish	Trish	2313 Lookout Ln. Denton	76206	940	387-9449				
*Sackett, Paul C.	Paul	907 W. Main Lewisville	75067	972	436-2533		219-1877	Lewisville 1st-FD	DD
Sackett, Martha	Martha	208 Oak Forest Lewisville	75077	972	317-6117				
Sale, W. Francis	Francis							Retired	PS
		P O Box 90 Merit	75072	903	776-2137				
*Salinas, Norma	Norma	549 E. Jefferson Dallas	75203	214	943-4328		943-4320	Oak Cliff-A	DS
		1922-C Tarrant Place Dallas	75208	214	942-5651				
*Sawyer, Boyd M.	Boyd	3717 Broadway Garland	75043	972	271-9565		271-9567	St. Philip's	DN
Sawyer, Patricia	Pat	8201 Whitewing Dr. Frisco	75034	972	712-2257				
Saylor Jr., Joseph R.	Joe	3535 Worth St. Dallas	75246	214	820-8076			Retired	DN
Saylor, Peggy	Peggy	5436 Village Green Mesquite	75150	972	279-5290				
*Schader, Danette	Danette	3101 Coit Rd. Plano	75075	972	596-4303		596-4376	Plano Christ-A	DN
		2525 Preston Rd.#313 Plano	75093						
*Schaefer, Richard E.	Dick							Retired	DN
		9102 E Lakehighlands Dallas	75218	214	328-6022				
*Scherer, Julia	Julia							Wise Co.Hisp.Missi	WF
		4324 Fryer St. The Colony	75056	972	625-5671				
*Schoolcraft, Chris	Chris	P O Box 270496 Dallas	75227	214	381-1107		381-5402	Urban Park Mission	DS
Schoolcraft, Gracie	Gracie	706 N. Bagley Dallas	75211	214	331-5789				

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Seat, Stanley F.	Stan	P O Box 110204 Carrollton	75011	972	242-0602	446-0203	Carrollton 1st-A	DD
Seat, Kay	Kay	4211 North Cliff Carrollton	75010	972	939-9199			
*Shaddox, Billy M.	Bill	1315 Rees Greenville	75401	903	455-9317		Salem-Kinser	PS
Shaddox, Judith E.	Judy	1315 Rees Greenville	75401	903	455-4913			
*Shafer, Joe D.	Joe	6101 Morriss Rd. Flower Mound	75028	972	539-8547	539-5758	Retired	DD
Shafer, Polly	Polly	4841 Twin Post Rd. Dallas	75244	972	385-1602			
Shaw, Don T.	Don	Rt 7 Box 185 Sulphur Springs	75482	903	945-3422	945-3422	Retired	PS
Shaw, Patsy	Patsy	Rt 7 Box 185 Sulphur Springs	75482	903	945-3422			
*Shawver, R. David	David	P O Box 830877 Richardson	75083	972	301-0104	301-0140	Richardson First	DN
Shawver, Sandra	Sandra	2500 Grandview Richardson	75080	972	437-2500			
*Shed, Sylvesta	Sylvesta	300 Fifth St. Wichita Falls	76301	940	723-8771		Mt. Calvary	WF
Shed, Vert	Vert	1631 Andrews Wichita Falls	76301	940	767-3162			
*Shelley, W. Wilson	Wilson						Retired	DN
Shelley, Elizabeth	Elizabeth	JTC #306 4835 W. Lawther Dallas	75214	214	824-8056			
Shepard, Bill							Collinsville	SM
Shepard, Linda	Linda	2406 Evelyn Whitesboro	76273	903	564-7014			
Shinn Jr., Benjamin J.	Ben	P O Box 600127 Suite 316 Dallas	75360	972	522-6741	528-4435	Assistant to Bisho	DN
Shinn, Mary	Mary	4225 Whistler Dr. Plano	75093	972	398-3587			
Shockley, Earnest	Earnest	P O Box 343 Krum	76249	940	479-2670		Stony	DD
Shockley, Lena	Lena	P O Box 135 Krum	76249	940	482-5906			
*Shuler, John M.	John						Retired	DN
Shuler, Skip	Skip	9824 Estate Dallas	75238	214	348-6062			
Shuler Jr., Philip L.	Philip	McMurry Univ. #1028 Abilene	79697	915	691-6253	691-6599	McMurry University	DD
Shuler, Anita	Anita	McMurry Univ. #1028 Abilene	79697	915	691-1756			
Sills, Lillian S.	Lillian	P O Box 600386 Dallas	75360	214	373-3049	373-3048	Retired-D	DS
		3328 Westminster Dallas	75205	214	373-3048			
*Simmons, Jerry M.	Jerry	P O Box 864 Greenville	75403	903	455-1594	454-3646	Greenville Wesley	PS
Simmons, Mildred	Mildred	5312 Windy Hill Greenville	75402	903	450-1737			
Simpson, Robert A.	Robert						Retired	DS
Simpson, Jane	Jane	44 Toler Rd Sheridan AR	72150	870	942-7597			
Sivils, Bob	Bob	P O Box 64 Terrell	75160	972	551-1882	771-4505	Poetry	DS
Ludden, Linda	Linda	5560 Canada Ct. Rockwall	75032	972	771-2324			
Slack Jr., William B.	Bill	3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	523-2246	520-6451	Retired	DS
Slack, Gloria	Gloria	6328 Bandera Apt D Dallas	75225	214	265-8072			
Sleeth, Lewis R.	Lewis	P O Box 128 Bellevue	76228	972	826-9305		Bellevue Charge	WF
Sleeth, D. Gaylene	Gaylene	Box 193 Petrolia	76377	940	524-3492			
*Smith Jr., A. Barton	Bart	310 Roaring Sprgs. DeSoto	75115	972	223-6118	223-9203	DeSoto First	DS
Smith, Ann	Ann	548 Bay Berry Ln. DeSoto	75115	972	223-6890			
*Smith, Donald A.	Don	1800 S. Stonebridge McKinney	75070	972	529-5601	548-0417	Stonebridge	SM
Smith, Amy	Amy	1804 Cross Point McKinney	75070	972	529-6329			

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Smith, Dorothy	Dorothy						Children's Medical	DS
		7014 Northaven Rd. Dallas	75230	214	750-1167			
Smith, Patricia	Patty						Lv of Abs-D	DD
		3442 Mapledale Dr. Dallas	75234	972	243-2143			
Smith Jr., Ralph L.	Ralph						Retired	DD
Smith, Alice	Alice	1204 Jeffery Tr. Irving	75062	972	255-4537			
Smith, Stacey	Stacey	525 Hwy 345 Suite B Quinlan	75474	903	356-4430		Enloe Charge	PS
		525 Hwy 345 Suite B Quinlan	75474	903	356-4424			
*Smith, William B.	Bill	3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	523-2242	520-6451	Highland Park-A	DS
		9809 Park Lane Pl Dallas	75220	214	351-2459			
*Snider, Allen Wesley	Allen	901 E. Houston Sherman	75090	903	892-9162	868-0542	Key Memorial	SM
Snider, Judy Carol	Judy	1701 N. Ridgeway Sherman	75092	903	892-6879			
*Somers-Clark, Carole	Carole	P O Box 655999 Dallas	75265	214	947-2470	947-2519	Method.Hosps Dalla	DS
Somers-Clark, Ronald	Ronald	1005 Kessler Pkwy Dallas	75208	214	941-3227			
*Soper, John B.	Jack	1400 W. Arapaho Richardson	75080	972	231-1005	231-1056	Arapaho	DN
Soper, Martha Anne	Marti	906 Loganwood Richardson	75080	972	234-6517			
*Soper, Martha Anne	Marti	1400 W. Arapaho Richardson	75080	972	231-1005	231-1056	Arapaho-A	DN
Soper, John	Jack	906 Loganwood Richardson	75080	972	234-6517			
*Spencer, James J.	Jim	P O Box 604 Rhome	76078	817	630-2222		Rhome Chg.	WF
Spencer, Jean	Jean	Box 864615 Plano	75086	972	985-1329			
*Spencer Jr., Robert Lee	Rob	P O Box 417 Gainesville	76240	940	665-5588	665-8411	Whaley	SM
Spencer, Celeste E.	Celeste	2301 Mesquite Cr. Gainesville	76240	940	665-2784			
Spencer, Robert L.	Bob	2807 Valwood Pkwy. Carrollton	75234	972	247-6136	247-8212	Retired	DD
Spencer, Jane	Jane	1940 Hidden Tr. Lewisville	75067	972	459-2439			
*Spore, Roy L.	Roy	P O Box 370 Whitesboro	76273	903	564-3156	564-3701	Whitesboro	SM
Spore, Karen	Karen	119 North Union Whitesboro	76273	903	564-5470			
*Sprayberry, Spencer	Spencer	101 S. Kaufman Seagoville	75159	972	287-2228	287-1308	Seagoville	DS
Sprayberry, Betty Jean	Betty Jean	301 Glendale Ave. Seagoville	75159	972	287-3283			
*Squires, Sarah J.	Sarah	1928 Ross Ave. Dallas	75201	214	220-2727	871-9159	Dallas First-FD	DS
Squires, Blaine	Blaine	4821 Hallmark Dallas	75229	214	696-5018			
Stabile, Joseph B.	Joe	1737 Southwest 3rd Grand Prairie	75051	972	262-1456	262-1456	Inglewood	DS
Stabile, Suzanne	Suzanne	3726 Bluegrass Dr. Grand Prairie	75052	972	263-2625			
*Stalcup, Kara Leslie	Kara	P O Box 266 Krum	76249	940	482-3482	482-3195	Krum	DD
		318 W. McCart Krum	76249	940	482-3492			
Standifer, Charles H.	Charles						Retired	DD
Standifer, Arveline	Arveline	2105 Port Royal Dr. Austin	78746	512	327-9529			
*Stark, Richard P.	Richard	2401 West Spring Crk Plano #2408	75023	972	208-2024		Elm Ridge	DD
		2401 West Spring Crk #2408 Plano	75023	972	208-2024			

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

Minister's Name / Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address- Office / Mailing Address- Home	Zips	Area Code	Office	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Starnes, Ray L.	Ray	P O Box 327 Paris	75461	903	785-4557		Paris First-A	PS
Starnes, Carroll	Carroll	625 32nd SE Paris	75460	903	785-8081			
Stauffer, Paul A.	Paul			919	362-0864		Retired	
Stauffer, Wanda	Wanda	115 Steep Bank Dr. Cary NC	27511	919	362-0864			
*Stephens, Leslie	Leslie	P O Box 12038 Dallas	75225	214	368-1435	368-1596	University Park-D	DD
Stephens, Tom	Tom	7145 Wildbriar Ln Dallas	75214	214	828-2641			
*Stephenson, William T.	Bill	3300 Mockingbird L Dallas	75205	214	523-2247	520-6451	Retired	DS
Stephenson, Alyce	Alyce	18912 Misthaven Pl Dallas	75287	972	248-9848			
*Sterling, Carl	Carl	10541 FM 128 Cooper	75432	972	264-6191		Forest Hill	PS
		10541 FM 128 Cooper	75432	903	325-4444			
Stewart, Montie W.	Montie						Retired	PS
Stewart, Judy	Judy	Rt 4 Box A-168 Stephenville	76401	817	968-3482			
Stokes, Charles	Charles	1401 Mira Vista Blvd Plano	75093	972	380-8001	380-9533	Plano St Andrew-FD	DN
Stokes, Louise	Louise	1002 Hilledale Dr. Richardson	75081	972	238-1331			
*Stokes, Lew	Lew	P O Box 327 Kemp	75143	903	498-4791		Kemp Chg	DS
Stokes, Marty	Marty	305 9th St. Kemp	75143	903	498-3155			
*Stone, Joy	Joy	Rt 1 Box 243A50 Scroggins	75480				Birthright Charge	PS
Stone, Hugh	Hugh	Rt 1 Box 243A50 Scroggins	75480	903	860-2389			
*Stovall, Charles	Charles	1300 Camp Wisdom Rd. Dallas	75232	972	224-4556		Camp Wisdom	DS
Stovall, Denise Johnson	Denise	7120 Indian Ridge Dallas	75232	972	224-3087			
Street, Thomas	Thomas	P O Box 417 Caddo Mills	75135	903	527-3470		Caddo Mills Chg	PS
		P O Box 417 Caddo Mills	75135	903	527-3479			
*Strempke, Kathryn	Kathryn	6601 Custer Rd. Plano	75023	972	618-3450	618-3778	Custer Road-A	DN
Strempke, Kevin	Kevin	3602 Edmonton Ct. Richardson	75082					
*Strempke, Kevin	Kevin	3032 Beltline Rd. Suunyvale	75182	972	226-1092		New Covenant	DN
Strempke, Kathryn	Kathryn	3602 Edmonton Ct. Richardson	75082					
*Strickland, George E.	George	211 W. Third Irving	75060	972	253-3531	254-2498	Irving First-A	DD
Strickland, Angela	Angela	4125 Caruth Dallas	75225	214	368-3953			
Strong, Charles	Charlie	UNT Box 311097 Denton	76203	940	382-3813	383-1964	Denton First-A/UNT	DD
		124 Palomino Ct. Shady Shores	76208	940	321-3098			
*Suche Jr., Henry R.	Henry	301 Church St. Winnsboro	75494	903	342-6172		Winnsboro First	PS
Suche, Linda B.	Linda	309 Church St. Winnsboro	75494	903	342-6143			
Sutton, Donna Lea	Donna Lea	3717 Broadway Garland	75043	972	271-9565		St. Philips-A	DN
		1701 Potomac Garland	75042	972	494-0274			
Swift, William D.	William						Retired	DS
		106 Spanish Oaks Tr. Buda	78610	512	863-5151			
Switzer, David K.	David						Retired	DN
McConnell, Theresa	Theresa	7310 University Blvd Shreveport	71105	318	524-1316			
*Talton, Tamara	Tamara	3300 Mockingbird Dallas	75205	214	523-2249	520-6451	Highland Park-A	DS
		10931 Stone Canyon #101 Dallas	75230	214	373-4481			

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Tatum Sr., John W.	John	2323 Eugene Dallas	75215	214	887-3901	565-1646	St. Luke Comm.-A	DS
Tatum, Marian	Marian	2323 Eugene Dallas	75215	214	421-9217			
*Taylor, John Earl	John	1901 Peters Colony Carrollton	75007	972	492-2432	939-0530	Retired	DD
Taylor, Virginia C.	Virginia	4112 Windhaven Ln. Dallas	75287	972	248-1202			
Teer, John F.	John	PO Drawer 2588 Harlingen	78551	956	389-6750	389-6755	A/Dir Valley Med.C	DS
Teer, Carolyn	Carolyn	2802 Lazy Lake Dr. Harlingen	78550	956	412-9210			
*Thomas, N. C.	N. C.						Retired	DD
Thomas, Gloria	Gloria	7115 Penshire Dr. Dallas	75227	214	388-1519			
Thompson Jr., Ira M.	Ira						Retired	DN
Thompson, Lanelle	Lanelle	2506 Norsworthy Dallas	75228	214	327-7119			
*Thornburg, John D.	John						To Attend School	DD
Thornburg, Beth	Beth	5915 Anita St. Dallas	75206	214	826-5799			
*Thornton, John M.	John	203 N. Jackson Wylie	75098	972	442-5835	442-7695	Wylie	DN
Thornton, Lynne	Lynne	411 Woodhollow Dr Wylie	75098	972	442-5594			
Thornton, Kenneth M.	Kenneth						Retired	SM
		%Ronald Thornton Medford MA 12 Temple St.	02155	617	483-4024			
*Thresher, Patricia	Pat	122 N. Center Grand Prairie	75050	972	264-6148	264-6140	Grand Prairie-A	DS
Thresher, Rob	Rob	545 Winston Grand Prairie	75052	972	262-7388			
*Thurman, Mark	Mark	2800 Canyon Creek Sherman	75092	903	892-3681		Sherman Grace	SM
Thurman, Patricia	Pat	1612 Lamberth Cr. Sherman	75092	903	893-0916			
*Tinsley, Larry D.	Larry	P O Box 2590 Quinlan	75474	903	356-2662		Quinlan	PS
		P O Box 2590 Quinlan	75474	903	356-3110			
*Tomlinson, Jim	Jim	712 Lee St. Sulphur Springs	75482	903	885-4207		Shooks Chapel Chg	PS
Tomlinson, Juanice	Juanice	712 Lee St. Sulphur Springs	75482	903	885-4207			
Tooley, Florence	Florence						Retired-D	DN
		4847 W. Lawther Dr. Dallas AL 413	75214	214	823-1118			
Top, Meng	Meng	1037 Seminole Tr. Carrollton	75007	972	242-0602	446-0203	Carrl'-A/Cambod Fl	DD
Top, Narin	Narin	1037 E. Seminole Tr. Carrollton	75007	972	939-7193			
*Topper, George G.	George						Retired	DN
Topper, Clara	Clara	2141 Live Oak Dr. Garland	75040	972	495-9571			
*Tull, Justin W.	Justin	3014 Oak Lawn Dallas	75219	214	521-5197	521-5050	Oak Lawn	DD
Tull, Lynn	Lynn	4213 Willow Grove Rd Dallas	75220	214	357-1473			
Tunnell, Lane	Lane						Retired-D	DD
Minton, Ralph	Ralph	14677 Bentwater Ct. Addison	75001	972	241-8803			
Turk, Robert Arthur	Bob	P O Box 1729 Coppell	75019	972	462-0471	393-1260	Coppell-A	DD
Turk, Pat	Pat	724 Michelle Pl. Coppell	75019	972	304-9566			
*Turner, David J.	David	5134 Northwest Hwy. Garland	75043	972	279-6145	279-6180	New World	DN
Turner, Joy L.	Joy	5017 Barcelona Garland	75043	972	279-3360			

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Turner, Merwin K.	Merwin						Retired	WF
Turner, C. Virginia	Ginny	1605 Celia Dr Wichita Falls	76302	940	723-4047			
Turnipseed, Robert S.	Robert						Retired	DN
Turnipseed, Dorothy	Dot	1245 Colonel Dr. #1063 Garland	75043	972	840-1127			
Tyson, G. Eugene	Gene			254	288-2794		Retired	DN
Tyson, Judy	Judy	106 S. Howe Lampasas	76550	512	556-6702			
*Underwood, Donald W.	Don	3101 Coit Rd. Plano	75075	972	596-4303	596-4376	Plano Christ	DN
Underwood, Bobby	Bobby	4013 Bridgeport Dr. Plano	75093	972	473-6744			
Unkenholz, Mark W.	Mark						Lv of Abs-D	DN
Unkenholz, Karla	Karla	13675 Peyton Dr. Dallas	75240	972	404-0828			
*Upchurch, William F.	Bill			972	272-3471	272-3473	Retired	DN
Upchurch, Marnell	Marnell	5914 Hilton Head Garland	75044	972	495-3473			
*Utz, Fredric L.	Fred	4319 McNiel Wichita Falls	76308	940	692-1646		WF St Marks	WF
Utz, Paula	Paula	4621 Monterrey Wichita Falls	76310	940	692-0560			
*Van Giesen, Duane	Duane	9200Inwood Rd. Dallas	75220	214	691-4721	692-0803	Lovers Lane-A	DD
Van Giesen, Lana	Lana	4544 Daffodil Tr. Plano	75093	972	867-9157			
Van Zant, J. Kermit	Kermit						Retired	DN
Van Zant, Mildred	Mildred	1222 Phoebe Garland	75042	972	276-6090			
Varrassi, Michael E.	Mike	P O Box 2709 McKinney	75070	972	837-2940		Chambersville Chg.	SM
Varrassi, Vonne	Vonne	P O Box 2709 McKinney	75069	972	838-2205			
Vaughan, R. Alton	Alton						Retired	
Vaughan, Effie	Effie	Parks Apartment 131 Dallas 3611 Casa Verde	75234	972	241-9831			
Vickers, Glynn J.	Glynn						Retired	PS
Vickers, Rona A.	Rona	325 32nd NE Paris	75460	903	739-8030			
Virtue, Janice A.	Janice	P O Box 90966 Durham NC	27708	919	660-3439		Assoc.Dean Duke Di	DN
Deuring, Dwight	Dwight	2921 Buckingham Rd. Durham NC	27707	919	489-5255			
Vowell, J. Lynn	Lynn						Retired	DD
Vowell, Glenda Jo	Glenda Jo	30 E. Lone Oak Rd. Valley View	76272	940	726-3227			
*Vowell, Mark	Mark	P O Box 1007 Whitewright	75491	903	364-2411		Whitewright Chg	SM
		P O Box 1007 Whitewright	75491	903	364-2962			
Waddell, Donald W.	Don						Retired	DS
Waddell, Constance	Constance	18 Gwaltney Cr. Bella Vista AR	72714	501	855-1438			
*Waitschies, Thomas W.	Tom	8301 Bruton Rd. Dallas	75217	214	381-2131	381-9603	Pleasant Mound	DS
		9339 Havencove Cr. Dallas	75227	214	275-4465			
*Walker, Douglas	Douglas	P O Box 337 Blossom	75416	903	982-6221		Blossom Chg.	PS
Walker, Regeana	Regeana	P O Box 712 Blossom	75416	903	982-6777			
*Walker, Michael W.	Mike	211 W. Third Irving	75060	972	253-3531	254-2498	Irving First	DD
Walker, Marty	Marty	910 W. Greenbriar Dallas	75208	214	943-5675			

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Walker, Robert M.	Bob	P O Box 659 Mt. Vernon	75457	903	537-2666	537-7603	Mt. Vernon First	PS
Walker, Jacilyn	Jaci	P O Box 625 Mt. Vernon	75457	903	537-2627			
*Wallace, John	Jack	P O Box 125 Van Alstyne	75495	903	482-5505	482-9285	Van Alstyne	SM
Wallace, Marlane	Marlane	P O Box 115 Van Alstyne	75495	903	482-5806			
Wallace, Rodney C.	Rodney						Retired	DS
Wallace, Judy	Judy	4131 Bell Tower Ct. Belle Isle FL	32812	407	816-7883			
*Walt, Earnest E.	Earnest						Retired	DN
Walt, Pam	Pam	2708 Felicia Ct. Dallas	75228	214	327-3899			
Ward, Elaine M.	Elaine						Retired-D	DD
		505 W. Seventh St. Austin	78701					
Ward, James M.	James						Retired	DD
Ward, Christine	Christine	1919 Lake Forest Grapevine	75061	817	424-1407			
Warden, Chief A.	Chief						Retired	PS
Warden, Betty B.	Betty	Rt 1 Box 61 Brookston	75421	903	737-8981			
Waters, Travis	Travis	P O Box 846 Electra	76360	940	495-3691		Electra	WF
Waters, Parlee	Parlee	#3 Susie Circle Electra	76360	940	495-2372			
*Weaver, R. Bruce	Bruce	6116 N. Central Exp Dallas Ste 200	75206	214	273-0330	273-0332	Retired	DS
Weaver, Doris P.	Doris	6960 Bob O Link Dallas	75214	214	826-4717			
*Weber, David	David	915 N. Jupiter Garland	75042	972	272-4455	272-4455	Cornerstone	DN
Ewing, Robbie	Robbie	4102 Clemson Garland	75042	972	272-3187			
*Weilage, Woodrow A.	Woody	1212 West Buckingham Garland	75040	972	272-6042	272-6042	Buckingham	DN
Weilage, Vanessa Vaught	Vanessa	1314 Kingsbridge Garland	75040	972	495-4967			
*Weis, Thyra	Thyra	P O Box 8098 Greenville	75404				Floyd	PS
Weis, Bill	Bill	P O Box 279 Bonham	75418	903	583-7074			
*Welborn, Gene C.	Gene	403 S. Main Duncanville	75116	972	298-6121	780-5799	Duncanville 1st-A	DS
		119 Forest Ct. Duncanville	75116	972	283-2914			
Welch, Louise B.	Louise						Retired	PS
		2509 Rolling Hills Greenville	75402	903	454-6902			
*Welch, Sharon	Sharon	2252 Amy Lane Plano	75074				Copeville	DN
Welch, Stanley	Stanley	2252 Amy Lane Plano	75074	972	424-7413			
Welch, Stanley	Stanley	2252 Amy Lane Plano	75074				Copeville	DN
Welch, Sharon	Sharon	2252 Amy Lane Plano	75074	972	424-7413			
Wheeler, George Howard	Howard						Retired	DN
Wheeler, Dorothy Jeanne	Dorothy	2645 E Southern C104 Tempe AZ	85282	602	831-3773			
White, John W.	John	P O Box 21 Pecan Gap	75469				Retired	PS
White, Dona S.	Dona			903	359-6651			

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Whitehead, Donna E.	Donna	9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas	75220	214	691-4721	692-0803	Lovers Lane-A	DD
Whitehead, Don	Don	1217 Delmonte Cr Plano	75075	972	424-2405			
Whittemore, C. Patrick	Pat	Martin Meth.College Pulaski TN	38478	931	363-9848	363-9818	Martin Meth. Coll.	DS
Whittemore, Sue	Sue	228 Harmon Dr. Pulaski TN	38478	931	363-2580			
*Wiksten, De Forrest	De						Retired	DD
Wiksten, Janet	Jan	13020 Mitchwin Rd. Dallas	75234	972	241-2874			
Wiksten, Janet H.	Jan						Retired-D	DD
Wiksten, De Forrest	De	13020 Mitchwin Rd. Dallas	75234	972	241-2874			
Wilder, Billy W.	Billy						Retired	SM
Wilder, Patricia	Patricia	1325 FM 697 Sherman	75090	903	893-3975			
Wilkie, Bobby D.	Bobby						Retired	DS
Wilkie, Onalee E.	Onalee	205 Lazy Lane Red Oak	75154	972	617-7581			
*Wilkinson, Dennis A.	Dennis	2214 Tenth Wichita Falls	76309	940	723-7151	723-2171	Floral Heights	WF
Wilkinson, Linda A.	Linda	2022 Berkeley Wichita Falls	76308	940	767-7161			
*Williams, Eston	Eston	1215 Cedar Creek Pky Seven Points	75143	903	498-8655		Aley	DS
Williams, Cathy	Cathy	107 Kaufman Mabank	75117	903	887-7895			
*Williams, Wallace A.	Wally	614 Texas Sulphur Springs	75482	903	885-3383	438-2324	Wesley Sulphur Spr	PS
Williams, Kitty	Kitty	104 Cody Sulphur Springs	75482	903	885-4688			
*Willis, Ted	Ted	P O Box 126 Deport	75435	903	652-4925		Deport Chg	PS
		P O Box 270 Deport	75435	903	652-5017			
*Wilson, Buist B.	Buist			972	475-3667	475-1965	Retired	DN
Wilson, Violet	Violet	914 Bromwich Garland	75040	972	530-2605			
*Wilson, Phyllis C.	Phyllis	9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas	75220	214	691-4721	692-0803	Lovers Lane-FD	DD
Wilson, Percy	Percy	3326 Point East Mesquite	75150	972	270-1160			
*Wilson, Robert J.	Robert	P O Box 127 Alvord	76225	940	427-5795		Alvord Chg	WF
Wilson, Beverly	Beverly	110 W. Washington Alvord	76225	940	427-3565			
*Wisdom, Gene	Gene	801 W. Ave. B Garland	75040	972	272-3471	272-3473	Garland First	DN
Wisdom, Debbie	Debbie	9614 Moss Farm Dallas	75243					
Wizeman, Scott	Scott	9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas	75220	214	691-4721	692-0803	Lovers Lane-A	DD
Wiseman, Kristen	Kristen	8247 Southwestern Bv Dallas #1053	75206	214	691-9121			
*Wolcott, Lisa Greenwood	Lisa	201 S. Locust Denton	76201	940	382-5478	381-9124	Denton First-A	DD
Wolcott, Matthew	Matt	1827 Scripture St. Denton	76201	940	320-6240			
*Wolfe, Jayne C.	Jayne						ReachMinistries-FD	SM
		1503 Carrington McKinney	75069	972	562-3027			
*Womack, J. Clay	Clay	801 W. Ave. B Garland	75040	972	272-3471	272-3473	Garland First-A	DN
Womack, Gail	Gail	4022 Greensboro Cr. Garland	75041	972	271-8337			
*Womack, Ramon L.	Ramon						Retired	DS
Womack, Milly	Milly	833-A Dublin Richardson	75080	972	669-8959			

PERSONNEL DIRECTORY FOR JOURNAL

Minister's Name / Spouse's Name	Called Names	Mailing Address- Office / Mailing Address- Home	Zips	Area Code	Office Home	Fax Number	Appointments	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 9	
Woods, Carol	Carol	14841 Coit Rd. Suite 310 Dallas	75248	972	788-4114	788-4805	DN District	DN
Morrow, Clint	Clint	6823 Winterwood Dallas	75248	972	387-8426			
Woods, Natalie	Natalie	3032 Beltline Rd. Sunnyvale	75182	972	226-1092		New Covenant-D	DN
		Box 494624 Garland	75049	972	926-9268			
*Woods, Roger L.	Roger	8301 Bruton Rd. Dallas	75217	214	381-0099	381-9603	General Board Glob	DS
		P O Box 671181 Dallas	75208	214	363-8289			
*Wright, Derrick R.	Derrick	P O Box 1326 Sulphur Springs	75483	903	439-1117	439-1027	PS District	PS
Wright, Adrienne	Adrienne	1606 Raintree Cr. Sulphur Springs	75482	903	439-4866			
Wright Jr., Harry S.	Harry	FedInst Miami Miami FL	33177	305	259-2192		Chap.Fed.Cor.Ins.M	DS
		15801 S.W. 137th Ave						
*Yarbrough, Jimmie W.	Jimmie	RFD 1 Box 164 A-1 Honey Grove	75446				North Lamar Parish	PS
Yarbrough, Mary P.	Mary	RFD 1 Box 164 A-1 Honey Grove	75446	903	378-2915			
Yeager, Clay A.	Clay						Retired	DN
Yeager, Nadine	Nadine	5411 Vickery Blvd. Dallas	75206	214	827-7559			
*Yeager, Don H.	Don	4525 Rickover Dallas	75244	972	387-0188	387-0298	Schreiber Memorial	DD
Yeager, Suzanne	Suzanne	4519 Twin Post Rd. Dallas	75244	972	239-7095			
Yoes, Rita M.	Rita	3950 Bruton Orand Flower Mound	75022	972	355-2711	355-3232	Flower Mound-FD	DD
Yoes, David	David	2000 Kipling Dr. Flower Mound	75022	972	691-7804			
*Yost, Chris	Chris	6501 Independence #6203 Plano	75075	972	208-4896		Pleasant Grove Chg	SM
Yost, Melissa	Melissa	6501 Independence #6203 Plano	75075	972	208-4896			
Zastovnik, Linda	Linda						Leave of Abs-D	DS
		115 Graystone Pl. Duncanville	75137	972	283-0824			
*Zimmerman, Walter L.	Walter						Retired	PS
Zimmerman, Joan H.	Joan	Rt 5 Box 373 Sulphur Springs	75482	903	485-6101			
*Zink, Linn Caraway	Linn						Leave of Absence	DN
Zink, Stephen	Stephen	2000 Switzerland Plano	75025	972	517-2401			
*Zinser, Joe	Joe	2555 Dixon Lane Flower Mound	75028	972	565-9070		Cooper Creek	DD
Zinser, Debbie		2555 Dixon Lane Flower Mound	75028	972	539-2715			

CERTIFIED CHURCH PROFESSIONALS

I. CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

A. Ordained Ministers
Mariana Acton, 903 Rivercrest, Allen 75002
Josephine M. Biggerstaff, P.O. Box 1729 Coppell 75019
Karan Marshall, 4225 Bluffview Blvd., Dallas 75209
Ben Marshall, 4225 Bluffview Blvd., Dallas 75209
Douglas Meyer, 1401 Mira Vista Blvd., Plano 75093
Danette Schader, 3101 Coit Rd., Plano 75075
Jayne Wolfe, 1503 Carrington, McKinney 75069

B. Diaconal Ministers
Grace Ashley, 801 W. Ave. B, Garland 75040
Barbara Jean Edwards, 10066 Marsh Ln., Dallas 75229
Doris Manning, 9200 Inwood Rd, Dallas 75220

C. Others Certified in Christian Education
Iris Shiver, 3335 Highbrook Dr., Dallas 75234
Linda Wheeler, 4912 Montego Bay, Irving 75038
Lynda Whitman, 104 Oak Tree Dr., Lewisville 75067

II. CHURCH MUSIC

A. Ordained Ministers
Alan Clark, P.O. Box 158, Rockwall 75087
Karen Craft-Chraska, 6101 Morris Rd., Flower Mound 75028
Dale Daniels, P.O. Box 551389, Dallas 75355
Tim Morrison, 6601 Custer Rd., Plano 75023
Laura Rothe, 406 N. Main, Jacksboro 76458

B. Diaconal Ministers
Debbie Chapman, 1901 Peters Colony, Carrollton 75007
Judith Coke, 3241 Dartmoor Ct., Dallas 75229
Alvin D. Cope, 211 W. 3rd St., Irving 75060
Rusty King, 7700 Spring Valley, Dallas 75240

C. Others
Terry Heislen, 315 Church St., McKinney 75070

III. YOUTH MINISTRY

A. Ordained Ministers
Walt Marcum, 3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas 75205

B. Diaconal Ministers
Natalie Woods, 2302 Sam Houston Dr., Garland 75044

C. Others Certified in Youth Ministry
Jennifer Griffith Karrar, P.O. Box 1414, Archer City, 76351
Evelyn Tanner, 1302 S Clark Rd., Duncanville, 75137

IV. CHURCH BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

A. Ordained Ministers

B. Diaconal Ministers
Gregory Loving, 10440 N. Central Exp., Suite 210, Dallas, 75231

C. Others Certified in Church Business Administration
Victoria Shepherd, P.O. Box 551389 Dallas 75355

V. CHRISTIAN COMMUNICATION

A. Diaconal Ministers
Lillian Seymour Sills, P.O. Box 8386, Dallas 75205

B. Others Certified in Christian Communication
John A. Lovelace, P.O. Box 221076, Dallas 75222

VI. LICENSED SOCIAL WORKER

A. Diaconal Ministers
Patricia Smith, 3442 Mapledale, Dallas 75234

VII. LICENSED CHEMICAL DEPENDENCY COUNSELOR
A. Diaconal Ministers
Donald C. Benton, Rt 1 Box 204, Clarksville,75426

VIII. DEACONESSES AND/OR HOME MISSIONARIES

A. Active
Linda Hair, 313 Huffhines St., Richardson 75081
Presentacion Torres, 3501 Sherry Dr., Plano 75074

B. Retired
Doris Fair, 6155 E. Mockingbird Ln, Dallas 75214
Margaret Robinson,1502 Clearbrook, Lancaster 75134

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE HONORARY MEMBERS

Blake, Bishop Bruce P.	Karen	2420 N. Blackwelder Oklahoma City, OK 73106	Oklahoma
Carleton, Bishop Alsie H.	Artha Blair	810 Morningside Pl. SE Albuquerque, NM 87108	Retired
Oden, William B.	Marilyn	P.O. Box 600127 Dallas, TX 75360	North TX
Oliphint, Bishop Ben	Nancy	Tex. United Meth. Coll. Assoc. 10405 Town & Country Way #110 Houston, TX 77024	Retired
Russell, Bishop John W.	Mary Jean	8037 Misty Tr. Ft. Worth, TX 76113	Retired

SURVIVING SPOUSES OF THE NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

Ackenbom, Roberta (Art O.)	7755 Navajo Rd. Kiowa Vil.	Lone Oak	75453
Arnold, Lorene (Cecil)	1304 Crestview	Kaufman	75142
Baker, Lovell (George C.)	2940 Daniels	Dallas	75205
Barcus, Edna Faye (V. Cyrus)	3414 McFarlin	Dallas	75205
Bevan, Jewel (Roy W.)	4829 W. Lawther Dr., E26	Dallas	75214
Bohmer, Sue (Leonard Tomlinson)	6871 Highspire	Dallas	75217
Bryan, Twila (McFerrin Stowe)	4123 Echo Glen	Dallas	75234
Butler, Pauline (A. A.)	39 East Long	Paris	75460
Cade, Imogene (W. V.)	3825 Village Creek Rd.	Fort Worth	76119
Caldwell, Edna (Homer H.)	4829 W. Lawther #56	Dallas	75214
Calvert, Jane (Clark)	982 N. Houston	Lorena	76655
Cardwell, Grace (Paul)	2800 Loy Lake Rd., #801	Denison	75020
Carroll, Margaret (Robert)	531 S. 2nd Ave.	Danville, IA	52623
Casad, Dede (Gordon)	6255 W. NW Hwy., #108	Dallas	75225
Connatser, Betty (James E.)	627 Spring Valley	Allen	75002
Cooper, Ruth (A. Lamar)	3015 Purdue	Dallas	75225
Cuninggim, Whitty (Merrimon)	13801 York Rd., E-9	Hunt Valley, MD	21030
Davis, Jeanne (David B.)	6354 Lakeshore Dr.	Dallas	75214
Delleney, June (Jerry)	6815 Waggoner	Dallas	75230
DeVore, Jo (B. I.)	4829 Lawther Dr. Young Bldg.	Dallas	75214
Dickinson, Nina (W. H.)	4831 W. Lawther Dr., #202	Dallas	75214
Dunnam, Dottie (Spurgeon M.)	1154 Windomere	Dallas	75208
Echols, Frances (Timothy B.)	3830 Myrtle	Dallas	75215
Elliott, Dorothy (Robert E.)	2603 Andrea	Dallas	75228
Flachmeier, Harriette (Bourdon Smith)	3153 Royal Lane	Dallas	75229
Flaherty, Bobbie (Raymond G.)	13220 Challaburton	Dallas	75234
Frechette, Peggy McLean (John McLean)	11724 Coral Hills Place	Dallas	75229
Gard, Dorothy (Raymond)			
Goodrich, Thelma (Robert)	3310 Fairmount	Dallas	75201
Gorham, Leta (Jack D.)	2125 Greenbriar	Plano	75075
Gullette, Mary Ann (Charles)	623 N. Main	Aubrey	76227
Hoggard, Helen (Earl R.)	1716 Victory	Wichita Falls	76301
Howell, Maurine (Wm E.)	225 Elm Dr.	Terrell	75160
Hyde, Marjorie (John)	4716 Duval Rd., #J52	Austin	78727
Johnson, Hazel (Marion F.)	Rt. 7 Box 152A	Sulphur Springs	75482

Judy, Murlene (Marvin)	5734 Vanderbilt	Dallas	75206
Leedy, Evelyn McLeod			
Logan, Juanita (A. H.)	220 Iowa Ave..	Whitefish, MT	59937
McAdams, Dee (Tom Shipp)	4456 San Gabriel	Dallas	75229
Mangrum, Dora (Grady Wyatt)	P.O. Box 34	Como	75431
Martin, Mildred M. (Paul E.)	6211 W. Northwest Hwy.	Dallas	75225
Mayo, Janet (Herman)	4235 Merrell Rd.	Dallas	75229
Miller, Janice (T. Lee)	4831 W. Lawther, #215	Dallas	75214
Mood, Lydia (G. Henry)	1225 Colonel Dr., # 1118	Garland	75043
Moore, Elsie (Fitzhugh Talbot)	600 Aspen Rd.	Gainesville	76240
Mooring, Ruth (James D.)	P.O. Box 1433	Ennis	75119
Morell, Ann (Paul L.)	780 Elkins Lane	Huntsville	77340
Murray, Sue (Billy Wayne)	2106 Rawhide Tr.	Henrietta	76365
Nelson, Joyce (M. L.)	7150 W. FM 455	Celina	75009
Neustifter, Betty (Richard)	9206 Fairmont Cr.	Rowlett	75088
Noblin, Ida Louise (James)	6030 Birchbrook, Apt. 121	Dallas	75206
Nunley, Opal Mae	Rt. 1 Box 157	Deport	75435
Outler, Carla (Albert C.)	Asbury T. 1533 4th Ave W.	Bradenton, FL	34205
Penn, Sibyl (William W.)	6842 La Marimba	Long Beach, CA	90185
Philbrook, Marjorie (Leroy)	412 Linda Circle	Baton Rouge, LA	70806
Polk, Pauline (John Wesley)	P.O. Box 366	Paducah	79248
Reed, Jessie (Erwin)	911 Kingston Dr.	Mansfield	76063
Reynolds, Libbie (Carl D.)	3004 W. 2nd Ave. #610	Corsicana	75110
Robinson, Margaret (Dale)	1502 Clearbrook	Lancaster	75134
Root, Margaret (P. A.)	925 New Garden Rd., #1112	Greensboro, NC	27401
Roth, Laura (Bob Middlebrooks)	Rt 1 Box 482	Big Sandy	75755
Sharp, Bobbie (J.B.)	2900 Oxford Terrace	Dallas	75250
Siekman, Lucian (Barbara)	5943 Walnut Hill Lane	Dallas	75230
Smith, Aline (Lawrence)	%Wayne Smith PO Box 130	Telephone	75488
Smith, Jo (James William)	% J. Shields 3132 Amherst	Dallas	75225
Smothermon, Fannie (William)	116 Prairie Sprgs. Lane	Georgetown	78626
Son, Chong Yul	31 Wetcott St.	Old Tappan, NJ	76750
Staats, Elvesta (Harold)	884 Beverly Dr.	Terrell	75160
Stauffer, Wanda (Paul)	115 Steep Bank	Cary, NC	27511
Swafford, Shirley (James)	2167 Kessler Ct.	Dallas	75208
Thompson, Dorothy (George)	P.O. Box 576	Saint Joe	76265
Townsend, Julia (Carl Keightley)	3006 B W. 2nd Ave.	Corsicana	75110
Trompler, Brenda (Raymond)	325 E. Elm	Hillsboro	76645
Turner, Christine (James Leon)	4835 W. Lawther, #406	Dallas	75214
Vaughan, Effie (Alton)	Parks Apt 131 3611 Casa Verde	Dallas	75234
Vernon, Ruth (Walter)	12340 Quivira Rd. #171	Overland Park, KS	66213
Waddell, Constance (Norton)	18 Gwaltney Cr.	BelleVista, AR	72714
Walker, Esther (James H.)	2430 NW 42nd St.	Lawton, OK	73505
Washington, Audrey (Wm. Joseph, Sr.)	6834 Topsfield	Dallas	75231
Weaver, Bessie (Thomas P.)	4829 W. Lawther, Rm. D4	Dallas	75214
Wilcoxson, Rolene (George)	c/o Jerry Wilcoxson, Box 462	Wills Point	75169
Williams, Helen (B. E.)	Route 2 Box 249	Hempstead	77445
Wright, Addie (Theo)	534 Temple	Lewisville	75057
Yates, Dorothy (Frank)	4829 W. Lawther, #A5	Dallas	75214
Yoder, Jane (Lyman)	3012 Amherst	Dallas	75225
Youngblood, Dorris (Don)	P.O. Box 1203	Archer City	76351

V. MINISTER'S PICTORIAL DIRECTORY

BISHOPS



BISHOP WILLIAM B. ODEN

President, North Texas Conference
Bishop, Dallas Area of The United Methodist Church



BISHOP BRUCE BLAKE
Honorary Member



BISHOP ALSIE H. CARLETON
Honorary Member



BISHOP BEN OLIPHINT
Honorary Member



BISHOP JOHN RUSSELL
Honorary Member

AREA AND CONFERENCE STAFF



Benjamin Shinn
Area Assistant
to the Bishop



Bob Robertson
Area Director of
Communications



Mary Brooke Casad
Director of
Mission



Marvin Guier
Director of
Administration/Treasurer



Ray Hennigh
Director of Camp
and Retreat Centers



Sarah Wilke
Director of
Urban Strategies

MINISTERS OF THE NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH — 2001

Included are: Full Conference Ministers, Probationary Ministers, Retired Ministers, Deacons in Full Connection, Diaconal Ministers, Associate Ministers, and Local Pastors under Appointment


Aaron Jr., Charles


Abel, James


Acton, Mariana


Adams, Eddie Jean


Albright, Paulette Dalke


Alden, Betsy


Allen, Charles H.


Allen, Chris


Allen Jr., John


Allen, Joseph L.


Allen, Robert


Anderson, C. W.


Anderson, Joy


Arnold, Joel


Ashley, Grace


Atkinson, L. Terrell


Atkinson, Marilyn


Atkinson, Richard D.


Bach, Jane E.


Bailey, Wilfred M.


Baker, Philip Eldridge


Baker, Philip Eugene


Bane, Bill


Barbee, Keith


Barnes, Donald


Baskin, Kathleen


Bassett, Larry


Bearden, Leighton


Beghtel-Mahle, Pat


Beights, Cletus B.


Bell, Jim


Benson, Laura


Benton, Donald C. "Dink"


Benton, Donald R.


Besse, John


Biggerstaff, Jo


Bingman, Cathy Ann


Birdsong, Lee


Blackmon Sr., Glen


Blackmon, David


Blair, Thomas H.


Blanton, Georjean


Bledsoe, Marvin C.


Bond, George D.


Boone, Keith P.


Bouffard, Norman H.


Bowden, Jim


Bozell, Marilyn A.


Brand, John H.


Brandt, Judith


Brannan, Richard


Bristow, April,


Britt, Thomas R.


Browder, Eugene


Brown, Tom


Brown, Veronica


Brown, Bill


Brown Jr., Jim K.


Brumett, Thomas


Brummett, Donald


Brundige, Mary E.


Bryan, Bob


Bryan, Susan


Bryan III.,William J.


Bryant, H. Noel


Buck, Tom


Burke, Ralph


Burnette, Danny


Busby, Jack


Bush, Bob


Bussey, Elaine


Butts, Nancy


Butts, Raymond


Caddell, Carroll


Cajiuat, Eduardo


Caldwell, Sam


Callahan, Kennon L.


Campbell, Sam


Cantrell, Mary


Caraway, H. V.


Caraway, Mel


Cardwell, Ann,


Carnahan, Charles R.


Carr, David


Carter Jr., James C.


Carter Jr., Kenneth E.


Cary, Lee


Casad, Vic


Chambers, Paula


Chang, Dongil


Chapman, Deborah


Chappell, Wallace E.


Cherryholmes, Ed


Chester, Lloyd


Chester, Eldon


Childers, William


Clark, Alan W.


Clark, Pamela


Coats, Darrell


Coffey, Lila E.


Coffman, Bonnie Bridger


Coke, Don


Coke, Judy


Collett, David


Cook, Charles


Cook, Herman G.


Cook, Steven


Cooksey, Lucretia


Cooper, Lois


Cooper, Robert O.


Cope, Alvin


Copeland, Carrol D.,


Copeland, Stanley R.,


Corrigan, W. Raymond


Corse, Wilma R.,


Cottle Jr., Andrew Wm.


Cowley, Edlen


Cox, Charles A.


Cox, Charles E.,


Craft-Craska, Karen


Craig, Mark


Cravens, Joyce


Crenshaw, Perry


Crouch, William C.


Crouch, Mary Beth


Crowell, Betty


Cupples, Keith


Dalton, Daniel


Dancer, Dudley


Dangerfield, Harold


Daniels, Dale


Davenport Jr., Allie M.


Daves, Michael


Davidson, Ray V.


Davidson, Vickie


Davis, Jeanne


Davis Jr., Jefferson E.


Davis, Larry D.


Davis, M. Jan


Davis, Nanette


Davis, Steven


Day, Gaither


Dean, James


Deane Jr., Edmund


Denman, Charles V.


Dickson, Kenneth M.


Dickson, Kenny


Dillard, John


Dorff, Jim


Dunagin, Richard


Dunson, Wayne B.


Durham Jr., Fred


Eason, Laura


Echols-Richter, Billy


Eckstein, Jon


Edens, Maurice


Edwards, Barbara J.


Edwards, John


Edwards, Kerby


Elledge, Betty L.


Emerick, Craig L.


Englert, Valarie


Escalera, Javier Q.


Escamilla, Paul


Eugster, Roslyn


Evans, Patricia


Fade, Reid


Fairchild, Millard


Farrell, Leighton K.


Fiedler, John


Fielder, Jackson


Finnin Jr., William M.


Fisher, Albert


Fisk, George


Flach Jr., Richard


Fleer, Gilbert E.


Fleming, John


Fleming, Patricia


Fleming, Richard


Flick, Thomas


Floyd, Russell


Folkerth, Eric Stewart


Fox, Doug


Franek, June


Frank, Rebecca


Fraser, John R.


Funk, Joe


Garrett, Guy D.


Garrett, Jeffery


Gaskill, Holly


Gaston, Camille


Gaston, Matthew


Gatlin, James M.


Geiser, Elvin O.


George, Larry


Gibson, Jack


Gilmore, Martha


Gondol, John


Gonzalez, Enrique


Goodrich, Paul


Goodwin Jr., James


Goolsby, Joe Ed


Gordon, Gene


Gorham, Leta


Gould, Paul


Gowling, John


Grable, Patricia


Grant, C. David


Graves, Thomas


Gray Jr., Jack A.


Green, Joel B.


Green, Michael A.


Greene, Susan


Greenhaw, William L.


Grigsby, John


Grimmett, Philip E.


Guier, L. Marvin


Gurley, Daniel


Guttierrez, Milton


Gwaltney, James A.


Hale, Joseph R.


Halfast, Edgar


Halstead, Julie


Hampton, Jed


Hamric, Ken


Haney, Johnnie


Hanig, Terry Ann


Hardaway, Royce


Hardaway, Sara


Hardesty, Brian L.


Hares, James


Hargrave, Bruce


Hargrove, Sammy


Harris, George


Harris, Todd


Harvey, Jr., Earl E.


Hasley, Robert


Hawkins, John W.


Hawkins, Rick


Haynes, Michael


Hearne, Nathaniel


Heaton, Joseph


Hedges Jr., Howard


Henderson, Doyle


Henderson, Ron


Hennigh, Ray


Hicks, H. Harrell


Hicks, John


Hildebrand, Christina


Hildebrand, Kenneth


Hill-Larson, Charlise


Hill, Luther A.


Hirsch, Phil


Hitt, Alan


Hodge, Marshall


Hoke, Dan


Hoke, Douglas


Holbert, Diana


Holbrook, Virgie


Holcomb-McLain, Pamela


Holcomb-McLain, Scott


Holcombe, George


Hollingsworth, Sheri


Holmes Jr., Zan


Hord, Kay


House, Michael


Houseman, Harry E.


Howard, Virgil P.


Howe, Leroy


Howell, Richard


Howeth, David


Hudson, Roger D.


Huffstutler, Edgar


Humbert, Daniel


Humphries, Joan


Hunt, Dale


Hutchinson, Mark


Irish, Johnny


Jackson, Douglas E.


Jackson, Michael


Jackson-Sears, Jill Ann


Jacobs, William


James, Andy


James, C. Randal


James, Christy


Jameson, Ashley D.


Johnson, Ann


Johnson, Cindy


Johnson, Kathy


Johnson, William T.


Johnson, Willie


Jones Sr., Glendell A.


Jones, Jerry


Jones, Scott


Jones, Terry


Judy, Dwight H.


Karrer, Jennifer


Kay, John


Keith, James D.


Kifer, Earl E.


King, Russell H.


Kirby Jr., James E.


Kirby, Woodrow


Kittrell Jr., David L.


Knott, Kory


Koenig, Kurt


Kotey, Janette


Krohn, Larry


Kruger, Larry


Kuhlbars, Richard A


LaBarr, Joan


LaBarr, Bill


Laguardia, Levy


Lancaster, John


Lancaster, Sarah Heaner


Lantz, Edward


Lartey, Kwame O.


Lavender, Garland T.


Lawson, Henry H.


Lawson, Rene P.


Lazaroff, Van


Lee, Chul-Goo


Lee, Donald


Lee, Ed


Lee, Jin Hee


Lee, Ouida


Lee, Robert


Lee, Sung Chul


Leffel, Robert E.


Lewis, Clayton M.


Lewis Jr., George


Lloyd, Joyce


Long, Gifford


Long, Mark


Love, Ann


Loveman, Traci


Lovin, Robin W.


Lunde, Walt


Lyford, Nicki


Lyle, Katherine


Mackenzie, Katy L.


MaGee, Kathryn Self


Magruder, Wesley


Major, A. Jarratt


Manning, Doris


Marcum, Barbara


Marcum, Linda


Marcum, Walt


Marshall, Ben


Marshall, Karan


Mason, Debra


Matthew, Steven


Matthews, J. William


May, Bill


McElvaney, William K.


McFarland, Neill


McGee, Carl "Corky"


McGee, Fred


McGee, John W.


McIntosh, Kenneth B.


McKenzie, James


McKnight, Thomas R.


McLain, Arville


McLarty, John


McLean-Davis, Kathleen


McLee, Martin D.


McLemore, Tim


McNabb, Jack


McNeir, Marjorie


McPherson, Brian


McPherson, J. Mac


Medley, Tom Ray


Mercer, Philip D.


Meredith, Lawrence


Meyer, Doug


Meyers, C. Jack


Meyers, Ouidga


Middleton, Marsha Engle


Milam, David


Miller, Doug


Miller, Ed


Miller, Gene


Miller, Mike


Miller Jr., William A.


Millsap, Connie


Minor, James


Mireb, Valerie Knox


Mobley Jr., Jimmie


Mollet Jr., John


Moon, Debbie


Moore, Mark


Morphis, John W.


Morrison, Timothy


Morton, Dee


Mueller, Gary


Myrick, Bryon D.


Neal Jr., Charles


Neal, Gregory


Newkirk, Randy


Nichols, Mike


Nicholson, Larry


Noblin, Glenn


Noland, Russell


Odom Jr., Elzie


Odom, Janet


Odom, Wayne


Oliphint, Clayton


Olsen, Beverly


Orman, Susanne


Ott, Jerry


Overton, Jerry


Owen, Mather P.


Ozier, James P.


Pagdilao, Jerico


Page, Calvin


Palmer, J. Burt


Palmer Sr., James


Palmer, Tommy E. "Tom"


Palmer, Thomas O. "Tommy"


Patterson, Sheron


Pearce, Louis


Peel Jr., John J.


Peel, Thomas


Pellikan, Donald


Perkins, Terri Hale


Perry, Richard T.


Peyron, Opal


Pierce, James


Pierce, Charles


Pittman, Chris


Pledger, James


Pool, Joe


Poore, Elwood S.


Presley, Diane


Price, Robert M.


Price, Thomas


Purkey, Walter R.


Putnam, Jerry


Qi, Margaret


Ramirez Sr., Roberto


Raphael, Eugenio


Ravert, Larry


Read, Ben


Reaves, James


Reaves, Leroy


Reed, Clara


Reedy, Judith


Regan, R. Gary


Regan, Russell


Renfro, Arthur


Renshaw, Donald


Rentfro, John M.


Richardson, Betty


Richardson, John


Richardson, Steve


Rieger, Joerg


Riley, Royce


Rives, Glyn


Robbins, Thomas Q.


Roberson, Linwood


Robertson, B.C. "Pete"


Robertson, Robert L.


Robertson, Stephen


Robinson, Margaret


Rosario, Esperanza del


Rosario, Philip B. del


Rosenburg, John


Ross, Owen


Rosset, Kristie


Rothe, Eric


Rothe, Laura


Rowe, Michael


Rucker, David


Ryherd, Mike


Sackett, Paul C.


Sale, W. Francis


Salinas, Norma


Sawyer, Boyd


Saylor Jr., Joseph R.


Schader, Danette


Schaefer, Richard


Schoolcraft, Chris


Seat, Stan


Shaddox, Bill


Shafer, Joe


Shaw, Don


Shawver, David


Shed, Sylvesta


Shelley, Wilson


Shinn Jr., Ben


Shuler, John M.


Shuler Jr., Philip L.


Sills, Lillian S.


Simmons, Jerry


Simpson, Robert A.


Slack, William, Jr.


Smith, Bart


Smith, Don


Smith, Dorothy


Smith Jr., Ralph L.


Smith, Stacey


Smith, Wm. "Bill"


Snider, Allen W.


Somers-Clark, Carole


Soper, John


Soper, Martha Ann "Marty"


Spencer, James


Spencer, Robert "Bob"


Spencer Jr., Robert L., (Rob)


Spore, Roy


Sprayberry, Spencer


Squires, Sarah J.


Stabile, Joe


Stalcup, Kara


Standifer, Charles H.


Stark, Richard


Starnes, Ray


Stephens, Leslie


Stephenson, William T.


Sterling, Carl


Stewart, Montie


Stokes, Charles


Stokes, Lew


Stone, Joy


Stovall, Charles


Strickland, George


Strempke, Kathryn


Strempke, Kevin


Strong, Charlie


Suche, Henry


Sutton, DonnaLea


Swift, William D.


Switzer, David K.


Talton, Tamara


Tatum Sr., John Wesley


Taylor, John


Teer, John F.


Thomas, N. C.


Thompson Jr., Ira


Thornburg, John


Thornton, John


Thornton, Kenneth M.


Thresher, Patricia


Thurman, Mark


Tinsley, Larry


Tomlinson, Jim


Tooley, Florence


Top, Meng


Topper, George


Torres, Precy Jiongco


Tull, Justin


Tunnell, Lane


Turk, Bob


Turner, David


Turner, Merwin K.


Turnipseed, Robert


Tyson, G. Eugene


Underwood, Donald


Upchurch, William


Utz, Fred


Van Zant, J. Kermit


Van Giesen, Duane


Varrassi, Michael


Vickers, Glynn


Virtue, Janice A.


Vowell, Lynn


Vowell, Mark


Waddell, Donald W.


Waitschies, Thomas


Walker, Doug


Walker, Mike


Walker, Robert


Wallace, John "Jack"


Wallace, Rodney Carrol


Walt, Earnest


Ward, Elaine M.


Ward, James M.


Warden, Chief A.


Weaver, R. Bruce


Weber, David


Weilage, Woody


Weis, Thyra


Welborn, Gene


Welch, Louise


Wheeler, George H.


White, John


Whitehead, Donna


Whittemore, C. Patrick


Wiksten, De Forrest


Wiksten, Janet


Wilder, Billy


Wilkie, Bobby D.


Wilkinson, Dennis


Williams, Eston


Williams, Wallace


Willis, Ted


Wilson, Buist B.


Wilson, Phyllis C.


Wilson, Robert


Wisdom, Gene


Wolcott, Lisa Greenwood


Wolfe, Jayne


Womack, Clay


Womack, Ramon


Woods, Carol


Woods, Roger


Wright, Derrick


Wright Jr., Harry S.


Yarbrough, Jimmie


Yeager, Clay A.


Yeager, Don


Yost, Christopher


Zimmerman, Walter


Zink, Linn Caraway


Zinser, Joe

VI. CLERGY CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL

E - Minister in Effective Relation, FD - Deacon in Full Connection,
P - Probationary Membership, R - Retired, A - Associate Member,
S - Retired Associate, OT - Minister on Trial, T - Transfer,
TR - Transitioned, UN - Union, C - Credentials, Re-ad - Re-Admitted

Name	How	Rel
CLASS OF 1938		
Greenhaw, William L.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1939		
Hill, Luther A.	T	R
CLASS OF 1940		
Corrigan, W. Raymond	T	R
CLASS OF 1941		
Wheeler, G. H.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1944		
Huffstutler, E. L.	T	R
Jones, Glendell A., Sr.	T	R
CLASS OF 1946		
Culbertson, Donley E.	T	R
CLASS OF 1947		
Jameson, A. D.	T	R
CLASS OF 1948		
Bailey, Wilfred.	OT	R
Denman, Charles V.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1949		
Kifer, Earl E.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1950		
Caraway, H. V.	OT	R
Copeland, Carroll D.	OT	R
Stephenson, Wm. T.	T	R
CLASS OF 1951		
Atkinson, L. Terrell	T	R
Davenport, Allie	OT	R
Harvey, Earl E., Jr.	T	R
Lawson, Henry H.	OT	R
McGee, John W.	OT	R
McIntosh, Kenneth B.	OT	R
Meredith, Lawrence	OT	R
CLASS OF 1952		
Houseman, Harry E.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1953		
Butts, Raymond F.	OT	R
Grimmett, P. E.	OT	R
Van Zandt, J. Kermit	T	R
Wilson, Buist B.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1954		
Bryant, H. Noel	T	R
Johnson, William T.	T	R
Perry, Richard T.	T	R
CLASS OF 1955		
Roberson, Linwood John	OT	R
Swift, William D.	T	R
Yarbrough, Jimmie W.	OT	E
CLASS OF 1956		
Coke, Donald G.	OT	R
Fairchild, Millard E.	OT	R
Gibson, Jack M.	OT	R
McFarland, H. Neill	T	R
Warden, Chief A.	T	R
CLASS OF 1957		
Bush, Robert I.	OT	R
Cook, Charles W.	T	R
Dunson, Wayne B.	T	R
Gray, Jack A., Jr.	OT	R
Holmes, Zan W., Jr.	OT	E
Kittrell, David L., Jr.	OT	R
Zimmerman, Walter L.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1958		
Benton, Donald R.	T	R
Dickson, Kenneth M.	T	R
Flach, S. Richard, Jr.	OT	R
Fraser, John R.	OT	R
Gatlin, James M.	T	R
Hale, Joseph R.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1959		
Childers, W. L.	OT	R
Gwaltney, J. D.	OT	R
Hares, James C.	T	R
McNabb, Jack D.	OT	R
Miller, Edward L.	OT	R
Name	How	Rel
Regan, R. Gary	OT	R
CLASS OF 1960		
Browder, Eugene P.	T	R
Spencer, Robert L.	T	R
CLASS OF 1961		
Dean, James F., Jr.	T	R
Hawkins, John M.	OT	R
Marshall, R. Ben	OT	R
McGee, Fred	OT	R

Name	How	Rel
CLASS OF 1962		
Daves, D. Michael	Re-ad	R
Edwards, Kerby H.	T	R
Hodge, Marshall E.	Re-ad	R
Lavender, Garland T.	T	R
Peel, Thomas R.	T	R
Price, Thomas H.	OT	R
Robertson, Bryce C.	OT	R
Shaw, Don T.	OT	R
Shawver, R. David	OT	E
Turner, Merwin K.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1963		
Callahan, Kennon L.	T	R
Carter, Kenneth E., Jr.	OT	R
McGee, Carl M.	OT	R
Palmer, James B.	T	R
CLASS OF 1964		
Morphis, John W.	T	R
Myrick, Byron D.	OT	R
Ott, Jerry P.	OT	E
Tatum, John W., Sr.	OT	E
Topper, George G.	OT	R
Turnipseed, Robert S.	OT	R
Upchurch, William F.	OT	R
Walker, Michael W.	OT	E
Yeager, Clay A.	T	R
CLASS OF 1965		
Atkinson, Richard D.	T	R
Bledsoe, Marvin C.	T	R
Brown, Jim K., Jr.	T	E
Burke, Ralph E.	OT	R
Crouch, William C.	T	R
Lancaster, John T.	OT	R
Mobley, Jimmie H., Jr.	T	R
Ravert, Larry D.	T	R
Renfro, Arthur R.	OT	R
Stewart, Montie W.	T	R
Vickers, Glynn J.	T	R
Waddell, Donald W.	T	R
Ward, James M.	T	R
CLASS OF 1966		
Bouffard, Norman H.	T	E
Cooper, Robert O.	T	R
Gordon, V. Eugene	T	E
Haynes, C. Michael	T	R
Hicks, H. Harrell	OT	R
Lewis, Clayton, M.	T	R
McPherson, Jerry Mac	T	R
Neal, Charles A.	T	R
Riley, Royce W.	T	R
Shuler, John M.	Re-ad	R
Shuler, Philip L.	T	E
Smith, A. Barton, Jr.	T	E
Thompson, Ira M., Jr.	T	R
Wiksten, DeForrest	T	R
Womack, Ramon L.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1967		
Barnes, Donald E.	T	R
Farrell, Leighton K.	T	R
Fleer, Gilbert E.	T	R
Walt, Earnest E.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1968		
Brown, Tom D.	T	E
Judy, Dwight H.	OT	E
Lewis, George A., Jr.	T	R
Mercer, Philip D.	T	E
Meyers, C. Jack	T	R
Sawyer, Boyd M.	OT	E
Shafer, Joe D.	T	R
Shinn, Benjamin J.	OT	E
Simpson, Robert A.	T	R
Welborn, Gene C.	OT	E
CLASS OF 1969		
Allen, Charles H.	T	R
Deane, Edmund B.	T	R
Hoke, Douglas L.	P	R
Jackson, Douglas E.	T	R
Jackson, Michael R.	P	E
Nicholson, Larry D.	P	E
Odom, Wayne C.	T	R
Owen, Mather P.	T	R
Peel, John J., Jr.	P	E
Rives, Glyn	P	R
Schaefer, Richard E.	P	R
Tull, Justin W.	T	E
CLASS OF 1970		
Busby, Jack P.	T	R
Chappell, Wallace E.	T	R
Emerick, Craig H.	T	E
George, Larry W.	P	E
Haney, Johnnie W.	P	R
Hargrove, Sammy A.	P	E
Hennigh, Ray D.	T	E
Merrill, Wayne P.	P	E
Poore, Elwood S.	T	R
Regan, Russell	A	S
Standifer, Charles H.	P	R
Weaver, R. Bruce	T	R
CLASS OF 1971		
Cook, Herman G.	T	R
Dillard, John W.	P	E
Leffel, Robert E., Jr.	T	R

Name	How	Rel
Nichols, Michael L.	P	E
Smith, William B.	T	E
Teer, John F.	T	E
Tyson, G. Eugene	T	R
Underwood, Donald W.	P	E
CLASS OF 1972		
Allen, Joseph L.	T	R
Dancer, T. Dudley	Re-ad	R
Day, Gaither L.	T	R
Dorff, James E.	T	E
Dunagin, Richard L.	P	E
Fleming, Richard L.	T	R
Renshaw, Donald F., Jr.	T	R
Rentfro, John M.	T	R
Shelley, W. Wilson	P	R
Wilkie, Bobby D.	P	R
CLASS OF 1973		
Corse, Wilma R.	T	R
Grant, Carl David	P	E
Guttierrez, Milton P.	T	E
Major, Jarratt A.	Re-ad	R
Matthews, J. William	T	R
Slack, William B., Jr.	T	R
Soper, John B.	P	E
Spore, Roy Lee	P	E
Taylor, John Earl	T	R
CLASS OF 1974		
Alden, Betsy	P	E
Bryan, Bobby B.	A	S
Fisk, George C.	P	E
Goodrich, Paul Q.	P	E
Howe, Leroy T.	T	R
Irish, Johnny R.	P	E
Purkey, Walter R.	P	E
Reaves, James E.	T	R
Shaddox, Billy M.	P	E
CLASS OF 1975		
Bond, George D.	Re-ad	E
Bryan, William J. III.	P	E
Chester, Eldon M.	A	S
Cox, Charles E.	P	E
Durham, Frederick, Jr.	Re-ad	E
Henderson, Doyle S.	T	E
Hoke, Daniel L.	T	E
Lee, Robert W.	T	E
Matthew, Steven E.	T	E
Milam, David E.	Re-ad	R
Ozier, James P.	T	E
Read, Elvin Ben	P	E
CLASS OF 1976		
Mollet, John T., Jr.	P	E
Overton, Jerry D.	P	E
Rucker, David R.	T	E
Weilage, Woodrow A.	P	E
CLASS OF 1977		
Beights, Cletus B.	T	R
Blackmon, David R.	P	E
Craig, W. Mark	T	E
Hildebrand, Kenneth D.	P	E
Lartey, Kwame Odame	P	E
Newkirk, Randy G.	T	E
Pledger, James E.	T	E
Strickland, George E.	P	E
Switzer, David K.	T	R
Utz, Fredric L.	T	E
Walker, Robert Morgan	P	E
Whittemore, C. Patrick	P	E
Womack, J. Clay	P	E
Yeager, Don H.	P	E
CLASS OF 1978		
Cardwell, Ann	P	R
Carr, David M.	Re-ad	E
Guier, L. Marvin	T	E
Hasley, C. Robert, Jr.	T	E
House, Michael A.	P	E
Long, F. Gifford	P	E
Mueller, Gary E.	P	E
Rosario, Philip B. del.	T	R
Thomas, N. C.	T	R
Tinsley, Larry D.	P	E
CLASS OF 1979		
Allen, John F., Jr.	P	E
Caddell, Carroll A.	T	E
Edens, R. Maurice	T	R
Garrett, Guy D.	T	R
Goolsby, Joe Ed	A	E
Gould, Paul A.	P	E
Hedges, Howard Presley,Jr	P	E
Henderson, Ronald D.	P	E
James, C. Randal	T	E
Marcum, Barbara W.	P	E
Marcum, Walt W.	T	E
Stark, Richard P.	T	E
Suche, Henry Roland, Jr.	P	E
CLASS OF 1980		
Cary, Lee D.	T	R
Davis, Jefferson E., Jr.	T	R
Finnin, William M., Jr.	T	E
Green, Joel B.	P	E
Jacobs, William H.	T	R
Kuhlbars, Richard Arden	P	E
LaBarr, Joan Gray	P	E

Name	How	Rel
Smith, Ralph L., Jr.	T	R
Somers-Clark, Carole	P	E
Thornton, John M.	T	E
Thornton, Kenneth M.	T	R
Whitehead, Donna Edwards	P	E
Wilkinson, Dennis A.	T	E
CLASS OF 1981		
Baker, Philip Eugene	T	R
Davidson, Victoria B.	P	R
Gondol, John D.	P	E
Kirby, James E., Jr.	T	R
Kruger, Larry H.	P	E
Putnam, Jerry G.	P	E
Thornburg, John D.	P	E
Wallace, Rodney C.	T	R
CLASS OF 1982		
Bearden, Leighton H.	P	E
Blanton, Georjean H.	P	E
Boone, Keith P.	P	E
McNeir, Marjorie E.	P	E
Noblin, Glenn A.	P	E
Pool, Joe C.	P	E
Rosenburg, John C.	P	E
Seat, Stanley F.	P	E
CLASS OF 1983		
Baskin, Kathleen	P	E
Bingman, Cathy Ann	P	E
Cherryholmes, J. Edward	T	R
Cooper, Lois G.	P	R
Jones, Scott J.	T	E
Miller, W. Douglas	P	E
Smith, Donald A.	P	E
Vowell, J. Lynn	P	R
CLASS OF 1984		
Carnahan, Charles R.	P	E
Coats, Darrell P.	T	E
Dangerfield, Harold G.	P	E
Escamilla, Paul C.L.	P	E
Gilmore, Martha Louise	P	R
McKnight, Thomas R.	P	E
Moore, Mark T.	P	E
Robertson, Robert L.	T	E
Robertson, Stephen A.	P	E
Turner, David Joe	P	E
Williams, Wallace A.	P	E
CLASS OF 1985		
Beghtel-Mahle, Patsy D.	P	E
Besse, John C.	P	E
Birdsong, F. Lee	P	R
Brumett, Thomas O.	P	E
Cajiuat, Eduardo	T	R

Name	How	Rel
Casad, Victor E.	P	E
Hunt, C. Dale	T	R
Krohn, Larry C.	P	E
Palmer, Thomas O.	P	E
CLASS OF 1986		
Allen, Christopher L.	P	E
Brundige, Mary Elizabeth	P	R
Bussey, Tera Elaine	P	E
Graves, John Thomas	T	R
Hudson, Roger Duncan	P	E
Mackenzie, Kathryn L.	A	S
McElvaney, William K.	T	R
McLemore, Timothy Ernest	P	E
Oliphint, John Clayton	P	E
Woods, Carol	P	E
Wright, Derrick Ray	T	E
CLASS OF 1987		
Flick, Thomas	P	E
Gaston, Camille	P	E
Lawson, Rene	P	E
McLain, Arville	P	E
Stovall, Charles	T	E
Woods, Roger L.	T	E
CLASS OF 1988		
Albright, Paulette Dalke	P	E
Anderson, C. W.	T	S
Bowden, James Bradley	P	E
Brand, John H.	Re-ad	R
McPherson, Brian Glenn	P	E
Richardson, Betty Duncan	P	R
CLASS OF 1989		
Blackmon, Glen	P	E
Carter, James C.	T	E
Engle, Marsha G.	P	E
Fielder, Jackson W.	Re-ad	R
Folkerth, Eric	P	E
Gaston, Matthew	P	E
Howeth, David	P	E
Humbert, Daniel	P	E
Lancaster, Sarah	P	E
Medley, Tom	P	E
Mireb, Valeria Knox	P	E
Palmer, J. Burt	P	E
Patterson, Sheron	P	E
Rosset, Kristie	P	E
Stabile, Joseph B.	P	E
Thresher, Pat	P	E
Thurman, Mark	P	E
CLASS OF 1990		
Goodwin, Walter James Jr.	P	E
Hill-Larson, Lynn Charlise	P	E

Name	How	Rel
Hirsch, Philip Dean	P	E
Holcombe, George R.	T	E
Holbrook, Virgie Cooper	P	E
McLean-Davis, Kathleen	P	E
Pierce, James Clifton	P	E
Saylor, Joseph R., Jr.	T	R
Wisdom, Gene	T	E
CLASS OF 1991		
Garrett, Jeffrey Dale	P	E
Holbert, Diana Brown	P	E
Howard, Virgil	T	E
Keith, James D.	T	R
Lee, Donald Warren	P	E
Lee, Sung Chul	P	P
Neal, Gregory Scott	P	E
Virtue, Janice A.	P	E
Waitschies, Thomas W.	P	E
Wright, Harry, Jr.	T	E
CLASS OF 1992		
Caraway, Melton Hayes, Jr.	P	E
Gorham, Leta Belle	P	R
Johnson, Ann Skinner	P	E
Wolcott, Lisa Greenwood	P	E
CLASS OF 1993		
Eckstein, Jon	P	E
Floyd, Russell	P	E
Hardesty, Brian Lee	P	E
Hawkins, Rick	T	E
Hutchinson, Wm. B.	T	R
Laguardia, Levy	T	E
Robbins, Thomas Q.	T	E
CLASS OF 1994		
Adams, Eddie Jean	P	E
Benson, Laura J. S.	T	E
Caldwell, Samuel	P	E
Dalton, Daniel	P	P
Davis, Jeanne	P	R
Green, Michael	P	E
Holcombe, Pam	P	E
Janovec, Leslie Dunklin	P	E
Johnson, Willie R.	P	E
Lovin, Robin W.	T	E
Miller, James Michael	P	E
Raphael, Eugenio	T	E
Rothe, Eric V.	P	E
Salinas, Norma	T	E
Simmons, Jerry M.	T	E
CLASS OF 1995		
Cupples, Keith	T	E
Dickson, Kenny	P	E
Frank, Rebecca	P	E
Halstead, Julie	P	E
Hamric, Ken	P	P
Hardaway, Sara	P	E
LaBarr, William	P	E
Lyle, Katherine	P	E
Mason, Debra Hobbs	P	E
Odom, Janet	P	E
Orman, Susanne	P	E
Rieger, Joerg	P	E
Spencer, Rob	P	E
Wallace, Jack	P	E
CLASS OF 1996		
Allen, Robert L.	T	E
Bozell, Marilyn Annette	P	A
Davis, Myrtis Nanette Jones	P	E
James, Andrew B.	P	E
Jackson, Jill Ann	P	E
Kay, John Frederick	P	E
Lee, Ouida Fae	P	E
Magruder, Wesley	P	E
Snider, Allen Wesley	P	E
Vowell, Mark Lynn	P	E
CLASS OF 1997		
Anderson, Joy	TR	FD
Atkinson, Marilyn	TR	RFD
Biggerstaff, Josephine	TR	FD
Bridger, Bonnie	TR	FD
Chang, Dongil	T	E
Craft-Chraska, Karen	TR	FD
Daniels, Dale	TR	FD
Echols-Richter, Billy	T	E
Elledge, Bettye L.	T	E
Fiedler, John	T	E
James, Christy	T	P
Johnson, Kathryn	TR	FD
Jones, Jerry Lee	P	E
Kotey, Janette	T	E
Lazaroff, Van L.	P	E
Marshall, Karan	TR	FD
Moon, Deborah A.	P	E
Morrison, Timothy	TR	FD
Noland, Russell E.	P	E
Perkins, Terri Leigh Hale	P	E
Rothe, Laura	TR	FD
Sackett, Paul C.	TR	FD
Squires, Sarah	TR	FD
Stokes, Charles	TR	FD
Wilson, Phyllis	TR	FD
CLASS OF 1998		
Copeland, Stanley	T	E
Cravens, Joyce	P	E

Name	How	Rel
Crouch, Mary Elizabeth	P	E
Crowell, Betty	TR	FD
Grigsby, John	T	E
Harris, Todd	T	E
Lantz, Edward F.	P	E
McLee, Martin David	P	E
Meyer, Douglas	TR	FD
Reedy, Judith Anderson	P	P
Soper, Martha Anne	P	E
Weber, David Barry	P	E
Wolfe, Jayne	TR	FD
CLASS OF 1999		
Aaron, Charles	T	E
Abel, James	T	E
Clark, Alan W.	T	FD
Fade, Reid	T	P
Grable, Patricia	TR	FD
Humphries, Joan	P	P
Jones, Terry	P	P
Koenig, Kurt	T	P
Long, Mark	T	P
Pierce, Charles	P	P
Pittman, Christopher	P	P
Reed, Clara	T	E
Self, Kathryn	P	P
Zink, Linn	T	E
CLASS OF 2000		
Acton, Mariana	TR	FD
Ahn, Kyu Chin	T	E
Bristow, April J.	P	P
Brown, Veronica	P	P
Collett, David	T	FD
Cottle, Wm. A (Drew)	P	P
Cowley, Edlen O.	P	P
Gaskill, Holly M.	P	P
Hollingsworth, Sheri S.	P	P
Kim, Joseph I.	P	P
Knott, Kory	P	P
McLarty, John Philip	P	P
Millsap, Connie	P	P
Minor, James I.	P	P
Odom, Jr. Elzie O.	P	P
Presley, Diane S.	P	P
Price, Robert	T	E
Richardson, Stephen	P	P
Stalcup, Kara L.	P	P
Van Giesen, Duane	T	E
CLASS OF 2001		
Chambers, Paula	P	P
Chester, F. Lloyd	P	P
Cox, Charles	P	P
Crenshaw, Perry	TR	E
Davis, M. Jan	P	P
Davis, Steven	TR	E
Englert, Valarie	P	P
Fleming, John S.	P	P
Greene, Susan M.	P	P
Hildebrand, Christina	P	P
Holcomb-McLain, Scott	TR	E
Karrer, Jennifer Griffith	P	P
Page Calvin L.	P	P
Schader, Danette	TR	FD
Smith, Dorothy J.	P	P
Talton, Tamara	P	P

VII. DIACONAL MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORD STATISTICS

Abbreviations: C= Consecrated; EL=Extended Leave; FD=Full Member Deacon; Lv/Ab=Leave of Absence; (R)=Retired; CI=Central Indiana; CT=Central Texas; NI=Northern Illinois; NM=New Mexico; NT=North Texas; SC=South Carolina; SWT=Southwest Texas; TX=Texas; *=Total Diaconal Years

NAME	PRESENT RELATION	CONF	CONSECRATED	YRS. OF SERVICE
Acton, Mariana	FD	NT	1992	9*
Anderson, Joy	FD	NT	1971	26*
Ashley, Grace	C	NT	1986	16
Atkinson, Marilyn	RFD(1999)	NT	1978	19*
Bach, Jane E.	R(1991)	NT	1977	14*
Baker, Philip Eldridge	R(1994)	NT	1977	17*
Benton, Don	C	NT	1995	7
Biggerstaff, Josephine	FD	NT	1979	18*
Bridger, Bonnie	FD	NT	1988	9*
Britt, Thomas	LvAb	NT	1977	23
Bryan, Susan	C	NT	1999	3
Chapman, Debbie	C	NT	1999	3
Clark, Alan W.	FD	TX	1992	5*
Coffey, Lila	R(1987)	NT	1981	6*
Coke, Judith	C	NT	1992	10
Cope, Alvin D.	C	NT	1987	15
Craft-Chraska, Karen	FD	NT	1994	3*
Crowell, Betty	FD	NT	1994	4*
Daniels, Dale	FD	AL/WFLA	1980	17*
Davidson, Ray	R(1992)	NT	1977	15*
Edwards, Barbara	C	NT	1979	23
Ellis, Pauline Lackey	R(1977)	NT	1970	7*
Evans, Patricia M.	R(1999)	SC	1980	20*
Geiser, Elvin O.	R(1993)	NT	1976	17*
Grable, Patricia	FD	NT	1996	3*
Hardaway, Royce	R(1994)	NT	1971	23*
Hitt, Alan	C	NT	1997	5
Howell, Richard	R(1997)	NT	1979	18*
Johnson, Kathryn	FD	NT	1989	9*
King, Russell	C	NT	1999	3
Love, Ann	LvAb	NT	1992	8
Lyford, Nicki	C	NT	1999	3
Manning, Doris	C	CT	1977	25
Marshall, Karan Ann	FD	NT	1987	10*
Meyer, Douglas	FD	NT	1995	3*
Morrison, Timothy	FD	NT	1990	7*
Peyron, Opal	R(1991)	NT	1977	14*

Robinson, Margaret	R(1997)	NM	1977	20*
Rosario, Esperanza del	R(2000)	NT	1978	23*
Rothe, Laura	FD	NT	1993	4*
Sackett, Paul	FD	NT	1978	19*
Sills, Lillian Seymour	R(1990)	NT	1963	27*
Smith, Patricia(Wheaton)	LvAb	NT	1984	16
Squires, Sarah	FD	NT	1991	6*
Starnes, Ray L.	R(1991)	NT	1978	13*
Stevens, Leslie	C	NT	1999	3
Stokes, Charles	FD	NT	1979	18*
Tooley, Florence	R(1989)	NT	1971	18*
Tunnell, Lane	R(1994)	NT	1978	16*
Unkenholz, Mark	LvAb	NT	1989	11
Ward, Elaine M.	R(1987)	NT	1979	8*
Wiksten, Janet Hines	R(1995)	NT	1979	16*
Wilson, Phyllis	FD	NT	1990	7*
Wolfe, Jayne	FD	NT	1991	7*
Woods, Natalie	C	NT	1999	3
Zastovnik, Linda	LvAb	NT	1998	3

VIII. LAY MEMBERS OF ANNUAL CONFERENCE

DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT

Members Elected by Charge Conference

Argyle	*Jim Heath, 600 Headlee Ln., Denton 76201
Aubrey	Deborah Goin, P.O. Box 309, Aubrey 76227
CARROLLTON:	
Aldersgate	*Liz Moen, 430 Spanish Moss Ct., Coppell, 75019
First	*Caryn Bruce, 2413 Via Del Sur, Carrollton 75006
	*Don Drake, 3365 Norcross, Dallas 75229
	*Lindy Thomas, 513 Parkview Pl., Coppell 75019
Holy Covenant	*Mary Mitchell Trimble, 5936 Woodland, Dallas 75225
Coppell	*Ellen Diers, 202 Carolina Ct., Coppell 75019
	Julie Marshall, 934 Laguna Dr., Coppell 75019
	*Sandy York, P.O. Box 754, Coppell 75019
DALLAS:	
Cochran Chapel	*Don Wiley, 4156 Goodfellow Dr., Dallas 75229
Lovers Lane	Kathryn Arata, 6433 Waggoner Dr., Dallas 75230
	*Amy Hart, 7236 Westbrook Ln., Dallas 75214
	*Frank Jackson, 4340 Shady Hill, Dallas 75229
	Ann Todd, 7010 S. Jan Mar Dr., Dallas 75230
	*Barbara Wiggans, 4129 Northview Ln., Dallas 75229
	*Don Wiggans, 4129 Northview Ln., Dallas 75229
Northaven	*Kenn Webb, 7014 Midbury Dr., Dallas 75230
Oak Lawn	*John Lovelace, 7510 W. NW Hwy., #6, Dallas 75225
St. Luke Love Field	*Sam Horton, 3761 Cortez, Dallas 75220
Dallas St. Paul	*Ava Cox, 3918 Towngate Blvd., Garland 75041
Schreiber	*Cecil Fullen, 5114 Goodwin Ave., Dallas 75206
University Park	*Louis Carpenter, 5200 Martel, Apt. 6E, Dallas 75206
	*Herb Hamilton, 4715 Gulfstream Dr., Dallas 75244
	*Ruth Robbins, 3020 Southwestern Blvd., Dallas 75225
Walnut Hill	*Judy Blome, 1100 Hilton, Richardson 75081
	*Wayne Jackson, 12619 Breckenridge, Dallas 75229
DENTON:	
Asbury	*Terry Garland, 2208 Shenandoah Trail, Denton 76210
Cooper Creek	*Barbara Giles, 5533 Blagg Rd., Denton 76208
First	*Don Bailey, 1408 Lynhurst Ln., Denton 76205
	+Helen Capps, 909 Whitney Ct., Denton 76205
	*Tim Crouch, 2312 Parkside, Denton 76201
	*Beth Honeycutt, 1811 Greenwood, Denton 76209
	Rachel Mays, 1505 Kendolph, Denton 76205
Trinity	*Randy Norris, 1908 Georgetown, Denton 76201
FARMERS BRANCH:	
Chapel Hill	*Margaret Young, 3412 Highland Meadow, Dallas 75234
Christ	*Martha Jacobson, 140 Sand Point Ct., Coppell 75019
Hope	Sung Cho, 1115 Oxbow #326, Irving 75038
Webb Chapel	*Jim Perry, 2821 Carriage Ln., Carrollton 75006

FLOWER MOUND:	
Chinns Chapel	Breien Velde, 1013 Stanford Ln., Lewisville 75077
Flower Mound	*Allen Hoggatt, 4209 Fairway Dr., Flower Mound 75028
Trietsch Memorial	Zack Almand, 334 Doubletree Dr., Lewisville 75067
	*Paul Beck, 2113 Hardy Ln., Flower Mound 75028
	*Scott Melton, 1200 Marcus Ct., Flower Mound 75077
	*John Thompson, 209 Lakeland, Highland Village 75067
IRVING:	
First	Louise Spann, 519 Cox Dr., Irving 75062
	*Jim Wilcox, 1735 Sunnybrook, Irving 75061
Kirkwood	*Janie Covington, 1525 West 7th, Irving 75060
Korean Central	Hwan Hur, 3309 Greenglen Cir., Carrollton 75007
Northgate	Carl Dorman, 4018 Twin Falls, Irving 75062
Oak Haven	*Mary Owen, 1206 Brookhollow, Irving 75061
Plymouth Park	*Bill Connell, 1342 Carriage Dr., Irving 75062
	*Janice Hoyt, 617 Bellah, Irving 75062
Justin	*Ed Trietsch, 129 Daisy Ln., Justin 76247
Krum	*Kim Brown, 325 Leaning Tree, Krum 76249
LAKE DALLAS:	
Lake Cities	*Susan Anderson, 104 Wild Oak, Hickory Creek 75065
LEWISVILLE:	
First	*Geneva Bratton, 15377 South County Line Rd., Justin 76247
	*Loraine Nelle, 910 Timbercreek, Lewisville 75067
Vista Ridge	*Debbie Chester, 6600 Stonehill Ct., Flower Mound 75022
LITTLE ELM:	
Button Memorial	*Roy Jones, 5540 Dorothy Ln., Little Elm 75068
Elm Ridge	Galen Ewton, 731 Jacob St., Pilot Point 76258
Oak Grove	*William Beale, 2301 Tipps Rd., Aubrey 75068
Pilot Point	*Charles Shipman, 14760 E. FM 922, Tioga 76271
Ponder	Kristin Corkins, 208 King George Way, Ponder 76259
ROANOKE:	
Fellowship	*Ginny Denmark, 51 Cimarron Dr., Trophy Club 76262
Sanger Charge	Horace Trietsch, 1200 Bryn Mawr, Denton 76201
Stony	Kevin Kuhn, P.O. Box 534, Ponder 76259
The Colony	*Gary Wimbish, 4144 N. Colony Blvd., The Colony 75056

AT-LARGE-STANDING RULE 5

Conference Leadership	*Mary Brooke Casad, PO Box 516069, Dallas 75251
District Lay Leader	*Richard Hearne, 4516 Lovers Ln., #325, Dallas 75225
Young Adults Under 25	*Brian Wellborn, 810 Indian Trail, Argyle 76226
Diaconal Ministers	*Susan Bryan, P.O. Box 516069, Dallas 75251
	*Debbie Chapman, 1901 Peters Colony, Carrollton 75007
	*Judith Coke, 12411 Templeton Tr., Dallas 75234
	Alvin Cope, 211 West Third, Irving 75060
	*Barbara J. Edwards, 10066 Marsh Ln., Dallas 75229
	Pauline Ellis, P.O. Box 63, Chandler 75758
	Patricia Evans, 1432 Waterside Dr., Dallas 75218
	Ann Love, 2105 Via Corona, Carrollton 75006

	*Doris Manning, 9200 Inwood Rd., Dallas 75220
	Esperanza del Rosario, 3811 Dunhaven, Dallas 75220
	Patricia Smith, 3442 Mapledale Dr., Dallas 75234
	*Leslie Stephens, P.O. Box 12038, Dallas 75225
	Lane Tunnell, 14677 Bentwater Ct., Addison 75001
	Elaine Ward, 505 W. 7th St., Austin 78701
	Janet Wiksten, 13020 Mitchwin Rd., Dallas 75234
Agency Chairs	*Scott Smith, 2361 Highland Cir., Carrollton 75007
	AT-LARGE MEMBERS
Aubrey	Jennifer Jolly, 309 Kruger Rd., Aubrey 76227
CARROLLTON:	
First	*Katy Kiser, 2109 Menton Pl., Carrollton 75006
Holy Covenant	Tricia Rhea, 1434 Charlotte Way, Carrollton 75007
New Jerusalem F'ship	Michael Christopher, 1648 San Francisco, Carrollton 75007
	*Gail Crossley, 2233 Blue Sage Dr., Flower Mound 75028
COPPELL:	
First	*Becki Ozmun, P.O. Box 1729, Coppell 75019
	*Linda Peoples, 226 Flagstone, Coppell 75019
	*Connie Rosenburg, 200 Howley Ct., Irving 75063
DALLAS:	
Lovers Lane	*Charles Dedmon, 5706 Hagen Ct., Dallas 75252
	Sandra Estess, 5315 S. Dentwood Dr., Dallas 75220
	Walter W. Hoy, 3849 Pallos Verdas Dr., Dallas 75229
	Suzy Kuhlman, 4440 Bobbitt Dr., Dallas 75229
	Ruth Smith, 10711 Marsh Ln., Dallas 75229
St. Paul	*Leah Parker, P.O. Box 35393, Dallas 75235
Walnut Hill	*Linda Green, 3022 Dartmouth, Irving 75062
DENTON:	
Cooper Creek	*Connie Vaughn, Silver Dome MHP #7, Denton 76208
	*Debbie Zinser, 2555 Dixon Ln., Flower Mound 75028
FARMERS BRANCH:	
Christ	*Pam Capener, 1419 N. Circle, Carrollton 75006
Webb Chapel	*Jean Grace, 3030 Merrell Rd., Dallas 75229
	*Sammie Perry, 2821 Carriage Ln., Carrollton 75006
FLOWER MOUND	*Diane Crawford, 2924 Yale, Flower Mound 75022
IRVING:	
Kirkwood	*Gloria Newkirk, 802 Meadow Dr., Burkburnett 76354
Oak Haven	*Gerri Cook, 1700 N. Irving Hgts., Irving 75061
	*Minnette Puckett, 1907 Douglas Cir., Irving 75062
Krum	*John Bodnar, 3221 Broken Arrow, Denton 76201
LAKE DALLAS:	
Lake Cities	*Dyan Dietz, 19 Royal Oaks Blvd., Lake Dallas 75065
LEWISVILLE:	
First	*Paul McGarvey, 625 Manco Rd., #103. Lewisville 75067
	*Troy Sims, 2901 Sandage #403, Ft. Worth 76209
Vista Ridge	*Gene Bixler, 1102 Brownwood, Lewisville 75029
	*Stephen Greenwade, 4301 Auburn Dr., Flower Mound 75028
Sanger Charge	Barbara Horn, 1027 Ector, Denton 76201
The Colony	*Vivian Crowson, 2901 Sandage, #406, Ft. Worth 76109
	*Julia Scherer, 4324 Fryer St., The Colony 75056

DALLAS NORTHEAST DISTRICT

Members Elected by Charge Conference

ALLEN:	
First	*Vivian Bates, 601 S. Greenville, Allen 75002
	*Betty Connatser, 627 Spring Valley, Allen 75002
	*June Franck, 1117 Timbercreek, Allen 75002
	*Mike Roberts, 515 Old Bridge Dr., Allen 75002
	*Ron Workman, 220 Glenwick Pl., Allen 75002
Suncreek	*Carol Hubmer, 504 Twin Creeks Dr., Allen 75013
	*Tricia Loe, 1309 Mills Ct., Allen 75013
Copeville	Martha Martin, Box 17, Copeville 75121
	Terry Worley, P.O. Box 125, Farmersville 75442
DALLAS:	
Casa Linda	*Jim Cowgill, 11357 Earlywood, Dallas 75218
Casa View	+Julie Gamin,
	June Webb, 6604 Overlook, Dallas 75227
Grace	*Carl McCleskey, 11123 Carissa, Dallas 75218
Greenland Hills	*Carol Montgomery, 6049 Anita St. Dallas 75206
	*Randy Hendricks, 10841 Villa Haven Dr., Dallas 75238
Hamilton Park	*Linda Harris, 2118 John Sharp Cr., Garland 75044
	*Eugene Vance, 810 Longleaf Dr., DeSoto 75115
Lake Highlands	*Jim Baird, 9603 Viewside, Dallas 75231
	Fred Fifer, 10009 Vistadale, Dallas 75238
	*Tammy Knapp, 9036 Dunmore, Dallas 75231
	*John Marshall, 9526 Moss Haven, Dallas 75231
Lakewood	*Eileen Boyd, 6007 Marquita, Dallas 75206
Munger Place	*Harold Hitchens, 6957 Orchid Lane, Dallas 75230
Owenwood	*Louise Bosco, 8429 Bocowood, Dallas 75228
	*Mary Ann Neal, 1125 Wildflower, Mesquite 75149
Preston Hollow	*Sue Houser, 4040 Crestpark Dr., Dallas 75244
Ridgewood Park	*Joe Urso, 8607 Baumgarten Dr., Dallas 75228
St. John	*Jessie Glazner, 7183 Dalewood, Dallas 75214
Spring Valley	*Frank Rahm, 1612 Sara Lane, Richardson 75081
	*Dick Ridings, 1009 Carleton, Richardson 75081
White Rock	*Frances Addison, 8146 San Benito Way, Dallas 75218
	*Bennett Head, 301 Tulane, Garland 75043
	Kay Oldham, 9417 Overwood, Dallas 75238
FRISCO:	
First	Bill Meek, 8690 Camfield Way, Frisco 75034
Grace Avenue	+Danny Cowser,
	Skip Williams, 11017 Freemont Trail, Frisco 75034
GARLAND:	
Axe Memorial	*Dave Hester, 1314 Hillcrest, Garland 75040
	*Elmore Scott, 309 Duke, Garland 75043
Buckingham	+Sandra Howell,
	Linda Smith, 713 Royal Birkdale, Garland 75044
Cornerstone	*Virginia Jackson, 714 Colgate Circle, Garland 75042
First	*Paul Davis, 2125 Ridgecrest, Garland 75041
	*Nancy Peterson, 610 Glenview Cr., Garland 75040
New World	*Judy Pattillo, 4505 Ridgecove, Rowlett 75088
St. Philip's	Leo Kohler, 3029 Ballinger Dr., Garland 75041
Wesley Korean	Peter Koo, 4618 Firewheel, Garland 75044

Heath	*Barbara Blackstone, 716 Smirl, Heath 75032
Josephine	
Lucas	*Frank Wolk, 3 Meadow Park Ct., Allen 75002
MESQUITE:	
First	*Bill Avera, P.O. Box 850978, Mesquite 75185
	*Frances Rasco, 2935 Dorrington, Dallas 75228
St. Marks	Marie Morrison, 3900 Emerald, Mesquite 75150
St. Stephen	Claudia Johnson, 9345 San Fernando Way, Dallas 75218
	+Leo Tipay, Jr.,
PLANO:	
Christ	*David Finley, 2705 Wexford, Plano 75093
	Stephanie Harris, 3528 Sagebrush Tr., Plano 75023
	*George Higgins, 4217 Rosita Ct., Plano 75074
	*Ernest Horany, 1913 Shadow Tr., Plano 75075
	*Harry Kepner, 2608 Mollimar, Plano 75075
Custer Road	*Amoret Cain, 6900 Edgewater Dr., McKinney 75070
	*Beth Dixon, 8512 Quinton Point Dr. Plano 75025
	*Grace Frank, 600 Legacy Dr., #912, Plano 75023
	*Rodd King, 2613 Skipwith, Plano 75023
	Jon Sparks, 1240 Rowley Mile, McKinney 75069
Faith	*Merlyn Salapong, 5605 Excalibur Dr., Garland 75044
First	*Rex Coppedge, P.O. Box 260464, Plano 75026
	Mary Jones, 2500 Dockside Ct., Plano 75093
	+Mary Mercer,
	*Alex Schell, 1525 Janwood Dr., Plano 75075
	John Shell, 1703 W. Spring Creek Pkwy., Plano 75023
St. Andrew	*Frankey Commer, 4227 Capstone, Carrollton 75010
	Darrell Smith, 4201 Emerson Dr., Plano 75093
	Jo Smith, 4201 Emerson Dr., Plano 75093
	*John Stockton, 3620 Talisman Tr., Plano 75023
	*William Wigington, 3733 Sam Rayburn Tr., Dallas 75287
RICHARDSON:	
Arapaho	Carol Blattner, 1821 Whitney Dr., Garland 75040
	*Lauren Hanes, 2668 Primrose, Richardson 75082
	*Carolyn Langlotz, 1617 Amber Ln., Plano 75075
First	*Tracie Davis, 5317 Strickland Ave., The Colony 75056
	*David Gamble, 2700 Polo Ln., Plano, 75093
	Gina Hooper, 201 Fountain Hills Dr., Garland 75044
	Jerry Wilson, 2203 Flat Creek Dr., Richardson 75080
First Korean	Jay Kim, 703 Carleton Dr., Richardson 75081
Rockwall	*Bill Abbott, 209 Ash Bend, Rockwall 75087
	*Cathy McCallum, 1050 Ridge Rd. West, Rockwall 75087
	*Bob Walker, 212 Lionhart Place, Heath 75032
Rowlett	+Kenna Davidson, 7109 Alissa Dr., Rowlett 75089
	Don Noble, 3709 Blain Dr., Rowlett 75088
Royse City	*Ada Jo Phillips, P.O. Box 153, Fate 75132-0153
SACHSE:	
First	*Barbara Reed, 2929 Landershire, Garland 75044
Pleasant Valley	*Jim Mizell, 7509 Delta Dr., Rowlett 75088
SUNNYVALE:	
New Covenant	*Denny Leeds, 924 Hillrise, Mesquite 75149
Wylie	*Kim Johnson, 506 Horizon Ct., Wylie 75094

AT-LARGE-STANDING RULE 5

Conference UMW Pres	*Lulu Hester, 1314 Hillcrest, Garland 75040
Conference UMM Pres	*Tom Hull, 2901 Teakwood Cir., Plano 75075
Conference Leadership	*Mary Alice Garza, 2821 Aspen Ct. W., Plano 75075
District Lay Leader	*Becky Moore, 3212 Uxbridge Ln., Plano 75025
Young Adults Under 25	*Pavielle Chriss, 1500 Preston Rd., #805, Plano 75093 Riley Stinnett, 3114 Oak Point Dr., Garland 75044
Diaconal Ministers	*Grace Ashley, 801 W. Ave. B, Garland 75040-6216 *Jane Bach, 1015 Saturn Springs Rd., Garland 75041 Thomas Britt, 2443 Abrams Rd., Dallas 75214 *Alan Hitt, P.O. Box 551389, Dallas 75355 *Russell King, 7700 Spring Valley Rd., Dallas 75240 *Nicki Lyford, 6445 E. Lovers Lane, Dallas 75214 *Opal Peyron, 1120 Wildwood, Richardson 75080 Florence Tooley, 4831 W. Lawther Dr., #209, Dallas 75214 Mark Weston Unkenholz, 13675 Peyton, Dallas 75240 Natalie Woods, 3032 Beltline Rd., Sunnyvale 75182
Agency Chairs	*Bill Hunter, 5715 Hillwood Ln., Dallas 75248 *Robbie Lartey, P.O. Box 8181, Dallas 75205 *Alys Richards, 3876 Ridgelake Ct., Addison 75244 *Jan Samuels, 4904 Windmill Creek Dr., Parker 75002

AT-LARGE MEMBERS

ALLEN:	
First	*David Franck, 1117 Timbercreek, Allen 75002
Suncreek	*Tom Fowler, 1405 Winterwood, Allen 75002 *Marty Jones, 1431 Lone Star Court, Allen 75013
DALLAS:	
Casa View	*Paul Cardwell, 1127 Cedar, Bonham 75418 *Bill Gavitt, 3424 Elva, Dallas 75227
Grace	Frances McCleskey, 11123 Carissa Dr., Dallas 75218 *Dale McEowen, 6336 Annapolis, Dallas 75214 *Fleta Stallworth, 4835 W. Lawther, #505, Dallas 75214
Greenland Hills	*Jean Wood, 9931 Larchbrook, Dallas 75238
Hamilton Park	*Jackye Waiters Lee, 1212 Richland Oaks, Richardson 75081 Ruth Robinson, 9507 Arborhill Dr., Dallas 75243
Lake Highlands	*Bob Bruce, 14 Glenmeadow Ct., Dallas 75225
Lakewood	*Wally Butts, 1424 Waterside Dr., Dallas 75218 *Carl Krone, 4338 Matilda, Dallas 75206
Munger Place	*Billey Fred Cupples, 7506 Benedict Dr., Dallas 75214 *Jim Cupples, 7506 Benedict Dr., Dallas 75214
Spring Valley	*Celina Byron, 7700 Spring Valley, Dallas 75240 *Tom Christian, 3417 Newkirk, Plano 75075 *Dina Steiner, 7928 Fallmeadow, Dallas 75248

White Rock	*Marie Head, 301 Tulane, Garland 75043
	*Linda Mooter, 9539 Rocky Branch, Dallas 75243
FRISCO:	
Grace Avenue	*Laura Echols Richter, 4029 Guthrie, Plano 75024
GARLAND:	
Axe Memorial	*Barbara Daniel, 914 Intervale, Garland 75043
First	*Jo Crom, 1813 Arrow Ln., Garland 75042
New World	Terry Cherry, 4209 Crestover Dr., Mesquite 75150
	*Nelda Klawetter, 814 Sleepy Hollow Dr., Garland 75043
	*Tommy Townsend, 437 Trail View Ln., Garland 75043
St. Phillip's	*DonnaLea Sutton, 1701 Potomac Pl., Garland 75042
Heath	*Brian Bosworth, 260 E. FM 550, Rockwall 75032
MESQUITE:	
First	*Larry Shaw, 206 N. Royal Oak, Duncanville 75116
PLANO:	
Faith	*Presentacion Torres, 2400 Jupiter Rd., #C-6, Plano 75074
First	*Glenda Henry, 2505 Briarwood, Plano 75074
	Larry Rogers, 2112 Leon Dr., Plano 75074
St. Andrew	*Eric Roberson, 1521 Pagewynne Dr., Plano 75093
RICHARDSON:	
First	*David Peters, 607 Fieldwood Cr., Richrdson 75081
	*Rich Shaw, 6941 Hunters Ridge, Dallas 75248
Rockwall	Sandy Durham, 3501 Augusta Tr., Rockwall 75087
Rowlett	*Sue Troutte, 3017 Scott, Rowlett 75088
Sachse	*Jimmy Cawood, 405 Hilltop Lane, Wylie 75098
Dallas Northeast Dist	*Marci Macaluso, 14841 Coit, Ste. 310, Dallas 75248

DALLAS SOUTH DISTRICT

Members Elected by Charge Conference

Aley	*Ralph Monroe, 118 N. Merlin, Mabank 75147
Cedar Hill	*Larry Wright, 1625 Chapman, Cedar Hill 75104
College Mound	*Barbara Rasor, 14300 FM 986, Terrell 75160
Crandall	*Ron Hill, P. O. Box 637, Crandall 75114
DALLAS:	
Arcadia Park	Lois Milburn, 815 N. Bond, Dallas, 75211
Brandon Ave.	*Sarah Baird, 514 East Center St., Duncanville 75116
Camp Wisdom	Arquilla Smith, 1503 Hudspeth, Dallas 75216
Cockrell Hill	Irvin Gainer, 4687 Ridge Point, Dallas 75211
Crest Moore King	+Tommie Canady, 1841 Norfolk Ave., Dallas 75203
	Sylvia Wayne, 4103 Summitt, Dallas 75216
Elmwood	*Claudine Hays, 311 Azalea, Duncanville 75137
	*Carolina Gonzalez, 4650 Wisteria, Dallas 75211
First	*Jo Blount, 4834 Worth St., Dallas 75246
	*Jim Cummins, 3504 Rio Grande Cr., Dallas 75233
	*Ernie Martin, 10910 Scotsmeadow Dr., Dallas 75218
	*Kurt Smith, 3517 Purdue, Dallas 75225-7429
Glen Oaks Chg	*Marye Nobles, 2420 S. Blvd., Dallas 75215
Highland Hills	*Ernestine Rhynes, 2037 Hillburn, Dallas 75217
Highland Park	+Jim Bailey, 3437 Hanover, Dallas 75225
	Kay Croft, 6455 Meadow Rd., Dallas 75230

	+Russ Delatour, 7010 Chevy Chase Ave., Dallas 75225
	*David Griggs, 14605 Dartmouth Ct., Addison 75001
	*John Lewis, 6335 W. Northwest Hwy #812, Dallas 75225
	*Rod Pirtle, 3130 Berrymeade Ln., Farmers Branch 75234
	*Dick Rubottom, 7831 Park Ln., Apt. 51B, Dallas 75225
	Joe Warren, 3552 Wentwood, Dallas 75225
	*Helen Willbanks, 7006 Deloache, Dallas 75225
Irwindell	*Allen B. Smith, 119 Mt. Hood, Dallas 75211
Kessler Park	*Arvil Haley, 930 Kessler Pkwy, Dalls 75208
Oak Cliff	*Hortense Bell, 7337 Wake Forrest, Dallas 75214
	*John O'Glee, 10939 Ridgemeadow, Dallas 75218
Pleasant Mound	*Frank Meredith, 1938 Riverway Dr., Dallas 75217
	*Mary Lou Meredith, 1938 Riverway Dr., Dallas 75217
St. Luke Community	*Cafea Harrell, 6315 N. Jim Miller Rd., Dallas 75228
	Pat Mays, 4928 Hazelhurst Ln., Dallas 75227
	*Billy Ratcliff, 6324 Everglade, Dallas 75227
	Elliott Stephenson, 8485 Birchcroft Dr., Dallas 75243
Tyler Street	*Steve Reed, 811 Lovern Ct., Cedar Hill 75104
Umphress Road	*Ina Davis, 2346 Rexlawn, Dallas 75227
Warren	*Darlene Williams, 1824 Matagorda Dr., Dallas 75232
Wheatland	*John Zak, 5110 Treetop Ln., Garland 75044
DESOTO:	
Ch. Of Disciple	Diane Balay, 841 Raintree Ln., DeSoto 75115
	Ben Boaz, 120 Howland, Waxahachie 75167
	+Kent Garry, 1617 Masters Dr., DeSoto 75115
First	*Bettye Dismore, 1132 Whispering Oaks, DeSoto 75115
DUNCANVILLE:	
First	Barbara Blevins, 523 Middale Rd., Duncanville 75116
	*Barbara Browder, 4537 Baystone Dr., Dallas 75211
	*Harold Houser, 323 Anzio, Duncanville 75116
	*Ruth Houser, 323 Anzio, Duncanville 75116
Trinity	*Connie Smades, P.O. Box 383131, Duncanville 75138
Forney	*Jimmy Roland, 14249 Stanley Ln., Forney 75126
GRAND PRAIRIE:	
First	*Dick Munsch, 11 Heritage Pl., Grand Prairie 75050
	*Doris Munsch, 11 Heritage Pl., Grand Prairie 75050
Inglewood	*Barbara Burnaugh, 3638 Park Ridge, Grand Prairie 75052
Trailwood	*June Fulton, 4630 Opelousas, Grand Prarie 75052
Kaufman	*Richard Sanders, 700 W. Sixth, Kaufman 75142
Kemp Chg	+Casper Clark, P.O. Box 990, Kemp 75143
	Patricia Riley, P.O. Box 190, Kemp 75143
LANCASTER:	
First	*David Rowe, P.O. Box 292, Lancaster 75146
God's Kingdom	*Wayne Jones, 720 FM 983, Ferris 75125
Skyline	Donna Pirkle, 8120 Buford, Dallas 75241
Mabank	*Jean Robinson, 9090 Johnson Rd., Mabank 75147
Oak Grove Charge	Neldajo Mathison, 402 N. Monroe, Kaufman 75142
Poetry	*Claire Harper, 16375 CR 245, Terrell 75160
Seagoville	*Betty Sprayberry, 301 Glendale, Seagoville 75159
TERRELL:	
First	*Ann McDonald, P.O. Box 1008, Terrell 75160
Warren Chapel	*Ruby Shaw, 1009 Glenda, Terrell, 75160

AT-LARGE-STANDING RULE 5

Conference Leadership	*Shirley Black, 1243 Oak Park, Dallas 75232 John Croft, 6455 Meadow Rd., Dallas 75230 *Shirley Shead, 717 Intrepid, Garland 75043
District Lay Leader	*Richard Stanford, 101 Pecan, Terrell 75160
Young Adults Under 25	*Dexter Mayfield, 1622 W. Five Mile Ct., Dallas 75224 *Jane Terry, 3232 Villanova, Dallas 75225
Diaconal Ministers	Phillip Baker, 3310 Drexel Dr., Dallas 75205 Lila Coffey, 3306 LaVern, Dallas 75227 Elvin Geiser, 6210 St. Albans, Dallas 75214 Royce Hardaway, 6510 Abrams #260, Dallas 75231 *Richard Howell, 549 E. Jefferson, Dallas 75203-2797 *Margaret Robinson, 1502 Clearbrook, Lancaster 75134 Lillian Sills, 3328 Westminster Ave., Dallas, 75205 Linda Zastovnik, 1020 Scotland Dr., #2004, DeSoto 75115
Agency Chairs	*John Beall, 7104 Winedale, Dallas 75231 *Claire Cunningham, 7433 Axminster Ct., Dallas 75214 *Jerry Pinkerton, 9327 Canter Dr., Dallas 75231

AT-LARGE MEMBERS

DALLAS:	
Brandon Avenue	*David Baird, 514 East Center St., Duncanville 75116
Camp Wisdom	*Myra Smith, 907 Highfall, Dallas 75232
Cedar Hill	Brian Muirhead, 812 Tangleway Ct., Cedar Hill 75104
Elmwood	*Pam Lawson, 336 Plantation, Coppell 75019
Glen Oaks/Lambuth	*Alice Farmer, 5814 Rocky Ridge Rd., Dallas 75241 *Charlye Parker, 4606 S. Polk, Dallas 75232
Highland Hills	+Via Clay, 4224 Texas College Dr., Dallas 75241 Charles Jones, 2503 Club Terr., Dallas 75237
Highland Park	*Lila Foree, 3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas 75205 *Judy Pinkerton, 3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas 75205
Pleasant Mound	*Sarah Reed, 3005 Abston, Mesquite 75150
Tyler Street	*Rufus McKnight, 3628 Cragmont, Dallas 75205
Warren	*Thalia Matherson, 6416 Forest Knoll Tr., Dallas 75232 James Whaley, 4005 Wynton Dr., Garland 75043
DUNCANVILLE:	
First	*Phyllis Goldman, 943 Cambridge Dr., Duncanville 75137
Jubilee F'ship	Rosalind Hilburn, 1515 Sunrise Ln., Duncaville 75137 *Sally Vonner, 2001 S. Arbor Rose, Grand Prairie 75051
Trinity	*Kay Lawrence, 806 Villa Creek, Duncanville 75137
Mabank	*Brenda Hargrove, 170 Armada Loop, Mabank 75147 *Guy Hargrove, 170 Armada Loop, Mabank 75147
GRAND PRAIRIE:	
Trailwood	*Mack Richardson, 2101 Butterfield, Grand Prairie 75052
TERRELL:	
First	*Dorcas Wynn, 11237 FM 2578, Terrell 75160

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

Members Elected by Charge Conference

Annona Charge	*Gene Simmons, Rt. 1, Box 51A, Annona 75550
Avery	Linda Halley, 120 Houston St., Avery 75554
Birthright Charge	Bobby Cole, Rt. 7, Box 260, Sulphur Springs 75482
	+Melba Harris, P.O. Box 1293, Paris 75460
Blossom Charge	Mae Crawford, Rt. 1, Box 196, Blossom 75416
	+Regeana Walker, P.O. Box 712, Blossom 75416
Bogata Charge	*Pat Spencer, Rt. 1, Box 500, Bogata 75417
Caddo Mills Charge	Steve Gavin, 4463 CR 2708, Caddo Mills 75135
Campbell Charge	Stephen Woolbright, 3348 CR 4412, Commerce 75428
CLARKSVILLE:	
McKenzie Memorial	Connie Lindeman, 1305 Jana, Clarksville 75426
St. Paul	Carol Moreland, 401 E. Monroe, Clarksville 75426
Commerce	Jerry Bruton, 2812 Windy, Commerce 75428
	+Carole Walker,
	*Lamont Cunningham, 1345 CR 4216, Campbell 75422
Como	Don Collins, P.O. Box 9, Como 75431
Cooper Charge	+Jerry Hagan, 104 Christopher, Cooper 75432
	Kevin Kwast, 728 CR 1110, Cooper 75432
Cumby	*Jane LeBeau P.O. Box 467, Cumby 75433
Deport Charge	*John Cross, Rt. 2, Box 109, Detroit 75436
Martin Memorial Charge	Jorene Carpenter, P.O. Box 120, Detroit 75436
Enloe Charge	Gaines Price, Rt. 1, Box 78, Cooper 75432
Floyd	Gail Jett, 385 CR 1119, Greenville 75401
GREENVILLE:	
Kavanaugh	*Larry Green, 1.5 Oak Village Rd., Greenville 75402
Salem-Kinser	*Mike Hendricks, 4704 Morrison, Greenville 75401
Wesley	*Charles Sivley, 2323 Holsum Cr., Greenville 75401
Westview	+Bettye Parrott, 1115 Rees, Greenville 75401
	Glenda Sisemore, 534 Leatherwood, Greenville 75402
Honey Grove Charge	Wanda Roberts, Rt. 1, Honey Grove 75446
Forest Hill	Ken Parten, Rt. 2, Box 184, Honey Grove 75446
Hopkins Cnty Parish Charge	*Mike Minter, P.O. Box 129, Pickton 75471
	*Sandra Minter, P.O. Box 129, Pickton 75471
Ladonia Charge	Loretta Gottsman, P.O. Box 112, Pecan Gap 75469
Lone Oak Charge	*Cleota Brooks, Box 65, Lone Oak 75453
Miller Grove	Victor Hager, 2175 North Lake Dr., Greenville 75402
Mt. Vernon	*Charles Winfield, P.O. Box 5, Mt. Vernon 75457
North Lamar Parish Charge	*Margie Dennis, Rt. 1, Box 12, Sumner 75486
PARIS:	
Calvary	*Linda Vandiver, 540 NE 21st, Paris 75460
First	*Jack McAlister, Rt. 6, Box 2300, Paris 75460
	*Joanne McAlister, Rt. 6, Box 2300, Paris 75460
	*Lynne Riley, 3075 Abbot Lane, Paris 75460
Mt. Zion Charge	*Ruth Dockins, 1670 W. Campbell, Paris 75460
Oak Park Charge	*James Parker, Rt. 1, Box 126, Paris 75460
Quinlan	*Lucy Jones, 342 Mohawk Trail, Point 75472
Ridgeway	
Roxton	Jack Mason, P.O. Box 104, Roxton 75477
Saltillo Chg	

Shooks Chapel Chg	Jimmy Winfrey, RR 2, Box 331, Sulphur Springs 75482
Sulphur Bluff Charge	Ben Fielden, P.O. Box 75, Sulphur Bluff 75481
SULPHUR SPRINGS:	
First	*Judy Gilreath, P.O. Box 556, Sulphur Springs 75483
	*Joan Zimmerman, Rt. 5, Box 373, Sulphur Springs 75482
Wesley	Bill Nylan, RR 1, Box 146, Como 75431
WINNSBORO:	
First	*James Kelso, P.O. Box 634, Winnsboro 75494
Tinney Chapel Chg	*Joe Dan Boyd, Rt. 3, Box 33698, Winnsboro 75494
Wolfe City	*Ola Owens, Drawer 95, Wolfe City 75496

AT-LARGE-STANDING RULE 5

Conference Youth President	Lauren Parker, #20 Mullaney, Greenville 75402
District Lay Leader	*Gary McCain, 1408 W. Kaufman Rd., Cooper 75432
Young Adults Under 25	James DeWitt, 835 W. Main, #30, Wolfe City 75496
	*Erin Halstead, 710 42nd St. SW, Paris 75460
Agency Chair	*Janice Nichols, 5312 Windy Hill, Greenville 75402

AT-LARGE MEMBERS

Avery	Linda Mayben, Rt. 2, Box 105, Avery 75554
Detroit Charge	Dr. Ralph Brown, Rt. 2, Box 181, Detroit 75436
GREENVILLE:	
Kavanaugh	*Gretchen Combs, 2111 St. Johns St., Greenville 75401
PARIS:	
Calvary	Mike Grigsby, 3105 Lamar Ave., Paris 75460
	*Susie Shoemake, P.O. Box 425, Paris 75461
Oak Park	*Jo Ann Parkman, 935 Wilburn, Paris 75460
Sulphur Bluff Chg	*Juanice Tomlinson, Rt. 2, Box 409, Sulphur Springs 75482
SULPHUR SPRINGS:	
First	*Jan Chapman, 300 Shiloh Rd., Sulphur Springs 75482
Winnsboro	Jack Smith, Rt. 3, Box 32795, Winnsboro 75494

SHERMAN-MCKINNEY DISTRICT

Members Elected by Charge Conference

Anna	*Nanci Kelly, P.O. Box 1995, Van Alstyne 75495
Bells	*Jackie Pointer, 815 N. Ole Ambrose Rd., Bells 75414
Blanton Chapel	Joseph Latimer, Rt. 1, Box 278, Trenton 75490
Blue Ridge Charge	*Alice Juvenal, 302 N. Main, Blue Ridge 75424
BONHAM:	
First	*Shelly Smartt, 2124 Arbor Bend, Bonham 75418
Wesley Charge	*Jane Weaver, Rt. 4, Box 91, Bonham 75418
Callisburg	*Carolyn Hassell, 756 CR 115, Gainesville 76240
Celeste Charge	*David Alderson, 6501 CR 1048, Celeste 75423
Celina	*Joyce Fisher, P.O. Box 1207, Celina 75009
Chambersville Charge	Hope Organ, 1405 Wysong, McKinney 75069

Collinsville Charge	*Wanda Blankenship, 1913 Maplewood, Gainesville 76240
DENISON:	
Harless Memorial	*Joe Ann Mayberry, P. O. Box 1834, Denison 75020
Price	*Lynn Hardcastle, 194 Trail Dr., Denison 75020
Trinity Charge	*Phil James, 5469 FM Hwy 120 West, Denison 75020
Waples Memorial	*Dan Bentley, 624 Hyde Park, Denison 75020 Mary Middleton, 1120 W. Morton, Denison 75020
Ector Charge	JoAnn Tannery, 1910 W. Hardin, Bonham 75418
Era Charge	Laura Stephens, 1943 CR 337, Gainesville 76240
Farmersville	*Jean Miller, 5691 CR 597, Farmersville 75442
GAINESVILLE:	
First	Jane McLeroy, P.O. Box 643, Gainesville 76241
Mission	Linda Hickman, 2372 Hickman Tr., Gainesville 76240
Whaley	*Jan Burt, 241 Cayuga Trail N, Lake Kiowa 76240
Grove Hill	Betty Jackson, P.O. Box 164, Leonard 75452
Howe	*Harold Taylor, P.O. Box 222, Howe 75459
Leonard	*Jerry Gill, 7846 CR 1139, Leonard 75452
MCKINNEY:	
First	*Mary Nelle Cummins, 2022 Hillcrest Ct., McKinney 75070 *Jim Norman, 5521 CR 862, McKinney 75070
Stonebridge	*Chris Givens, 5418 N. Briar Ridge Cr., McKinney 75070
Wesley	*Marian Holbrook, 2224 Brookview, McKinney 75070
Lakeway	*Janet Johnston, 210 Coffey, Pottsboro 75076
Princeton Charge	*Jackie Payne, 4832 FM 546, Princeton 75407
Prosper	*Dotti Stevens, 519 Stone Creek, Prosper 75078
Sadler	*Cheryl Burge, 795 Earl Rd., Sadler 76264
SHERMAN:	
First	*John Rowland, 1114 Live Oak Cr., Sherman 75092
Friendship	Mary Anna Alexander, P.O. Box 1606, Denison 75021 +Shirley Waldrum, 1502 Pleasant Home Rd., Sherman 75092
Grace	*David Rylander, 4704 Bello Vista, Sherman 75090
Key Memorial	*Mary Lois O'Neal, 2321 Diana, Sherman 75092
St. James Charge	*Pauline Neblett, 2001 E. Alma, Sherman 75090
Tom Bean	*Max Owens, 1375 Campground Rd., Sherman 75090
Trenton	*Heather Patty, 120 Bois D'arc Cr., Trenton 75490
Valley View	Linda Graves, 8176 E. FM 922, Valley View 76272
Van Alstyne	*Diana Hafner, P.O. Box 1759, Van Alstyne 75495
Whitesboro	*Greg Hickman, 2424 Jolinda, Whitesboro 76273
Whitewright Charge	*Judy Wertz, 16190 Highway 160, Blue Ridge 75424
Windom Charge	Oletta Williams, Box 1057, Windom 75492

AT-LARGE-STANDING RULE 5

District Lay Leader	*Bill Dugan, 207 S. Wilson St., Bells 75414
Young Adults Under 25	*Kevin Nelson, 6488 N. Warren, #268, Oklahoma City, 73116 *Adam Spore, 119 N. Union, Whitesboro 76273

AT-LARGE MEMBERS

Bells	*Sherry Dugan, 207 S. Wilson St., Bells 75414 *Donna Evans, P.O. Box 515, Bells 75414

	*Olen Evans, P.O. Box 515, Bells 75414
	*Willie Pointer, 815 N. Ole Ambrose Rd., Bells 75414
Blue Ridge Charge	*Jean Stroup, 10804 CR 571, Blue Ridge 75424
Celina	*Amy Barley, 1218 E. Redbud St., Celina 75009
DENISON:	
Trinity	*Brenda Goodwin, 1500 S. Houston, Denison 75020
GAINESVILLE:	
First	*Patsy Morris, 403 Aspen, Gainesville 76240
Whaley	*Barbara Kitterman, 909 Mesquite, Gainesville 76240
Leonard	*Debbie Campbell, 100 E. Hackberry, Leonard 75452
	*Marilyn Gill, 7846 CR 1139, Leonard 75452
Pottsboro: Lakeway	*Cathy Caldwell, 27 Lakecrest Dr., Pottsboro 75076
Princeton	*Michele Hooks, 11978 Hooks Lane, Princeton 75407
Sadler	*Bobbie Halfast, P.O. Box 7, Sadler 76264
SHERMAN:	
First	*Tom Gulick, 73 Ellen Dr., Pottsboro 75076
Valley View	*Jeanne Cullington, 18 Duquesne PV, Valley View 76272
	*Gloria Watkins, 194 Chisolm Trail, Valley View 76272
Van Alstyne	*Judy Bailey, PO Box 1848, Van Alstyne 75495
	*Robin Fleck, P.O. Box 117, Van Alstyne 75495

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

Members Elected by the Charge Conference

Alvord Charge	*Bill Spain, P.O. Box 46, Alvord 76225
Antelope	Marie Bowen, Rt. 2, Box 116, Henrietta 76365
Archer City	+Jerry Lewis, P.O. Box 1291, Archer City 76351
	Bill Taliaferro, P.O, Box 840, Archer City 76351
Bellevue Charge	Nina Peysen, P.O Box 52, Windthorst 76389
Bowie	Fran Whaley, Rt. 5, Box 544, Bowie 76230
Boyd	*Wyvonne Hollingsworth, 251 PR 4574, Boyd 76023
Bridgeport	*Pat McDonald, P.O. Box 125, Bridgeport 76426
Bryson Charge	Karen Sharp, Rt. 1, Box 21A, Bryson 76427
Burkburnett	Chuck Forester, 1107 Ruby Rd., Burkburnett 76354
	+Kathy Mohler, 710 Meadow, Burkburnett 76354
Byers Charge	*Dorothy Glandon, 3302 Watkins Rd. Wichita Falls 76305
Chico Morris Memorial	+Laverne Green, 4539 S. FM Rd.. 1655, Bridgeport 76426
	Mononette Wells, P.O. Box 625, Chico 76431
Decatur	*Jeffrey Seal, 165 CR 3131, Decatur 76234
Electra	*LaJune Lewis, 102 N. Crescent, Electra 76360
Friberg-Cooper	+Patty Bell, 4113 Pecos, Wichita Falls 76306
	Bertha Mae Jarvis, 889 Cashion Rd., Wichita Falls 76305
Garvin Charge	Juanell Thorell, P. O. Box 253, Rhome 76078
Henrietta	*Jerry Payne, P.O. Box 465, Henrietta 76365
Holliday Charge	*Cindy Procknow, 2002 Hayes, Wichita Falls 76309
Iowa Park	Will Richter, 4923 Bell Rd. N, Iowa Park 76367
	+Vicki Seigler, 1219 Sun Valley, Wichita Falls 76302
Jacksboro	*Dorothy Martin, 106 N 11th, Jacksboro 76458
	*Don Riggs, 111 N. 12th, Jacksboro 76458
Joy	Mark Ward, Rt. 2, Box 73, Henrietta 76365
Montague Charge	*James Weaver, P.O. Box 326, Montague 76251

Nocona	*Roger Williams, P.O. Box 178, Nocona 76255
Oak Grove Charge	*Charles Cason, P.O. Box 944, Decatur 76234
Rhome	*Lecia Lewis, 3853 CR 4227, Rhome 76078
Saint Jo Charge	*Larry Coleman, HCR 51, Box 10B, Saint Jo 76265
WICHITA FALLS:	
Beverly Drive	*Dorothy Jones, 4610 Priscilla Ln., Wichita Falls 76306
First	*Pat Deal, 1508 Andria Dr., Wichita Falls 76302
	*Joan Gray, 4210 Briar Cliff Dr., Wichita Falls 76309
Floral Heights	*Jerry Hathorn, 1660 Victory, Wichita Falls 76301
	+Stan Kennedy,
	June Whitaker, 1809 Tilden, Wichita Falls 76309
Grant Street	Warren Jackson, 313 Windjammer, Wichita Falls 76308
	+Frances Jenne, 4208 Kingsbury, Wichita Falls 76309
Mt. Calvary	*Rosalind Strickland, 5805 Greentree Ave., Wichita Falls 76306
St. Marks	*Connie York, 4112 Hughes, Wichita Falls 76308
Scotland	August Moeller, 4602 Wendover, Wichita Falls 76310
Trinity	*Nancy Cleveland, 4505 Hollandale, Wichita Falls 76302
	Kenny Reynolds, 5215 St. Helena, Wichita Falls 76310
University	Darrell Rozell, 4823 Angelina, Wichita Falls 76308
	*Valerie Showalter, 3609 Lesley Hts., Wichita Falls 76310
	*Jerrie Sowards, 2902 Kyle Cove, Wichita Falls
	Paul Wenzel, 1627 Ardath Ave., Wichita Falls 76301
Wesley	*Paul Meyenberg, 4723 Devonshire, Wichita Falls 76302

AT-LARGE- STANDING RULE 5

Conference Lay Leader	*Tom Talbert, 6217 Kovarick, Wichita Falls 76310
District Lay Leader	*Linda Parks, 4809 Lindale, Wichita Falls 76310
Young Adults under 25 yrs	*Jenni Medley, 111 Avenue D, Electra 76360
	*Jessica Parks, 4507 Coronado, #15-B, Wichita Falls 76310
Diaconal Ministers	Ray Davidson, 5315 S. Broadway, #135, Tyler 75730

AT-LARGE MEMBERS

Bryson	*Carolyn Rowe, P.O. Box 249, Bryson 76427
Byers	*Mary Elizabeth Pearce, 3549 Parkhills Rd., Wichita Falls 76310
Decatur	Betsy Hedges, 2002 Deer Park Rd., Decatur 76234
	*Lori Reese, 1101 Old Denton Rd., Decatur 76234
Electra	*Nerlean Green, 711 N. Waggoner, Electra 76360
Perrin	Harold Williams, Rt. 1, Box 181-A, Jacksboro 76458
Rhome	*Brenda Franks, 625 Pioneer Rd., Rhome 76078
Saint Jo/Forestburg	Robin Caraway, P.O. Box 399, Saint Jo 76265
	*Mary Whatley, 1206 Miller, Bowie 76230
WICHITA FALLS:	
First	*Jim Hoggard, 111 Pembroke Ln., Wichita Falls 76301
	*Diane Hoskin, 4210 Briarcliff, Wichita Falls 76309
Floral Heights	*Gail Roe, 2429 Brentwood, Wichita Falls 76308
	*Jim Roe, 2429 Brentwood, Wichita Falls 76308
	*Liz Talbert, 6217 Kovarik Rd., Wichita Falls 76310

Mt. Calvary	Deborah Reed, 609 Dee Dr., Wichita Falls 76301
University	*Gary Southard, 107 Cutter Cove, Lakeside City 76308
Wesley	*Ed Pate, 4407 Barbados, Wichita Falls 76308
	*Polly Pate, 4407 Barbados, Wichita Falls 76308

* lay member attended; + alternate attended

IX. DAILY PROCEEDINGS

SUNDAY AFTERNOON AND EVENING
June 3, 2001

Youth Rally - First United Methodist Church, Allen

Bandfest, a conference-wide youth rally featured several house bands from North Texas Conference churches. Music resonated from two stages from 2:30 – 5:00 p.m. Hot dogs and drinks were served and over 650 youth celebrated their connection in Christ. The afternoon concluded with the headliner band, Destination Known, leading the whole group in worship. Rev. John Fleming handled the arrangements for ***Bandfest.***



Bandfest at First UMC Allen launched Annual Conference for Youth.



A worship committee huddle prior to Commissioning Service.

Laity Dinner – First United Methodist Church, Dallas, 5:30 p.m.

Two hundred lay members and guests gathered at First UMC Dallas for the Laity dinner preceding the opening worship of Annual Conference. Soloist, Megan Burleson, entertained guests including Bishop and Marilyn Oden. Lay members from the North Texas Conference who had passed away during the year were remembered including two prominent in their leadership, Charles Prothro and Robert Dillard. Sarah Wilke, Director of Urban Strategies, was the featured speaker, and shared inspiration and vision for urban ministry, emphasizing the vital role of laity in accomplishing the goals of the program.

Opening Worship – First United Methodist Church, Dallas, 7:00 p.m.

The North Texas Annual Conference began with a power-filled, Pentecost service celebrating the many gifts of the Holy Spirit. The gift of proclamation was offered by Bishop James King, of the Kentucky Annual Conference, who challenged this Annual Conference to use the power offered by the Holy Spirit now and in the future.

Gifts of music were shared by the Praise Band of Grace Avenue United Methodist Church, Frisco, and a combined Conference Choir led by Dr. C. Michael Hawn. Gifts of expression and interpretation came from the Kesheth Dancers of the host church. Pauline Butler, Calvary United Methodist Church, Paris, provided gifts of teaching and witness by reading from the Braille Bible

used in her eight years of Disciple Bible and Christian Believer studies. The Service concluded with a rousing sending forth by Bishop Oden and thirty mission interns.

MONDAY MORNING BUSINESS SESSION
June 4, 2001

Clergy Session

Bishop William B. Oden opened the session at 8:30 a.m. with prayer and then thanked Phil Mercer, pastor of First United Methodist Church of Plano, for hosting the meeting.

Clayton Oliphint, Chair of the Board of Ordained Ministry, called attention to eight reports from the Divisions of the Board in Section One of the printed document that was distributed. The Divisional reports contain the policies and procedures for candidacy, ordination, licensing, probation, student scholarships, and continuing formation as well as time-lines for required actions.

Oliphint began review Part II of the report which pertains to ordained ministers and local pastors. He dealt with questions 17, 18, and 63. Following editorial changes, they were approved. (Note: The detail of all Part II questions are contained in the Annual Conference Journal in the section entitled Business Of The Annual Conference.)

In place of Candidacy Registrar, Clara Reed, absent due to a death in her family, Oliphint continued with Question 19 and it was approved with editorial changes.

Marsha Engle-Middleton, Chair of the Committee on Local Pastors, pointed out that in the future, students in course of study school will not be subsidized by the conference for the costs of courses in which they score below the grade of "C". She said that those who choose to use the extension course of study program must take at least 2 or the 20 courses in a campus setting. Bishop Oden suggested that a letter go to all local pastors informing them of this change. She presented questions 20-23 which were approved following corrections submitted from the floor.

Larry George, Chair of the Committee on Conference Relations, presented the pertinent sections of questions, 24, 25, 32, 41, 45, 46, 47, 50, 53, 54, 57, and 58, having to do with transfers, and changes of ministerial status of members. Some additions and corrections were made including adding the name of C. Michael Haynes which had been omitted from the list of those retiring. (See Daily Proceedings Section, Tuesday Afternoon, for more on retirees.)

The names were read of those ordained and licensed pastors of the conference who had died during the year. (see Daily Proceedings Section, Tuesday Morning, Memorial Service.) Bishop Oden asked Bill Stephenson to lead the session in a prayer of thanksgiving for the ministry of these persons.

Karen Craft-Chraska, Chair of Committee on Preparations and Qualifications for Deacons, presented those listed in Question 28a to be commissioned as Probationary members and licensed for the ministry of a Deacon. Paula Chambers, Christina Hildebrand, and Tamara Talton was each presented and individually voted into probationary membership. Craft-Chraska also read the names of those in candidacy for diaconal ministry and those diaconals continuing on extended leave.

Paul Goodrich, Chair of the Committee on Preparations and Qualifications for Elders, presented the names of those to be commissioned as Probationary Members and licensed for pastoral ministry

(Question 28b): Lloyd Chester, M. Jan Davis, Valarie Englert, John Fleming, Susan Greene, and Dorothy Smith. Each was voted upon individually and elected for probationary membership and commissioning.

Under Question 29a, Goodrich presented: Charles A. Cox, Calvin Page, and Jennifer Griffith Karrer for probationary membership. These same three were listed under Question 36b for election as Deacons under the 1992 Discipline. Each of these was presented and received affirmative votes for probationary membership and ordination.

Goodrich then presented Questions 30b, and 31. From Questions 33 and 37, Goodrich listed those to be received into Full Connection and to be ordained Elder. Joyce Cravens, Mary Beth Crouch, Ed Lantz, Wes Magruder, Martin McLee, Terri Hale Perkins, Marty Soper, and David Weber stood facing Bishop Oden as he asked them the Historic Questions from the Book of Discipline. They were then individually presented and voted into Full Connection and elected for Ordination.

Four names were read as persons seeking approval for appointment to less than full-time service. These requests were approved.

Becky Frank gave the Committee on Recruitment report stressing the fact that scholarship assistance from the conference to certified candidates attending seminary is greater this year than last. The rates are $150 per semester hour in United Methodist seminaries and $75 per semester hour in other seminaries.

Gary Mueller who chairs the Committee on Probationary Membership gave that report, and Pat Beghtel-Mahle reported on the Center for Ministry Foundation and it's purposes of providing on-going development of ministry and pastoral effectiveness.

Kathleen Baskin briefed the clergy on the Constitutional Amendments to be voted on later in the day and reported that the Annual Clergy Retreat would be held at Tanglewood Resort in October. She said that funds would be available to help reduce the cost for anyone who might be prohibited from attending for financial reasons.

Each committee report was approved individually following additions, deletions and corrections, and the perfected report of the Board of Ordained Ministry was approved as a whole.

Laity Session

Laity Session - Monday 8:30 a.m. Plano Centre

The Laity Session was opened with prayer by Conference Lay Leader, Dr. Tom Talbert, and singing led by Paris Sulphur Springs District Lay Leader, Gary McCain. The six district lay leaders were recognized and the special guest, Dick Arnold, consultant to the General Board of Global Ministries was recognized and spoke to the session regarding our Czech Republic partnership. Dallas South Lay Leader, Richard Stanford, led the legislative orientation with Council on Finance and Administration chair Jerry Pinkerton explaining the apportionment budget. Arthur Jones, youth member of conference, previewed legislation to be sponsored by the Conference Youth Council. Dr. Talbert summarized the issues facing the conference in the next few months as pension and health care costs, church liability, urban ministry strategies, and the challenge of town and country churches.

Organization of the Conference

At 10:15 a.m., Bishop Oden called the business session to order and received the organizational motions by Leighton Bearden, Conference Secretary. Bearden moved that the following persons be elected to serve the conference during the 2001 session:

> Assistant Secretaries – Mary Cantrell, Kenny Dickson, and Kara Stalcup;
> Head Teller – Van Lazaroff
> The Committee on Courtesies and Resolutions – John Rosenburg, chair, Claire Cunningham, Claude Williams, Barbara Marcum, and Ernestine Rhynes.

All were elected. The second organizational motion was to establish the bar of the conference as the entire seating area with the exception of the visitor sections on either side of the stage. This was approved.

Bearden then moved approval of the Clergy and Lay Equalization legislation for 2001 **[LA1]**. It was approved.

Episcopal Address

Bishop Oden began his address by recalling how Jesus used simple stories to speak of sacred matters, and how those words always pointed to a hopeful future – sowing in order to reap, building foundations to support a whole house, pruning in order to harvest. Bishop Oden asked what these images have to do today with this 135th session of the North Texas Annual Conference where 1136 laity and clergy are gathered from 306 congregations?

Planting trees, said Oden, was an apt image for a hopeful future and urged this conference to think in terms of the long-term effects of what we will be doing, to think not in terms of a quadrennium, not even two decades as in our Vision 2020, but in terms of at least 50 years.

Fifty years ago in the post-war boom, this conference began the greatest period of church planting in its history, said the Bishop, and now it's tree-planting time again. He said that with renewed intentionality we are beginning to plant new churches that are multi-cultural, multi-racial, rural, urban, traditional and non-traditional, including Foundry churches, a Wesleyan model dressed up in contemporary clothes.

Bishop Oden also spoke of the long-term effects of our taking seriously the sin of racism and our goal of dismantling it; of our new emphasis on urban missionaries, of our church camps as significant starting points for young people, and of our dedication to revive and recreate Sunday Schools.

With this startling statistic, that only seven percent of United Methodist clergy are under the age of 35 and that over one-third are over the age of 55, he underscored the role of the local church as the incubator for clergy. He urged laity and clergy alike to provide guidance, and encouragement to the youth of our conference with emerging gifts for ministry – to see that they are given meaningful work in the church, that they attend camps and confirmation events, and participate in mission projects.

In closing, the Bishop urged us to put on our work clothes, grab our shovels, and get to work planting a hopeful future.

Laity Address

Dr. Tom Talbert, from Wichita Falls, gave the first speech of his four-year term as Conference Lay Leader. Because the understanding of God's prevenient grace is so much a part of who we are as Methodists, Talbert chose as his starting point II Corinthians 1:9 where the Apostle Paul is assured that God's grace is sufficient, and that God's power is made perfect in weakness.

Talbert told the Conference that an upcoming media campaign to be used around the country would have the theme, "Open hearts. Open minds. Open doors. The people of the United Methodist Church." He said that it is essential that we be who we say we are in this slogan of openness.

Openness, diversity, inclusiveness, Talbert said, come from awareness. While the United Methodists have a tradition of meeting the needs of a hurting, broken world through servant leadership, he reminded the conference that the more aware we are at this important time in our history the more effective we will be in doing what Jesus would do.



Some of the 50 World-wide Missionaries.



Circling the sanctuary at First UMC Dallas.

Service of Commissioning

Nine newly elected Probationary Members were commissioned for ministry in a service that involved the Bishop laying hands on each candidate and praying the guidance of the Holy Spirit upon each one. Having been commissioned, they took chalice and loaf and, in pairs, served communion to the members of conference.

Those commissioned were: F. Lloyd Chester, M. Jan Davis, Valarie Englert, John Fleming, Susan M. Green, Dorothy Smith, Paula Chambers, Christina Hildebrand and Tamara Talton.

Prior to the lunch break, Socorro de Anda, President of Lydia Patterson Institute, in El Paso, introduced six students she had brought with her. She reported briefly on the work of Lydia Patterson and thanked the conference for its support.

MONDAY AFTERNOON BUSINESS SESSION

Following the noon break, Michael Hawn, Professor of Sacred Music, at Perkins School of Theology, led a hymn to bring the members together. Following the hymn, Bishop Oden introduced Hawn to the conference and indicated that he would be leading music throughout conference. Hawn, in turn, introduced the pianist, Jackson Henry, Director of Music at the United Methodist Church of the Disciple, DeSoto.

Two persons gave words of greeting as the afternoon session began. Bishop David Lawson, Bishop in Residence at Perkins School of Theology told of a new program at Perkins in World-wide Discipleship. He then led the opening prayer. Jeran Akers, Mayor of the City of Plano and member at First United Methodist Church, Plano, gave an official welcome to the city.

Committee on Episcopacy

Alys Richards, Chair of the committee and backed by members thereof, remarked that the function of the committee at the conference level is similar to that of the Staff-Parish Relations Committee of the local church. Richards spoke of the high level of responsibility that Bishop Oden has. She pointed out that he had just completed in May a term as President of the Council of Bishops, and is President of the General Commission on Communications and in the past year, led a delegation of religious leaders from the United States to help work for peace in the Middle East. Richards told the conference that on Thursday, June 7, Bishop Oden would be meeting with Secretary Colin Powell at the White House to participate in a briefing on the increased level of Middle East violence

Richards introduced Marilyn Oden and announced that Mrs. Oden had agreed to sign her novel, *Crested Butte*, at the break and at the close of the afternoon session. The committee, then presented to Bishop and Marilyn Oden, a Bose CD player and a collection of Taize worship CDs.



Conference Lay Leader, Tom Talbert, receives roses at Laity Dinner.



Passing the Baton – Jim Brown and Jim Dorff will swap appointments.

Igniting Ministry

Before introducing Larry Hollon, General Secretary of United Methodist Communications, Scott Jones repeatedly emphasized the date of August 18, 2001, as the scheduled training date for the Igniting Ministry program in North Texas to be held at Hamilton Park church.

In introducing the nation-wide media program Larry Hollon related an encounter with God that came through the words of a country song playing on the radio as he drove down a New Jersey highway. Using this as an example of how electronic media can be a tool for God, Hollon said that in a culture based on images, sounds, movement, experience and emotion, the church needs to become skilled in the tools of this culture or face the prospect of losing our voice.

Throughout his presentation he previewed for the conference the Igniting Ministry television spot ads which emphasize inclusiveness and caring. Hollon said, "What word do we as the Christian community have to speak in a world that is likely to be exclusionary, and not affirming, and not inclusive? ...Well, we dare to say as a church..., we have a different word." The closing line of each of the television ads, was "Open hearts, open minds, open doors – The people of the United Methodist Church." Igniting Ministry will try to articulate the faith in a language and in ways that will be understood by people who don't know the faith, said Hollon in conclusion.

Bishop Oden, in response to the presentation which he praised highly, said that when a similar presentation was made to the Council of Bishops, one of the Bishops stood up and said to his colleagues, "Let's be sure we're not accused of false advertising. When we say the churches of United Methodism have open hearts, open minds and open doors, we must mean it!" Bishop Oden proclaimed September as United Methodist Open House month in North Texas.

Methodist Family and Rehabilitation Services

Three representatives of the San Antonio agency were involved in this report, Gary Matthews, Bill Brotton, the new President and CEO, and Jeff, a client of the agency who mimed out the message on a T-shirt presented to Bishop Oden, which read, "Let the little children come unto me." Brotton received a round of applause when he announced that in a matter of days, the agency, which seemed to drop off of folks' radar screens when they adopted the current name a few years ago, will be going back to the long-standing name of Methodist Mission Home.

Council on Finance and Administration Report Number 1

Jerry Pinkerton, Chair of the Council on Finance and Administration, spoke of 2000 being an exceptional year for church finances. Total church expenditures in the conference rose by over 15 percent to $107.7 million. This follows, 10 percent increases the last two years and a 12 percent increase the year before that. Apportionments as a percentage of total church expenditures has been going down – 7.93 percent in 2000, compared to ten years earlier when apportionments were 12.51 percent.

In 2000 the apportionment payout was the second highest in the history of the conference – 98.5 percent. Total receipts for apportionments totaled $8.4 million and Vision 2020 receipts were $2.1 million for the year and $3.1 million since the beginning of the capital campaign.

Pinkerton moved that McGee, Haza and Co. be approved as the auditing firm for the Conference Treasury in 2001. Also moved was the recommendation that District Superintendent salaries be set at $80,000 for 2002, an increase of 6.97% over the current salary of $74,788.

Bill Gavitt of Casa View United Methodist Church, moved to amend the salary figure to $76,359. The amendment was seconded, but defeated when the Bishop called for a show of hands. The naming of the auditor and setting of the District Superintendents' salaries along with the informational reports were then approved by a vote of the conference. **[LA4]**

Conference Leadership Team

Bishop Oden chairs the Leadership Team composed of about 30 chairs of boards and committees. He said that this team came from the restructuring of the conference agencies and this year has been exciting. Five task forces were established and he called on the head of each one to present a report.

Policy, Procedure and Structure. Gary Mueller talked about how Vision 2020 is a keystone to the ministry mission of the conference and that it was well integrated into the structure of the conference.

Retiree Medical Liability. Mike Nichols said that unlike some corporations, the conference will not eliminate medical coverage for retirees because a covenant promise exists between the conference and those individuals. The task force is looking at funding alternatives to the "pay as you go" method being used now. A report will be presented to the District Informational meetings in the spring of 2002 and proposed legislation will be ready for the 2002 Annual Conference session.

Conference-wide Property and Liability Insurance. Rusty Hedges reported that questionnaires collected from conference churches were to be used to seek proposals for insurance coverage but no company was willing to make a bid at this time due to the wind and hail damage record for this geographic region.

Dismantling Racism. Sally Vonner said that it is hoped there will be 40 members on the Anti-racism team to analyze the definition of racism, find ways to help in confessing the sin of racism, and develop strategies for its elimination among us. The task force had prepared a packet of information for each church.

Sunday School. Jim Pledger spoke of the influence that Sunday School teachers have had on most of us and said that the task force will be looking at ways to reclaim the power of the Sunday School as a way of nourishing the trees of hope that have already been planted within this conference.

Creating Congregations

Reporting the progress made in one of the three emphases of Vision 2020, Bill Hunter, said that 14 new congregations have been started or will be in 2001. The stated goal is to develop 100 new churches within 20 years.

Certificates were presented to representatives of the following new United Methodist churches, fellowships or ministries: All-Asian Fellowship, Plano; New Jerusalem Fellowship, Carrollton; Grace Avenue Church, Frisco; South Wise County Fellowship, Rhome; Bridge of Faith Fellowship, Mesquite; Elmwood Hispanic Fellowship, Dallas; Chinese Fellowship, Richardson; Art Spirit Ministry to the Arts Community, Dallas; Good Seed Fellowship, Allen; New Filipino Fellowship, Irving; New Vietnamese Fellowship, Coppell; East Allen start up, Allen; New Hispanic Fellowship, Decatur; and Central Fellowship, Irving.

Urban Strategies

Frank Jackson, lay member of Lovers Lane United Methodist Church, and chair of the Urban Strategies Task Force said that two and half years of planning was coming to fruition with the establishment of two Foundry churches in Dallas. Jackson introduced Sarah Wilke to describe the new churches.

Wilke said the name Foundry church derives from the time in the 1700s that John Wesley took an abandoned cannon foundry in the inner city of London and turned it into a multi-purpose ministry center. She used projected maps and photographs to show the locations for the new Foundry churches. Each of the chosen neighborhoods is characterized by low-performing schools, high crime rates, low-income households, a lack of mentoring programs, and a minimal faith-based presence. One Foundry church will be north of Northwest Highway and Bachman Lake. The other will be in what was formerly the East Grand Baptist Church in southeast Dallas and it will serve that neighborhood as well as the Frazier neighborhood. This 94,000 sq. ft. building was purchased by St Luke "Community" United Methodist Church in partnership with the conference. Pastors at the East Grand site will be Javier Escalera and Edlen Cowley. The pastor of the Bachman Lake site will be Owen Ross.

Mount Sequoyah

The report on the Jurisdictionally-owned retreat and conference center was presented by Mt. Sequoyah's President, Charles Wallace. He emphasized the programming for older adults and outlined other events within the South Central Jurisdiction.

Constitutional Amendments

Kathleen Baskin, a clergy member of the 2000 General Conference delegation, presented a brief overview of the eleven amendments to the Constitution arising from that Conference session. Bishop Oden in introducing Baskin pointed out that the amendments and their rationale are printed in the Conference Workbook and that they have been discussed at each District Conference in May, as well as at the Laity and Clergy sessions earlier in the day. Bishop Oden pointed out that the tally from the vote in this conference will be forwarded to the Secretary of the Council of Bishops. To be ratified, an amendment must receive a two-thirds majority of the combined vote of all members of the annual conferences. Bishop Oden noted that the vote of this conference will not be reported back to this session. No questions were raised and the vote was taken. **[LA2]**

Monday Evening Worship
Christ United Methodist Church, Plano

Dr. C. Michael Hawn led this musical-based worship. Participants enjoyed traditional, contemporary, fast, slow, Spanish and Black Spiritual arrangements. Michael led the conference in singing, hearing, and moving to the beat and motions of the wide variety of music from the new, *In The Faith We Sing*, supplement to the United Methodist Hymnal. The first 500 people to arrive received a copy of the new hymnal supplement.

After sampling many styles of worship music. Hawn pulled out his accordion to lead the conference in one more tune. All were held in suspense, suspecting, up to the very end, that the tune, "Lady of Spain", would find its way into the song as is often the case when Hawn plays that

instrument. Hawn had used that song extensively at conference two years ago in a comic routine about Accordion Evangelism.

Following the service, the United Methodist Men served ice cream sandwiches on the covered patio. It was a sweet time of fellowship following an uplifting service of music and praise.

TUESDAY MORNING BUSINESS SESSION
June 5, 2001

Worship

The second morning of the 135th session of the North Texas Conference began with worship led my Michael Hawn and Jackson Henry, musicians, Kathleen Baskin and Leo Tipay reading scripture and leading in prayer.

Board of Ordained Ministry

Clayton Oliphint, Chair of the board, introduced Susan Bryan who presented to Renee Giles of St. Andrews United Methodist Church, Plano, her certification in the area of Children's Ministry. This was followed by Gary Mueller's report on the three-year mandatory probationary period for all persons seeking ordination as either Deacon or Elder. The goals of the program are to foster the sense of the covenant connection, to help probationers grow in ministry, and to allow the Committee on Preparations and Qualifications to get to know them better.

Clayton Oliphint saluted the significant contribution that local pastors make in our conference, and asked them all to stand and be recognized. Pat Beghtel-Mahle beginning her second year as the Director of Ministry Formation, spoke of the care, support and nurture that ministers can receive from the Pastors' Groups. She announced that her services are also available for conflict resolution in local churches and for staff development consultations.

Jim Bowden, who chairs the committee on Continuing Formation, said, that to accomplish both ongoing education and spiritual growth, pastors need to be intentional. Money, he said, should not be an obstacle as scholarship assistance is available through the Ministerial Education Fund. The guidelines for receiving that aid are printed in the Board's Journal report.

Paul Goodrich, Chairman of the Committee for Preparations and Qualifications for Elders, alternately introduced the persons who would be ordained Elder and each ordinand gave a brief testimony to his or her call and hopes for ministry.

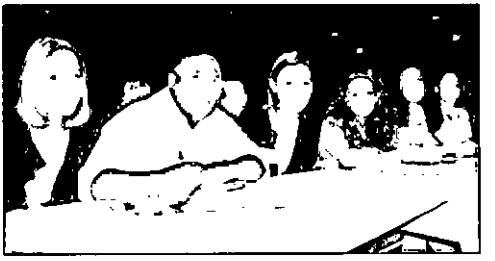
The following are the candidates for ordination and a highlight from their speeches:

- Terri Perkins, who served in Costa Rica with the Peace Corps said that she identified with Moses in that she was minding her own business when she felt the call to ministry, and like Moses, tried to say that surely someone else would be better. She said that so much credit goes to all those throughout the years who had taught her, believed in her, encouraged her and helped her to understand her call to ministry.
- Joyce Cravens, who came into ministry from being a lay member at The Colony United Methodist Church, said all her life she has collected church bulletins. It began in Corsicana, Texas, where as a child she would come home from church set up her dolls,

pass out the bulletins and preach to them. In those days, when women were not ordained it seemed like a dream to her, but she said, "Here I am !" She paid a moving tribute to the love and support from her late husband, Tom.

- Mary Beth Crouch would not have guessed that saying "yes" to become the summer, substitute, seventh-grade Sunday School teacher at First United Methodist Church, Denton, fifteen years ago would lead to ordained ministry. But, she said, it was the enthusiasm of those just-confirmed twelve year olds that got her turned on to serving and to the possibility of ministry. She noted that in serving her seminary internship in Artesia, NM, that it was a pioneering experience because no woman had stood as a pastor in that pulpit.
- Edward Lantz called his time before the conference a "nervous honor". Saying that he had the greatest wife in the world and the greatest job in the world, he related a story of being called to comfort and guide a wife who had lost her husband and son in a plane crash. When he got that call, he felt so unprepared he would have quite if he could. Yet, looking back he sees that it is such a great privilege to serve God on behalf of others even in the midst of the confusion, the pain and the fear.
- Wes Magruder turned the tables on the conference and said after all those committees asking him questions for all these years, he now had a list of questions for the Bishop and conference members. Some of the questions are these: Are you hungering and thirsting for justice and holiness? Do you take this diversity thing seriously? Do you plan to present an alternative to the ways of this world? Will you help me take care of my family? And, will you hold me accountable?
- Martin McLee who serves a church in Boston, said that experiencing the reconciling love of that diverse congregation toward persons living with AIDS, helped him to understand that we need "to get caught up in the one who was hung up on Calvary"! And he said that "it is time out from the talk without the walk". Martin told of a time when he once told his pastor at St. Luke's "Community" Church that he didn't feel called just yet, but he thought that God was going to call him.
- Marti Soper was brought to faith and to the church for the first time fifteen years ago because she heard from a friend that her church was collecting fans for those in need that grueling hot summer. Not long after starting to church, she was asked to teach Sunday School for 3 year olds. Having no previous Bible knowledge, she hoped to stay one step ahead of them. Marti sees that, in her life, God was pursuing her with relentless love and she is now committed to inviting others to experience that love of God.
- David Weber came to ministry from the occupation of being a process server carrying bad news to folks who did not want to be found. What put David on the path of serving the Good News was meeting Yogi Johnson, a prisoner serving two consecutive life terms. They met at a Kairos prison ministry weekend. For Kairos, the food is home cooked and brought into the prison. Yogi savored the fresh green beans with bacon and said they "must be what God tastes like"! Yogi was a prisoner helper at the next retreat and he served the green beans. With each serving his face shown with joy, and he went round giving seconds and thirds until there were none of the precious beans left for him. Even though he might never taste that wonderful taste again in his life, he found greater joy in serving them to others.

Following the speeches by the soon-to-be Elders, Paul Goodrich introduced to the members the three persons who were to be ordained Deacon – Charles A. Cox, Jennifer Karrer, and Calvin Page.



Youth members fill the front row.



Conference members brought sweatshirts to be distributed in Mexico.

Equipping Disciples

The Chair, Tommy Palmer, directed the members of conference to the Equipping Disciples report in the workbook (see reports section of the Journal), for a listing of the wide range of ministry areas in which the team works. He used a video clip from the movie, *Pay It Forward*, to make the point that as recipients of grace we can't pay it back but we can pay it forward one life at a time.

Annually, scholarships are provided to young men or women about to attend college. This year there are two scholarships presented by Rebecca Frank, Conference Youth Ministries Coordinator, to Regan Britney Garrett and Blake Alan Billingslea John Mollett said the scholarship money comes from the offering local churches take the Sunday after Thanksgiving.

Testimony was given by Walt Lunde about how Disciple Bible Study and the Christian Believer Study at Custer Road United Methodist Church led him to understand his calling. Beverly Olson from the Paris-Sulphur Springs District told how Disciple Bible Study created in her a hunger to know more about God and that ultimately led to her calling into Children's Ministry. These were examples of how some of the resources available do, indeed, equip disciples.

The legislation coming from this team was the Marriage Covenant Resolution **[LA11]**. There was no discussion from the floor and the resolution was passed. The entire Equipping Disciples Report was then approved.

Wesley Village

Brenda Price Kozikowski, the new Executive Director of Wesley Village Retirement Center in Denison, brought greetings and an update on plans and activities at the center.

Memorial Service

Processing to "For All The Saints" the family members of the clergy and spouses whose memories were being honored, placed candles in a wrought iron candle holder in the shape of the United Methodist cross and flame. Ben Marshall, a retired member of the conference, made the candleholder for the occasion.

As Leighton Bearden, Conference Secretary, read the name of each of the deceased clergy or spouse, a member of the incoming Elder class would place a flower in a vase on the altar. Each family got to choose the type of flower to honor their loved one. This resulted in a multi-colored bouquet which seemed to symbolize the conference theme, "Many Gifts, One Spirit". Tom Graves preached a touching memorial sermon entitled, "They Have Preached". The twelve clergy being remembered were: Fred Adams, Lamar Cooper, Addison Cutter, William R. Farmer, Jr. (former member of the conference), William R. (Bud) Harmon, Paul Morrell, Billy Wayne Murray, M.L. Nelson, Floyd M. Patterson, Kenneth Patterson, Claude Bourdon Smith and Alton Vaughn.

Clergy spouses being remembered were: Rose Jean Click, Gelema Collins, Tom Cravens, Harriet Crutchfield, Marjorie Hensley, Margaret Morphis, Albert P. Peyron, Mable Pauline Sparkman, and Elinor Sullens Steph. During a hymn, a photographic tribute for each person was projected on the large screen. Participants in the service not previously mentioned were: Jack Soper, April Bristow, Dale Morehouse, Jodi Crawford, and Joyce Boelsche.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON BUSINESS SESSION

In calling the conference back to order, Bishop Oden asked Bruce Weaver, who retired from this conference ten years ago, to speak about the work of the church through the Russian Initiative which he heads, and then to lead in a prayer for the afternoon session. Weaver said that there is hope for the work in Russia although the political climate is still not supportive. Two weeks ago, 95 pastors were appointed at the Russian Annual Conference.

Retiring Clergy

In the absence of Larry George, Chair of the Committee on Conference Relations, Clayton Oliphint introduced the retiring clergy, each of whom gave brief farewell remarks.

- Martha Gilmore one of the first women to be ordained in a Southern Baptist church (1977) was received into Probationary Membership in 1984 and Full Membership in 1987. Most of her ministerial years were spent supervising interns at Perkins School of Theology. She said she learned so much from the lay teaching committees in the congregations. She thanked many, but especially her clergy sisters, saying that "we did it all without benefit of guides before us". Martha's husband is Jerry.
  Tom Graves standing with his wife, Linda, expressed an emotional goodbye from both of them. He thanked God for having the rare privilege of ministry, and he was thankful to the many lay men and women who were their friends and mentors along the way, and to colleagues in ministry, to the Sherman-McKinney District for being their home base for these last eight years, and to his assistant Patty Ard for 14 years of dedicated assistance. He thanked his children and grandchildren, and especially his wife, Linda, a woman of commitment, love and forgiveness, and fortitude in the face of daunting odds. He then

had the words of the song, *I Hope You Dance*, projected as the recording by Lee Ann Womack was played. The words he said spoke his wishes for us all.

- Mike Haynes, who began his ministry in the Memphis Conference in 1959, was accompanied by his wife Betty. Mike thanked God humbly for the honor of the calling, but he thought that it was pretty courageous of God to plant the seed of ministry in a teenage nobody from West Tennessee. Haynes started out at a 3-point charge while he was still a teenager. He expressed his love to all who had helped nurture him, the various churches he had served and especially the Paris-Sulphur Springs District where he had the opportunity as Superintendent to share in so many lives.
- Carl (Corky) McGee was introduced by his son-in-law, Clayton Oliphint, who bragged on the beauty of Corky's daughters. Corky told stories of his first appointment to a charge in East Texas. He said he has learned that lay folk love God, love the church and will usually put aside personal differences to make it work. When given the opportunity they will do God's will rather than their own. McGee said that he got into the ministry because his wife Barbara over prayed when they were first married for them to have something special to do. He also gave Barbara credit for teaching him about tithing and how that discipline had changed his life. Barbara also expressed her thanks to the conference.
- Royce Riley retires from First United Methodist Church, Mabank were he has served 11 of his 36 years of ministry. Linda stood beside her husband who said he's always thought of himself as a storyteller and thought he'd end with one from Fred Craddock about how a preacher gave a new identity to a boy who was illegitimate by telling him he recognized in him a family resemblance and told him that he was a child of God. He told him he had a great inheritance so go and claim it. Royce said that God said the same to him. Royce said he feels like he's going out on top!
- Dick Schaefer's only reason for going to church in the Missouri Ozarks of his youth was to see a pretty girl. He never dreamed of ministry, he dreamed of being a crop dusting pilot. He did become a pilot, but later decided to go to Drury College. A theology course turned him on, but he denied any call to ministry. After teaching school for a while he was steered to Perkins School of Theology at the age of 29. There he found the first inner peace that he had known since he was 16 years old. Dick said "even in retirement, his passion is to grow and to move on to perfection".
- Joe Shafer with his wife, Polly, recalled his call to ministry began as a freshman in college. His entire ministry in the North Texas Conference was served in the Dallas Denton District – 18 years as youth minister at Lovers Lane church. He said that gladly outlasted any discouragements that came along and that he is excited about the challenge of finding new ways for the church to do ministry. He will continue to serve post-retirement at Trietsch Memorial United Methodist Church, Flower Mound.
- Earnest Walt and wife, Pam, stood before the conference to describe his Methodist ancestry dating back to one who planted a church in North Carolina in 1792. When Earnest was born his mother dedicated him to God for ministry in the memory of a relative who had surrendered to preach and then was killed by lighting at the age of 22. From his long line of God's servants he reminded us that we all have eaten of peaches from trees others have planted, so we must plant for others as well. He thanked everyone who had been like family to him during his ministry here in the conference.

Not present to speak but also retiring, were Leighton Farrell, and Joe Hale. Farrell retires after 54 years of service, many of which were at Highland Park church, and most recently as Superintendent of the Dallas South District. Hale retires as General Secretary of the World Methodist Council, he had the opportunity to bid farewell to the Conference on Monday and gave the prayer before the noon break.



Valerie Mireb and Linda Riley visit one of the ministry displays.



United Methodist Men provide Monday night's ice cream treats.

United Methodist Publishing House

Thalia Matherson and the new manager of the Dallas Cokesbury store made the report for the publishing house. Whit Whittington told of significant changes at the store, especially in that there is much more curriculum available. He pointed out that Cokesbury Action Team members in each district are available to consult with local churches on Christian education matters. Matherson who is on the publishing house board, presented the traditional rebate check to the conference. In response to General Conference action, starting this year, a larger portion of the rebates will go to central conferences because of the greater need there. The check to the North Texas Conference was for $8,009.78 all of which goes to clergy pensions.

Standing Rules

A series of amendments to the Standing Rules [LA3] was presented by Chair, Clair Cunningham. All were approved as read with the exception of Number 3, which was amended from the floor to add the following, "The total of this committee comes to 21 plus the chair". After an intervening report from the Statistician, an amendment was offered to Number 6 in order to add one person from the Town and Country Task Force to the Conference Leadership Team. In order to deal with this proposed amendment, Number 6 had to be reconsidered. There was a motion to reconsider and it passed. Then there was a motion to refer this to the Standing Rules Committee in consultation with the conference staff and report back before the end of conference. Subsequently, the Chair reported to the conference and moved that this matter be referred to the Conference Leadership Team to consider Town and Country representation on the Leadership Team and bring a report to the next Annual Conference. This was seconded and approved and then the whole report of the Standing Rules Committee was approved.

Statistics

Marvin Guier reported that both membership (157,763) and average worship attendance (62,060) increased for the fifth straight year and set records in both categories. Sunday School attendance of 36,297 represents a decline for the second straight year from a high of over 37,000 in 1998.

Camping and Retreats

Plans for the expansion and renovation of the Bridgeport and Texoma Camping Centers were projected for the conference members to see, and David Frank who is overseeing these Vision 2020 projects was introduced by the presenters, Dennis Wilkinson and Ray Henigh.

Rebecca Frank and Susan Bryan asked that all those members of conference whose churches are sending campers this year or who may themselves be camp counselors to stand. A large number responded. Frank emphasized the value of maturity in camp counselors and said that we need grandparents, moms, dads, teachers and coaches to serve as counselors. After testimonies from Arthur Jones and Ben Read, a camper and counselor respectively, Mark Vowell challenged all churches to clear obstacles that might keep our church kids from camp. Cammy Gaston and Larry Davis showed a video of a recently completed elementary camp.

Accountability Group

Chair of the Accountability Group, Pat Thresher, told of a group of laywomen that was formed to call attention to the efforts to dismantle racism. The efforts of these women were recognized at a luncheon on Monday. Thresher challenged us to be committed to being an open church. The report was approved.

Nominations

Mike House directed our attention to the report in the workbook and to the addendum that had been distributed. He stated that the committee had striven for inclusiveness in terms of geographical representation, as well as, gender and racial diversity. House listed several editorial corrections to the report and others were added from the floor. Walter Zimmerman noted that it is hard for the Nominations Committee to fulfill its mandate to give special consideration to small membership churches, town and country churches and ethnic churches when members from these churches have not filled out questionnaires about possible service to the conference. He urged all pastors and churches to get their people to fill out the forms. Arthur Jones noted that on the Nominations form there is not a place to list Youth representatives and he hoped that would be corrected. The final report of the Nominations Committee was approved with the editorial changes noted.

Insurance

Mike Nichols reported that the greatest issues for the next few years will continue to be constant change in the industry and escalating costs. He said we are fortunate to be a part of the HealthFlex plan offered through the General Board. With that we receive better rates and the advantage of high quality staff expertise in a complex industry. Nichols said that the newly created Board of Pension and Health Benefits will allow for a comprehensive approach to dealing with the issue of clergy benefits.

Trustees

The only item coming to the Conference from the Trustees is the discontinuance of Hutchins United Methodist Church. **[LA5]** This action was approved.

Pensions

John Beall presented three routine legislative items: The Rental/Housing Allowance for Retired or Disabled Clergy; the Pre-1982 Service Year Rate for 2002; and the Budget for the Conference Board of Pensions. **[LA7] [LA8] AND [LA9]** These were approved.

Equitable Compensation

When Jimmy Mobley presented the report as printed in the workbook, **[LA6]** it was amended by floor vote to raise the minimum equitable compensation from the proposed, $30,054 to $30, 626. Then the entire report was voted on and approved.

Resolution for Handicapped Accessible Camping and Retreat Centers

Arthur Jones, president of the Conference Council on Youth Ministries presented a resolution aimed at making the facilities at Bridgeport and Texoma accessible to persons with disabilities. After considerable discussion it was referred back to the maker for consultation with certain people and then report back before the end of conference.

TUESDAY EVENING WORSHIP
CUSTER ROAD UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Service of Ordination

The 2001 Annual Conference gathered to praise God in worship and celebrate eleven persons called into ordained ministry. Children from the 2001 Conference Music and Arts Camp Choir welcomed the congregation and invited everyone to join together in a spirit of worship through their gifts of song and music. Additional special music was offered by the Men's Chorus from Christ United Methodist Church, Farmers Branch.

Bishop Oden welcomed all to the service of worship and introduced and welcomed Bishop James King as the Conference preacher and Bishop McKinley Young of the AME Church as the ecumenical representative. Bishop King delivered a spirit-filled sermon challenging the new ordinands, and everyone in attendance, to "Build a Christ-like world," by living Christ-centered lives and take seriously the call to discipleship. Following Bishop King's sermon, the service proceeded with the service of ordination. Charles Attis Cox, Jennie Griffith Karrer, and Calvin Lasalle Page were ordained deacon in probationary membership, and given authority to "proclaim the word of God and lead God's people to serve the world." Following, Joyce Elaine Cravens, Mary Elizabeth Crouch, Edward Francis Lantz, Wesley Walter Magruder, Martin David McLee, Terri Leigh Hale Perkins, Martha Anne Soper, and David Barry Weber were ordained elder and given the authority to "preach the word of God and to administer the Holy Sacraments." New elders and family members were greeted following the worship service.



Bishops King, Oden & Young lead recessional from Ordination service .



New Elder, Joyce Cravens, addresses the Annual Conference.

WEDNESDAY MORNING BUSINESS SESSION
June 6, 2001

Worship

The last day of conference began with worship. John Thornburg read the psalm and assisted Michael Hawn and Jackson Henry with the music. Lucretia Cooksey led in prayer, Jean Wood read the gospel in English and Margaret Qi did so in Chinese.

Agenda Amendment

Scott Smith, Chair of the Conference Planning Committee, moved that the reading of the appointments be made an Order Of The Day at 11:00 a.m. The motion was approved.

Resolution For Handicapped Accessible Camping and Retreat Centers

This resolution coming from the Youth Annual Conference was brought to the floor of conference in Tuesday's session by Arthur Jones, President of the Conference Council on Youth Ministries. After consultation at the end of Tuesday's session with those who sought changes in the document, the following resolution was presented and approved.

WHEREAS: The Bridgeport Conference and Camp facilities are inadequate to allow for full use by certain disabled people;

WHEREAS: These inadequacies have, in the past, made people feel out of place and unwelcome;

WHEREAS: Camp experiences are important to the individuals' personal spiritual growth;

WHEREAS: It is vital to the body of Christ that all members feel welcome and needed because when one part suffers or is excluded, we all suffer;

WHEREAS: The youth of this Conference believe that it is necessary to make our camp facilities disabled friendly, in the interim between now and when the new disabled friendly cabins are ready;

THEREFORE: We require the following steps be taken:

1. A group of youth appointed by the Conference Council on Youth Ministries review the facilities of Bridgeport and write a report describing the ease of use by disabled people.
2. A committee be appointed by the chair of the Conference Committee on Camp and Retreat Ministries, including a member of the Conference Council on Youth Ministries, a member of the Committee on Camp and Retreat Ministries, and Mike Grigsby, review the Conference Council on Youth Ministries recommendations and devise a specific plan for construction needs at Bridgeport. It is anticipated that a group of volunteers will be gathered to do most of the work.
3. The goal is to work on a minimum of two cabins to make them handicapped friendly by the end of September in order to be ready for use by the Fall Special retreat and the Mid-Winter retreats put on by the Conference Council on Youth Ministries.
4. The plan will be submitted for approval to the Conference Committee on Camp and Retreat Ministries.
5. Donations of materials and money will be solicited outside of the Conference budget.



Dennis Wilkinson promotes the Camping & Retreat opportunities.



Mason Laird videos the proceedings for big screen projection.

Sending Servants

A comprehensive written report of the activities of the Sending Servants team was printed in the Conference Workbook and Team Chair, Ouida Lee, directed the attention of the conference to that

report as highlighted by a power point presentation. The areas of ministry found under the umbrella of this team are: Volunteers in Mission, Communities of Shalom, Urban and Ethnic Ministries Task Force, Town and Country Task Force, Global Ministries Task Force, Church and Society, Ecumenical Ministries, Health and Welfare, Conference Committee on Mission Personnel, and United Methodist Committee on Relief.

Valerie Mireb, Conference Secretary to the General Board of Global Ministries, presented the Advance Special Program for this year. [LA14] She urged each church to become a sponsoring partner of a missionary. Full shares of sponsorship as listed in the workbook, page 33, were corrected to read, "$3, $4, or $5 dollars per member, or a minimum of $2,500 per year for a congregation in full covenant relationship with a missionary". Mireb urged churches to consider sponsoring one or more of the ten missionaries to our Conference whose salaries will be covered by General Board of Global Ministries grants only for another two years.

Our partnership with the church in the Czech Republic for drug intervention, ($15,000 each for 4 years), was reported on by Dick Arnold, consultant from the General Board of Global Ministries.

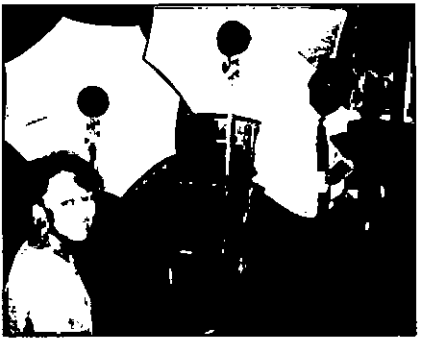
The proposal calling for support of the Global Democracy Promotion Act 2001, [LA10] was outlined for the conference by Thalia Matherson. In the list of persons to whom a letter would be sent if this legislation passes, she added the President of the United States. Bishop Oden entertained three speeches for and against the proposal. An amendment was accepted by the sponsor, stating that in any letter sent to public officials, the results of the vote would be included in this manner, "This action was taken by the North Texas Conference by a vote determined by the presiding officer as blank in favor and blank opposed".

A motion to table was defeated, and a motion to refer back to committee was defeated. The vote on the resolution was by count and it was approved 368 in favor and 203 opposed.

The other legislation coming from the Sending Servants Team, [LA12] Conference Special Days With Offering, [LA13] Conference Special Emphases Without Offering, and [LA14] the Advance Special Program, were moved for approval by Team Chair Ouida Lee and they were approved.



Paris-Sulphur Springs Delegation showing off their matching shirts.



Janet Bell Odom has picture taken for the Journal.

Perkins School of Theology

Professor Scott Jones reported for Perkins and the twelve other seminaries supported by the Ministerial Education Fund. He pointed out that the cost of a seminary education has been growing faster than the rate of support to the Ministerial Education Fund from the local churches. The level of debt having to be incurred by ministerial students, he said, should be a considerable concern for the church.

Council on Finance and Administration Report Number 2

Jerry Pinkerton noted changes to the proposed apportionments based on conference action in Tuesday's session which increased the line for Pastoral Subsidies under item 9, Equitable Compensation, by $10,000. The total of Apportionments equals $9,238,416. Pinkerton moved and received approval of the apportionments. **[LA4]**

Personal Privilege

Bishop Oden said that he sought the understanding, prayers and support of the Conference with regard to the meeting on Thursday in Washington D.C. with denominational leaders from the Lutheran, Orthodox, Catholic, and Episcopal churches together with Secretary of State Colin Powell. The main purpose is to talk about the plight of Palestinian Christians in Jerusalem and to see how these denominations can be more supportive of congregations in the Middle East.

Annual Conference Site 2002

Scott Smith, Annual Conference Planning Committee Chair, moved that the Plano Centre be the site for the Annual Conference in 2002. The motion was approved.

Courtesy and Resolutions

John Rosenburg, Chair of the Committee on Courtesy and Resolutions, expressed thanks to the many people who offered skills and talents to the conference session including those who produced the displays, the conference logo and workbook art, worship bulletins, and Power Point presentations, as well as to those providing the video images for the conference and the taping of the worship services, the sound and lighting, photography and publicity, including the in-house publications and the releases to news sources and web sites. Rosenburg then offered the closing resolution:

WHEREAS: The North Texas Annual Conference held its annual session June 3-6, 2001, at the Plano Centre; First United Methodist Church, Dallas; First United Methodist Church, Allen; Christ United Methodist Church, Plano; and Custer Road United Methodist Church, Plano; with the theme, "Many Gifts, One Spirit," and

WHEREAS: In Sunday evening's opening Service of Celebration, Bishop James R. King of Kentucky, enumerated eight holy habits to connect to the power of God at the center of our lives and concluding with the admonishment to "keep moving". On Monday evening, Dr. C. Michael Hawn, Professor of Sacred Music at Perkins School of Theology, led us in a celebration of *The Faith We Sing* by introducing many new singable songs to us, or as the Bishop described it, "a worship session of rousement". Tuesday morning, Rev. J. Thomas Graves was the preacher for the Memorial Service, which was one of the most beautiful in memory. Bishop King was the concluding preacher for the Ordination and Consecration service, sending the new church servants

to make a "Christ-like world. That's the church's message and it must speak up. That's our tune and it takes all 88 keys to play it"; and

WHEREAS: The ministries of the North Texas Conference were shared with many outstanding presentations led by the Igniting Ministry report by Rev. Larry Hollon, General Secretary of United Methodist Communications. The use of video and other methods created an excitement for the future. The metaphor, used by Bishop Oden, of "planting good trees, even if they are slow growing like the olive", was expanded by many presenters from the Conference Leadership Team. The inspirational testimonies of the ordinands of their privilege to serve God, was, as always, a highlight of the conference; therefore

BE IT RESOLVED: That expressions of appreciation be extended to Bishop Oden for his leadership as chair of the Council of Bishops this past year while guiding the North Texas Conference through an exciting period of change; the Cabinet, the Conference Lay Leader, Dr. Tom Talbert, who delivered the Laity Address; Scott Smith and the Annual Conference Planning Committee; Conference Secretary, Leighton Bearden who was serving for the first time, Assistant Secretaries, and the Journal Committee; the Committee on Worship, led by Mary Beth Crouch; all conference agencies and their elected leadership; the conference staff; Bob Robertson and the Commission on Communications for big-screen video and power point reporting systems; and northtexas.com, and it's staff of professionals and volunteers who added so much to the quality of presentations and our knowledge; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED: That gratitude be extended to all participants in worship services and the choirs, ensembles, and soloists that provided music; the staff of the Plano Centre; the churches of Dallas and Plano who hosted events beyond the Centre and child care facilities for the four days; and

BE IT ALSO FURTHER RESOLVED: That the North Texas Conference rejoice in the conference statistics that show 98 percent payout of apportionments, the starting of fourteen new churches, the plans for establishing "Foundry Churches" in the Wesley model, and plans for continued action by the conference to bring us together with "Many Gifts, One Spirit".

John Rosenburg
Claire Cunningham
Barbara Marcum
Ernestine Rhynes
Claude Williams

Appointments and Adjournment

Beginning at 10:18 a.m. the appointments were read by the District Superintendents – Dallas Denton by Jim Dorff; Dallas Northeast by Tom Graves for Carol Woods who was ill; Dallas South by Mike Nichols; Paris-Sulphur Springs by Derrick Wright; Sherman-McKinney by Fred Durham; and Wichita Falls by Gene Gordon.

Bishop Oden fixed the appointments and expressed appreciation for the diversity and representation that is present is United Methodism. He called upon retiring District Superintendent, Tom Graves for the benediction and at 10:55 a.m. the 135th Session of the North Texas Conference was adjourned.

X. LEGISLATIVE ACTIONS

LA 1 Lay Clergy Equalization 158

LA 2 Constitutional Amendments 159

LA 3 Standing Rules 165

LA 4 Council on Finance and Administration 169

LA 5 Board of Trustees - Discontinuance of Hutchins UMC 177

LA 6 Equitable Compensation Annual Determination 178

LA 7 Retirees' Rental/Housing Related Expenses 181

LA 8 Pre-1982 Service Year Rate for 2001 182

LA 9 2002 Pensions Budget 183

LA 10 Annual Conference Resolution 1
Global Democracy Promotion Act 2001 ..... *183*

LA 11 Annual Conference Resolution 2
Marriage Covenant *185*

LA 12 2001-2002 Special Days With Offering 187

LA 13 2001-2002 Special Days Without Offering 187

LA 14 North Texas Conference Advance Special Programs 2001-2002 188

LA 1

2001 LAY/CLERGY EQUALIZATION

BACKGROUND: The following tables provide the Standing Rule 5 analysis of the 2001Annual Conference Membership

LEGISLATION: 2001 EQUALIZATION OF LAY AND CLERGY MEMBERSHIP

DISTRICT	CLERGY	LAY	RULE 5	TOTAL RULE 5	LAY EQUAL FACTOR
DALLAS-DENTON	129	66	20	86	43
DALLAS NORTHEAST	155	87	22	109	46
DALLAS SOUTH	122	64	17	81	41
PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS	55	49	6	55	0
SHERMAN-MCKINNEY	61	45	3	48	13
WICHITA FALLS	46	40	5	45	1
TOTALS	568	351	73	424	144

STANDING RULE 5

	DD	DN	DS	PS	SM	WF	TOTAL
Conference Lay Leader						1	1
Conference Leadership Team	1	1	3				5
UMM President		1					1
UMW President		1					1
Youth Organization President				1			1
District Lay Leaders	1	1	1	1	1	1	6
Young Adults under 25 yrs.	1	1	1	1	1	1	6
Council on Youth Ministry	1	1	1	1	1	1	6
Diaconal Ministers	15	12	8	1	0	1	37
Agency Chairs	1	4	3	1	0	0	9
TOTALS	20	22	17	6	3	5	73

	Membership 2000	% of Total	To Be Elected
Dallas-Denton	34,474	23%	33
Dallas Northeast	52,744	36%	52
Dallas South	34,797	24%	35
Sherman-McKinney	14,222	10%	14
Wichita Falls	10,131	7%	10
TOTALS	146,368	100.0%	144

LA2

CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS

FROM: GENERAL CONFERENCE MAY 2000

BACKGROUND: To restate in a clear manner the commitment and purpose of the United Methodist Church. The matching rationale for each Amendment is listed below, as it was listed and voted on for the General Conference.

Rationale for Proposed Constitutional Amendments
The United Methodist Church
Voted General Conference May 2000

I. The current Preamble contains language that anticipates a union of The Evangelical United Brethren Church and The Methodist Church, which took place more than thirty years ago. The proposed revision gives reference to The United Methodist Church and its predecessors, acknowledging an accomplished fact.

II. The current paragraph contains language that anticipates a union of The Evangelical United Brethren Church and The Methodist Church, which took place more than thirty years ago. The proposed revision gives reference to The United Methodist Church and its predecessors, acknowledging an accomplished fact.

III. The current paragraph contains language that anticipates a union of The Evangelical United Brethren Church and The Methodist Church, which took place more than thirty years ago. The proposed revision gives reference to The United Methodist Church and its predecessors, acknowledging an accomplished fact.

IV. In keeping with the directives of Judicial Council Decision #811, this proposed amendment amends language in the Constitution that will allow sections of *The Book of Discipline* to be brought into alignment with the theological concepts already present in *The United Methodist Baptismal Covenant Services,* approved by the 1984 General Conference, and in *By Water and the Spirit,* an official statement of baptism for The United Methodist Church approved by the 1996 General Conference.

V. The proposed new paragraph decries racism in every time and place and promotes racial justice throughout the church universal and in the world. It highlights the urgency of Christ's call to love and justice for persons of all races more clearly and emphatically.

VI. The current paragraph contains language that anticipates a union of The Evangelical United Brethren Church and The Methodist Church, which took place more than thirty years ago. The proposed revision gives reference to The United Methodist Church and its predecessors, acknowledging an accomplished fact.

VII. In keeping with the directives of Judicial Council Decision #811, this proposed amendment clarifies the one category of membership used when calculating numbers for General Conference delegates.

VIII In keeping with the directives of Judicial Council Decision #811, this proposed amendment clarifies the one membership category for the election of lay members of the annual conference.

IX. The proposed amendment clarifies the categories, 12-17 and 18-30, from which young persons from each district are to be selected for membership in the annual conference. In addition, it raises the upper age limit from 25 to 30.

X. In keeping with the directives of Judicial Council Decision #811, this proposed amendment clarifies the membership category for the election of lay members as delegates to the General, jurisdictional and central conferences.

XI. In keeping with the directives of Judicial Council Decision #811, this proposed amendment clarifies the membership category of those eligible to elect the officers of a church or a charge

LEGISLATION: Consideration and confirmation of each proposed Amendment, which have been approved by the 2000 General Conference of the United Methodist Church, but need to be voted on by each Annual Conference.

PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT -- 1

On May 9, 2000, at a session of the General Conference of The United Methodist Church held in Cleveland, Ohio, the following Constitutional Amendment was made by a recorded vote of 864 Yes, 57 No. It is now presented to the Annual Conferences for vote.

Amend the Preamble to the Constitution, beginning with the third paragraph, as follows:

Insert "The United Methodist Church and its predecessors," after "The prayers and intentions of" in the first sentence of the third paragraph and "The United Methodist Church has adopted and amended the following Constitution" following "Therefore," in the fifth paragraph.

Delete "In harmony with these prayers and intentions, these churches do now propose to unite, in the confident assurance that this act is an expression of the oneness of Christ's people" from the end of the third paragraph, the entire fourth paragraph and all, except the first word, of the fifth paragraph.

If voted and so declared by the Council of Bishops, the Preamble to the Constitution would read:
The church is a community of all true believers under the Lordship of Christ. It is the redeemed and redeeming fellowship in which the Word of God is preached by persons divinely called, and the sacraments are duly administered according to Christ's own appointment. Under the discipline of the Holy Spirit the church seeks to provide for the maintenance of worship, the edification of believers, and the redemption of the world.

The church of Jesus Christ exists in and for the world, and its very dividedness is a hindrance to its mission in that world.

The prayers and intentions of The United Methodist Church and its predecessors, The Methodist Church and The Evangelical Brethren Church, have been and are for obedience to the will of our Lord that his people be one, in humility for the present brokenness of the Church and in gratitude that opportunities for reunion have been given.

Therefore, The United Methodist Church has adopted and amended the following Constitution.

PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT -- II

On May 9, 2000, at a session of the General Conference of The United Methodist Church held in Cleveland, Ohio, the following Constitutional Amendment was made by a recorded vote of 908 Yes, 17 No. It is now presented to the Annual Conferences for vote.

In Division One, Paragraph 1, Article I, substitute the words "have been" for "shall be" and "into" for "in" in the first sentence and "United Methodist Church" for "united" in the second sentence.

If voted and so declared by the Council of Bishops, Paragraph 1 would read:

Declaration of Union – The Evangelical United Brethren Church and The Methodist Church have been united into one Church. The United Methodist Church, as thus constituted, is, and shall be, the successor of the two united churches.

PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT -- III

On May 10, 2000, at a session of the General Conference of The United Methodist Church held in Cleveland, Ohio, the following Constitutional Amendment was made by a recorded vote of 865 Yes, 32 No. It is now presented to the Annual Conferences for vote.

In Division One, Paragraph 3, Article III, amend by deletion and addition, as follows:

Delete "shall be" and "currently." Insert "of The United Methodist Church are" after "Confession of Faith." Add "at the time of their uniting" at end of sentence.

If voted and so declared by the Council of Bishops, Paragraph 3 would read:

Articles of Religion and the Confession of Faith - The Articles of Religion and the Confession of Faith of The United Methodist Church are those held by The Methodist Church and The Evangelical United Brethren Church, respectively, at the time of their uniting."

Proposed Constitutional Amendment -- IV

On May 12, 2000, at a session of the General Conference of The United Methodist Church held in Cleveland, Ohio, the following Constitutional Amendment was made by a recorded vote of 700 Yes, 170 No. It is now presented to the Annual Conferences for vote.

In Division One, Paragraph 4, Article IV, amend by deletion and addition as follows:

Delete the second sentence, which reads, "Therefore all persons, without regard to race, color, national origin, status, or economic condition, shall be eligible to attend its worship services, to participate in its programs, and, when they take the appropriate vows, to be admitted into its membership in any local church in the connection." In its place, add, "The United Methodist Church acknowledges that all persons are of sacred worth. All persons without regard to race, color, national origin, status, or economic condition, shall be eligible to attend its worship services, participate in its programs, receive the sacraments, upon baptism be admitted as baptized members, and upon taking vows declaring the Christian faith, become professing members in any local church in the connection."

If voted and so declared by the Council of Bishops, Paragraph 4 would read:

Inclusiveness of the Church--The United Methodist Church is a part of the church universal, which is

one Body in Christ. The United Methodist Church acknowledges that all persons are of sacred worth. All persons without regard to race, color, national origin, status, or economic condition, shall be eligible to attend its worship services, participate in its programs, receive the sacraments, upon baptism be admitted as baptized members, and upon taking vows declaring the Christian faith, become professing members in any local church in the connection. In The United Methodist Church no conference or other organizational unit of the Church shall be structured so as to exclude any member or any constituent body of the Church because of race, color, national origin, status or economic condition.

PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT -- V

On May 12, 2000, at a session of the General Conference of The United Methodist Church held in Cleveland, Ohio, the following Constitutional Amendment was made by a recorded vote of 831 Yes, 45 No. It is now presented to the Annual Conferences for vote.

In Division One, insert a new paragraph immediately following Paragraph 4, which would read as follows:

Racial Justice—The United Methodist Church proclaims the value of each person as a unique child of God and commits itself to the healing and wholeness of all persons. The United Methodist Church recognizes that the sin of racism has been destructive to its unity throughout its history. Racism continues to cause painful division and marginalization. The United Methodist Church shall confront and seek to eliminate racism, whether in organizations or in individuals, in every facet of its life and in society at large. The United Methodist Church shall work collaboratively with others to address concerns that threaten the cause of racial justice at all times and in all places.

If voted and so declared by the Council of Bishops, this amendment would become Paragraph 5. Other articles would be renumbered accordingly.

PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT -- VI

On May 10, 2000, at a session of the General Conference of The United Methodist Church held in Cleveland, Ohio, the following Constitutional Amendment was made by a recorded vote of 900 Yes, 15 No. It is now presented to the Annual Conferences for vote.

In Division One, Paragraph 6, Article VI, amend by deletion and addition as follows:

Delete "in" following "Titles to properties" and "upon consummation of the union" in the first sentence.

Add "formerly held by" after "Titles to properties" in the first sentence.

If voted and so declared by the Council of Bishops, Paragraph 6 would read:

Title to Properties—Titles to properties formerly held by The Evangelical United Brethren Church and The Methodist Church shall be held and administered in accordance with the *Book of Discipline*. Nothing in the Plan of Union at any time after the union is to be construed so as to require any local church or any other property owner of the former The Evangelical United Brethren Church or the former The Methodist Church to alienate or in any way change the title to property contained in its deed or deeds at the time of union and lapse of time.

PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT -- VII

On May 12, 2000, at a session of the General Conference of The United Methodist Church held in Cleveland, Ohio, the following Constitutional Amendment was made by a recorded vote of 813 Yes, 57 No. It is now presented to the Annual Conferences for vote.

In Division Two, Section 11, Paragraph 14, amend by substituting "professing" for "church" before members in (2).

If voted and so declared by the Council of Bishops, Paragraph 14 would read:

The General Conference shall fix the ratio of representation in the General, jurisdictional, and central conferences from the annual conferences, missionary conferences, and the provisional annual conferences, computed on a two-factor basis: (1) the number of clergy members of the annual conference and the missionary conference, and (2) the number of professing members in the annual conference and the missionary conference; *provided* that each annual conference, missionary conference, or provisional annual conference shall be entitled to at least one clergy and one lay delegate in the General Conference and also in the jurisdictional or central conference.

PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT -- VIII

On May 12, 2000, at a session of the General Conference of The United Methodist Church held in Cleveland, Ohio, the following Constitutional Amendment was made by a recorded vote of 702 Yes, 168 No. It is now presented to the Annual Conferences for vote.

In Division Two, Section VI, Paragraph 30, Article I, amend by addition as follows:

Add "professing" before "lay member" (also delete "a" and make "member" plural) in first sentence and before "members" in the third sentence.

AND

PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT -- IX

On May 12, 2000, at a session of the General Conference of The United Methodist Church held in Cleveland, Ohio, the following Constitutional Amendment was made by a recorded vote of 686 Yes, 157 No. It is now presented to the Annual Conferences for vote.

In Division Two, Section VI, Paragraph 30, Article I, amend by deletion and addition as follows:

Delete "two young persons under twenty-five (25) years of age" in the first sentence and "twenty-five (25) in the second sentence. In place of the deletions, add "one young person between the ages of twelve (12) and seventeen (17) and one young person between the ages of eighteen (18) and thirty (30)" in the first sentence and "thirty (30)" in the second sentence.

If voted and so declared by the Council of Bishops, Paragraph 30, Article I would read:

The annual conference shall be composed of clergy members as defined by the General Conference, together with professing lay members elected by each charge, the diaconal ministers, the active deaconesses under episcopal appointment within the bounds of the annual conference, the conference president of United Methodist Women, the conference president of United Methodist Men, the conference lay leader, district lay leaders, the president or equivalent officer of the conference young adult organization, the president of the conference youth organization, the chair of the annual

conference college student organization, and one young person between the ages of twelve (12) and seventeen (17) and one young person between the ages of eighteen (18) and thirty (30) from each district to be selected in such a manner as may be determined by the annual conference. In the annual conferences of the central conferences, the four-year participation and the two-year membership requirements may be waived by the annual conference for young persons under thirty (30) years of age. Such persons must be professing members of The United Methodist Church and active participants at the time of election. Each charge served by more than one clergy shall be entitled to as many lay members as there are clergy members. The lay members shall have been for the two years next preceding their election members of The United Methodist Church and shall have been active participants in The United Methodist Church for at least four years next preceding their election.

If the lay membership should number less than the clergy members of the annual conference, the annual conference shall, by its own formula, provide for the election of additional lay members to equalize lay and clergy membership on the annual conference.

PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT – X

On May 12, 2000, at a session of the General Conference of The United Methodist Church held in Cleveland, Ohio, the following Constitutional Amendment was made be a recorded vote of 791 Yes, 71 No. It is now presented to the Annual Conferences for vote.

In Division Two, Section VI, Paragraph 34, Article V, insert the word "professing" before the second use of "members."

If voted and so declared by the Council of Bishops, Paragraph 34 would read:

Article V. The lay delegates to the General and jurisdictional or central conferences shall be elected by the lay members of the annual conference or provisional annual conference without regard to age; *provided* such delegates shall have been professing members of The United Methodist Church for at least two years next preceding their election, and shall have been participants in The United Methodist Church for at least four years next preceding their election, and are members thereof within the annual conference electing them at the time of holding the General and jurisdictional or central conferences.

PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT – XI

On May 10, 2000, at a session of the General Conference of The United Methodist Church held in Cleveland, Ohio, the following Constitutional Amendment was made by a recorded vote of 778 Yes, 94 No. It is now presented to the Annual Conferences for vote.
In Division Two, Section IX, Paragraph 42, Article II, insert the word "professing" before "members."

If voted and so declared by the Council of Bishops, Paragraph 42 would read:

Article II. Election of Church Officers. Unless the General Conference shall order otherwise, the officers of the church or churches constituting a charge shall be elected by the charge conference or by the professing members of said church or churches at a meeting called for that purpose, as may be arranged by the charge conference, unless the election is otherwise required by local church charters or state or provincial law.

LA 3

AMENDMENTS TO THE STANDING RULES

FROM: STANDING RULES COMMITTEE

BACKGROUND: Because of the need to change structure and terminology to fit the functions of the Committees and Task Forces the Standing Rules need to be changed per the legislation listed below.

EFFECTIVE DATE: These new Standing Rules would become effective immediately on approval of the Annual Conference

LEGISLATION: The Standing Rules Committee proposes the following amendments to the Standing Rules of the North Texas Annual Conference.

1. Amend section I (A)(5) [STRUCTURE OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE], P177, 2000 Journal, move "Members of conference staff will serve as ex-officio members of these Standing Task Forces, without vote" starting in line 12 to line 3 following words "Standing Rules."

It would read as follows: 5. *Task Forces.* The Creating Congregations Team, Equipping Disciples Team, and Sending Servants Team may establish Standing Task Forces when required by the *Book of Discipline* or these Standing Rules. Members of the conference staff will serve as ex-officio members of these Standing Task Forces, without vote.

RATIONALE: The new arrangement of these sentences clarifies the relationship of staff to the task forces named.

2. Amend section 3. b, p184, 2000 Journal, [Conference Lay Speaking Committee], Add word *Ministries* to Director of Lay Speaking

Would read as follows:
*b. Conference Lay Speaking **Ministries** Committee*
The Conference Committee on Lay Speaking **Ministries** will develop and administer the Certified Lay Speakers Program, including recruiting, training, certifying, and re-certifying lay speakers. The Conference Lay Speaking **Ministries** Committee will also work to promote the use of lay speakers to fulfill the purposes and functions described in the *Book of Discipline.*

The Committee consists of a Chair plus 21 members. The Chair will be the Conference Director of Lay Speaking **Ministries**. The members will be the Director of Lay Speaking **Ministries** from each district plus three clergy persons. The Conference Director of Lay Speaking **Ministries** and the District Directors Lay Speaking **Ministries** must be currently certified Lay Speakers.

RATIONALE: Conforms to the *2000 Book of Discipline*

3. Amend 3. Special Concerns of the Laity, b, p184, 2000 Journal: Add in second paragraph, line 3 after "clergy persons," "*and two at large members elected by each district.*"

Would read as follows

b. Conference Lay Speaking Ministries Committee

The Committee consists of a Chair plus nine members. The Chair will be the Conference Director of Lay Speaking Ministries. The members will be the Director of Lay Speaking Ministries from each district plus three clergy persons, **and two at large members elected by each district.**

RATIONALE: This comes at the request of the Lay Speaking Ministries Committee in order to have more representation to encourage at least two to come together to each meeting.

4. Amend section B, Rules of Order for Annual Conference Sessions, (17), p214, 2000 Journal. Strike 1990, and insert 2000

Would read as follows

17. *Robert's Rules of Order.* Questions of procedures not answered by these Standing Rules shall be determined in accordance with *Robert's Rules of Order Newly Revised* **(2000)**, except when they are inconsistent with these Standing Rules or the Book of Discipline.

RATIONALE: Conforms to the most recently revised edition of *Robert's Rules of Order*

5. Amend section (B), (1), a: p179 2000 Journal, Add: "Standing Task Force: The Urban Strategies Standing Task Force assists congregations, districts, and the Annual Conference in establishing and promoting Vision 2020 and other ministries associated with the urban priorities of the Annual Conference. The Task Force shall include among its members a representative member of the Sending Servants Team and a representative of the Equipping Disciples Team."

Would read as follows

Following the third paragraph under ***a. Conference Leadership Team***

Standing Task Force: **The Urban Strategies Standing Task Force assists congregations, districts, and the Annual Conference in establishing and promoting Vision 2020 and other ministries associated with the urban priorities of the Annual Conference. The Task Force shall include among its members a representative member of the Sending Servants Team and a representative of the Equipping Disciples Team."**

RATIONALE: The Conference Leadership Team appointed a Task Force to study Vision 2020 policies, procedure and structure. The amendment proposed was a recommendation from this task force adopted by the Conference Leadership Team. This action moves toward full integration of the Vision 2020 Urban Ministries Plan (adopted at the1998 North Texas Annual Conference) with the current conference structure.

6. Amend (B) (1) a: line 14, pp179, 2000 Conference Journal: delete "and"
Line 15 – add "Chair of Urban Strategies Task Force, the Director of Urban Strategies and the Chair of the Board of Pension and Health Benefits." following Camp and Retreat Ministries.

Would read as follows

At the end of pp3: the chair of the Sending Servants Team; the chair of the Accountability Group; the Chair of the Commission on Communications; the Chair of the Conference Personnel Committee; the Chair of the Committee on Camp and Retreat Ministries, the **Chair of Urban Strategies Task Force, the Director of Urban Strategies and the Chair of the Board of Pension and Health Benefits.** Those members of the Conference Leadership Team who do not serve by virtue of holding another

position shall be nominated by the Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference.

RATIONALE: Since urban ministries is an annual conference priority, representation of the Urban Strategies Chair and Director is needed on the Conference Leadership Team. Pension and health benefits comprise a significant investment of the Annual Conference. Thus it is helpful for the Conference Leadership Team to be kept apprised of developments in this area, as well as enabling the work of the Board of Pension and Health Benefits to be done in the context of the mission of the conference.

7. Amend (B) Specific Agencies (d) Sending Servants Team, p181, 2000 Journal: Standing Task Forces section: add following "Urban and Ethnic churches," "The Global Ministries Task Force will include the Conference President of United Methodist Women and the Chair of the Conference Committee on Personnel,"

Would read as follows
Standing Task Forces:
The Sending Servants Team will have four standing task forces: Volunteers in Mission; Global Ministries (the chair of which will serve as Global Ministries Secretary, elected annually, pursuant to 2000 Book of Discipline ¶ 630.3); Town and Country Churches; and Urban and Ethnic Churches. **The Global Ministries Task Force will include Conference President of the United Methodist Women and the Chair of the Conference Committee on Mission Personnel.**

The Town and Country Churches Task Force and the Urban Ethnic Churches Task Force shall each have a representative from each district who shall assist the task forces in collecting grant applications, visiting applicant sites, and representing these applications before Task Force. (see below)

RATIONALE: The new language clarifies the responsibilities of the various task forces and provides linkage with the General Board of Global Ministries and the Women's Division.

8. Amend (B) Specific Agencies (1) d, p 181, 2000 Journal, last paragraph; Change word "eleven" to "ten" and add #10 Chair of the Conference Committee on Mission Personnel, then strike the original #6 and #11 and renumber the Sending Servants Team.

Would read as follows
The Sending Servants Team consists of a Chair and **ten** members, who will be nominated by the Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. The Chair will serve as a member of the Conference Leadership Team. Each member of the team will serve as a Representative of an area of ministry, as follows: 1) a representative for Health and Welfare ministries; 2) the Chair of the Volunteers in Mission Task Force; 3) the Chair of the Global Ministries Task Force; 4) a Representative of Church and Society area; 5) a Representative for the Ecumenical Ministry area, who will fulfill the functions specified in ¶ 639 of the 2000 Book of Discipline; 6) a Representative for the United Methodist Committee on Relief, who will serve as Hunger Representative, Disaster Coordinator, and Refugee Representative; 7) the Chair of Urban and Ethnic Churches Task Force; 8) the Chair of Town and Country Task Force; 9) a representative for Shalom Zone; and 10) **the Chair of the Conference Committee on Mission Personnel.**

RATIONALE: Since the Conference Presidents of United Methodist Men and United Methodist Women serve on both the Board of Laity and the Conference Leadership Team, membership is not

needed on another agency. Placing the Chair of the Conference Committee on Mission Personnel on the Sending Servants Team provides a needed liaison with the General Board of Global Ministries.

9. Amend section I (B) (6) [STRUCTURE OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE, SPECIFIC AGENCIES, Personnel Matters], pp. 186f., 2000 *Journal*, by deleting sections (a) [Board of Pensions] and (c) [Commission on Insurance] and adding the following:

It would read as follows:

a. **Board of Pension and Health Benefits**

The Board of Pension and Health Benefits shall be constituted and function in accordance with the *Book of Discipline*. It will provide for and contribute to the support, relief, assistance and pensioning of clergy and their families, other church workers and lay employees, except as otherwise provided by the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits. It will also provide to all clergy who qualify and other persons who qualify the best life, hospital, accident, and disability insurance coverage possible as a group with the funds available for that purpose. The Board of Pension and Health Benefits shall discuss and take action as it deems appropriate regarding proposals under its jurisdiction.

The Board of Pension and Health Benefits should consist of twenty-one members: one-third laywomen, one-third laymen, and one-third clergy. They will be elected for terms of eight years and arranged in classes. A vacancy in the membership of the board may be filled by the board for the remainder of the conference year in which the vacancy occurs. At its next session the Annual Conference shall fill the vacancy for the remainder of the unexpired term. The Director of Administration/Treasurer/Benefits Officer, a representative of the Cabinet, and a representative of the Council on Finance on Finance and Administration also serve as ex officio members. The Chair of the Board of Pension and Health Benefits will serve as a member of the Conference Leadership Team.

10. Amend I (B) (6) (d), p. 187, 2000 *Journal*, [d. Clergy Housing Committee], by deleting (d) and replacing it with (c). The text remains the same.

11. Amend I (B) (6) (e), p. 187, 2000 *Journal*, [e. Conference Personnel Committee], by deleting (e) and replacing it with (d). The text remains the same.

RATIONALE: This proposal originated in a Conference-Wide Task Force to Address the Retiree Medical Liability, which was appointed by the Conference Leadership Team. The first learning of the task force was that the conference's pre-1982 pension liability and our retiree medical liability need to be considered together rather than separately. This proposal will facilitate accomplishing that on an ongoing basis. The proposal also addresses the different situation which resulted from changing from a self-funded health insurance program to HealthFlex, the denominational health insurance program managed by the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits, on January 1, 1995. The Cabinet, the Conference Leadership Team, the Board of Pensions and the Commission on Insurance support this change.

LA 4

FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

FROM: COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

BACKGROUND: 2000 was an extraordinary year financially for the local churches of the North Texas Conference! Total local church expenditures increased from $93,548,555 to $107,693,160, an increase of 15.12% over 1999. This was especially striking since it followed a 10.08% increase in local church spending from 1998 to 1999, a 10.06% increase from 1997 to 1998 and a 12.14% increase from 1996 to 1997.

The percentage of total expenditures by local churches for apportionments has been going down significantly in keeping with the expressed desire of the local churches of the conference and the Council on Finance and Administration. In 2000 total apportionments accounted for 7.93% of local church expenditures in the North Texas Conference, compared to 12.51% in 1990.

2000 was also another banner year for apportionment payout because of the above as well as the continuing commitment of congregations and members to connectional causes. The total conference payout was 98.5% - second only to 1999's 100% payout in the known history of our conference! 296 out of 315 churches with apportionments paid 100% and 30 churches made contributions to their district's Second Mile Fund to help others. The Wichita Falls District (9 years in a row), the Sherman-McKinney District (6 years in a row), and the Paris-Sulphur Springs District (6 years in a row) are especially to be commended for 100% payouts! These districts were also most generous in sharing their Second Mile gifts with the other districts, and a total of $42,681 in Second Mile gifts was included in the conference payout.

Total dollars received for apportionments in 2000 was $8,411,966, which was an increase of $197,555 and 2.4% over 1999. Receipts for *VISION 2020* were $2,187,025 in 2000 ($3,151,104 campaign-to-date). Other non-apportioned causes received $1,076,928 in 2000. Thus, the total received for all connectional causes in 2000 was $11,675,918, an increase of $1,290,902 and 12.4% over 1999.

The Council and the Conference Treasurer continue to work hard to maintain an open and straightforward operating style. Great efforts have been made to provide clear and understandable financial reports. Monthly disbursements reports have been provided to other agencies of the conference. The Council takes seriously its fiduciary responsibility and is working with the agencies to insure faithful and effective stewardship of conference funds.

Again in 2001, the Council urges every church to take seriously its connectional responsibility to pay 100% of all apportionments, with 10% of the annual amount remitted monthly. Without doubt, monthly payment beginning in January or February is an important step in paying apportionments in full.

The *Discipline* states that the Board of Pensions, the Episcopal Fund, the District Superintendents Fund, and Equitable Compensation are apportioned funds which are to be paid on the same schedule as the pastor's salary is paid. The Cabinet joins the Council in urging each church to adhere to this mandate monthly.

All churches are also encouraged to make contributions to their District Second Mile Fund. This is a way to assist districts and the conference as a whole to achieve 100% payment of our total apportionments.

INFORMATION

A. Fidelity Bond for Local Churches

Since 1985 the Council on Finance and Administration has purchased a fidelity bond policy to cover all persons authorized to handle local church funds in every church in the Annual Conference. In the unlikely event that a bonded person takes the church's money, the policy covers up to a $25,000 loss.

B. Ten-Year Profile of Apportionments vs. Local Church Expenditures

An analysis of apportionments in the North Texas Conference between 1991-2000 reveals that apportionments increased at a much slower pace than local church expenditures. During that time total apportionments increased 23.12% (General Conference = 20.34%, Jurisdictional Conference = 5.98%, Annual Conference = 24.80%, District Funds = 25.29%), while local church operating expenses on the decimal increased 60.71%. Total local church expenditures increased 71.44% during the decade.

C. 2000 Profile of Apportionments vs. Local Church Expenditures

In 2000 the pattern of the previous decade continued dramatically. Total apportionments increased 3.44%, while local church operating expenses on the decimal increased 10.52%. Total local church expenditures increased 15.12%.

D. 2002 Budget Recommendation

For many years the Council on Finance and Administration has considered the most recent statistics for local church operating expenses in determining the percentage of increase or decrease in the recommended apportionments that the Annual Conference sets for the upcoming fiscal year. In 2000 the local church operating expenses used in calculating each congregation's apportionments increased 10.52%.

The 2002 apportionment budget presented CF&A with an especially challenging situation. The following previously "fixed costs" increased 12.5% from the prior year and lead to an overall increase of 4.9% (or about 2/3 of the 7.73% total recommended increase) before the agencies of the conference and the council even started to work: (1) General Church Apportionments following the action of the 2000 General Conference = +$178,313; (2) Change in CPP disability benefit enacted at the 2000 General Conference = +$120,177; (3) Health Insurance Subsidies rate increases = +$76,310; and (4) Previous agreement to budget the full year's cost of the Director of Ministry Formation position in 2002 (½ of the cost was budgeted in 2001 due to a grant for the 2000-2001 conference year) = +$45,000.

In a continuing effort to hold down apportionments and maximize the funds available for use in the local churches, while at the same time not allowing the increases from the General Church to "squeeze out" the missional needs of the Annual Conference, the Council's recommendation for the 2002 apportionment budget is a 7.73% increase over the 2001 budget.

This budget does not include approximately $540,000 which will be apportioned for district budgets.

The exact amount of these budgets will be voted on in District Conferences in May, 2001. 2000 District financial statements and 2002 District budgets will be included in the 2001 *Conference Journal.*

E. Fund Balances

In its ongoing effort to be responsible in budgeting, the Council has considered balances in the various apportioned funds at the end of 2000. In addition to a designated "Conference Reserve Fund" of $486,055, apportioned funds carried forward from 2000 to 2001 totaled $783,631. At the request of CF&A some conference agencies are intentionally "spending down" their fund balances. $4,545,330 of other funds was carried forward from 2000 to 2001, including $1,760,286 of *VISION 2020* funds.

F. Unfunded Pension Liability

A plan is in place to complete the funding of our unfunded pension liability for pre-1982 service by 2011. This plan is not expected to require any further increases beyond the current $1.7 million annual payment level. The *2000 Discipline* requires the submission of a formal plan to fund our pre-1982 pension liability, as well as a Retiree Medical Valuation, to the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits by July 15, 2002. The funding to retire the pension liability must be completed by December 31, 2021. The information from these documents will be submitted to the 2004 General Conference. The pension funding plan will be reviewed along with the retiree medical liability by the conference Board of Pension and Health Benefits, the Conference-Wide Task Force to Address the Retiree Medical Liability and CF&A during the next year.

G. Retiree Medical Liability

CF&A is aware of the significant retiree medical liability of the conference. This liability is not new; however, it has only recently begun to be recognized by the church in general. The Council will be working with the Conference-Wide Task Force to Address the Retiree Medical Liability and the Board of Pension and Health Benefits to address this issue during the coming year. (See F. above. See also the report of the Conference-Wide Task Force to Address the Retiree Medical Liability.)

H. Electric Aggregation Possibility

Electric utilities in the state of Texas are being deregulated effective January 1, 2002. Deregulation offers the opportunity for the churches of the North Texas Conference to join together to purchase electricity. With the encouragement of CF&A, a group of large churches in the conference initiated an effort to secure a contract from TXU Energy Services which would allow their purchase of electricity as a part of a group for a specified period of time. All of the churches of the conference have now been invited to participate in this effort. Advantages would include the benefits of achieving scale, the ability to anticipate costs in budgeting, and having a common strategy with a central decision maker. Failure to participate in this kind of large group will leave a church subject to the volatility of natural gas prices and unprotected against future cost increases. CF&A encourages all of the churches of the conference to consider this possibility. Contact the conference Office of Administration for more information.

RECOMMENDATIONS FOR LEGISLATIVE ACTION

I. AUDITOR FOR THE CONFERENCE TREASURY

The council recommends McGee, Haza & Co. as the auditing firm for the Conference Treasury in 2001.

II. SALARY, BENEFITS AND EXPENSES FOR SUPERINTENDENTS AND DIRECTORS

Following lengthy consideration of local church pastoral salaries and comparable positions in other conferences, CF&A recommends that the salaries for district superintendents be increased in 2002 to $80,000 from $74,788, an increase of 6.97%. Parsonages are provided by the districts. Utilities, travel and expenses are to be reimbursed by voucher.

CF&A determines the compensation for the Director of Administration/Treasurer/Benefits Officer and the Conference Personnel Committee sets the compensation levels for other conference Directors.

III. RECOMMENDED APPORTIONMENTS

(Excluding District Administration Apportionment)

	ADJUSTED 2001	(1)	RECOMMENDED 2002	
A. General Conference				
1. World Service	$1,280,507		$1,363,001	
2. Ministerial Education Fund	528,898		559,247	
3. Black Colleges Fund	207,784		220,224	
4. Africa University Fund	46,505		49,289	
5. Interdenominational Coop. Fund	40,906		41,994	
6. General Administration Fund	103,397		116,855	
7. Episcopal Fund	233,946		269,646	
Totals -General Conference Funds	2,441,943		2,620,256	7.30%
B. Jurisdictional Conference				
1. Lydia Patterson Institute	51,390		51,390	
2. Mt. Sequoyah Assembly	4,283		4,283	
3. Jurisdiction Administration Fund	34,260		34,260	
4. SMU Campus Ministry	6,424		6,424	
Totals - Jurisdictional Conference Funds	96,357		96,357	0.00%

C. Annual Conference				
1. Conference Benevolences				
A. Mission				
Creating Congregations	307,966	337,966		
Equipping Disciples	127,103	133,000		
Sending Servants	150,550	155,500		
Accountability Group	3,500	8,000	(2)	
Administrative Expenses	32,000	34,000		
Sub-total	621,119	668,466		7.62%
B. Communications Office	75,150	83,400		10.98%
C. Staff				
Mission	308,760	344,560	(3)	
Communication	154,888	162,591	(4)	
Sub-total	463,648	507,151		9.38%
Total	1,159,917	1,259,017		8.54%
2. Texas Methodist Colleges Fund	100,000	100,000		0.00%
3. Campus Ministries Fund	340,968	358,000		5.00%
Total - Conf. Mission & Communications	1,600,885	1,717,017		7.25%
4. Insurance Subsidies				
Appointees	41,810	47,750	(5)	
Dependents	18,080	22,500	(5)	
Retirees	380,400	446,350	(6)	
	440,290	516,600		17.33%
5. Camping and Retreat				
Program	80,000	100,750	(7)	
Facilities	110,000	110,000		
	190,000	210,750		10.92%

6. Area and Conference Admin.				
Area Administration				
Area Office	60,800	60,800		
Episcopal Residence	11,500	11,500	(8)	
	72,300	72,300		0.00%
Professional Ministries				
Counseling	1,000	1,000		
Exit	3,000	3,000		
BOM Admin.	25,057	25,000		
Director of Ministry Formation	40,000	85,000	(9)	
	69,057	114,000		65.08%
Conference Administration				
Administrative Agencies	9,989	14,000	(10)	
Chancellor	7,200	7,200		
Annual Conference Session	40,000	40,000		
Office of Administration	55,909	57,586		
New Church Properties	35,000	35,000		
UM Building - Operations	62,922	65,439	(11)	
UM Building - Major Maint.	20,000	20,000		
Journal	30,000	30,000		
Archives and History	5,550	4,000		
	266,570	273,225		2.50%
Staffing	507,923	551,590	(12)	8.60%
Total Area & Conference Admin.	915,850	1,011,115		10.40%
7. Board of Pensions				
Past Service Funding	1,717,649	1,717,649	(13)	
Comprehensive Protection Plan	439,435	559,612	(14)	
Board Expenses	10,000	10,500		
	2,167,084	2,287,761		5.57%
8. District Superintendents				

Base Salaries	448,728	480,000	
MPP	30,408	30,910	
Travel/Expenses	66,150	66,150	
Emergency Fund	7,500	7,500	
	552,786	584,560	5.75%
9. Equitable Compensation			
Pastor's Subsidies	45,000	64,000 (15)	
Missional Church Grants	25,000	25,000	
	70,000	89,000	27.14%
10. Moving Fund	100,000	105,000	5.00%
Total Annual Conference Funds	6,036,895	6,521,803	8.03%
Grand Total - General, Jurisdictional and Annual Conference Funds	$8,575,195	$9,238,416	7.73%

NOTES TO RECOMMENDED APPORTIONMENTS

(1) The 2001 budget adopted by the Annual Conference Session has been adjusted to reflect the Jurisdictional Conference apportionments set in July 2000.

(2) The increase will allow $5,000 for a new Dismantling Racism emphasis.

(3) This reflects the amount requested plus the increased cost of benefits.

(4) This amount will allow the proposed increase in the Director's DS level compensation plus the increased cost of benefits, as well as the requested increase for support staff.

(5) This is based on a 23% increase in active health insurance premium rates over anticipated 2001 expenses.

(6) This is based on a 13% increase in Medicare Supplement rates over anticipated 2001 expenses and no Medicare HMO.

(7) This increase includes absorbing the room and board costs for summer camp counselors for 3 new camps (Youth SEEK, Jr. High IMPACT, and Sr. High IMPACT), as well as increased costs for room and board at the camps.

(8) GCFA will contribute up to an additional $20,000 out of the Episcopal Fund.

(9) This reflects a full-year for this position, whereas the 2001 budget included only

1/2 year due to an initial grant. It also includes the increased cost of benefits.

(10) This increase includes a new budget for the Episcopal Committee and the accrual of first alternate delegate costs to the 2004 General Conference.

(11) This includes the anticipated increase in the cost of utilities.

(12) This reflects an increase needed for some support staff restructuring and the proposed increase for DS level Directors, plus the increased cost of benefits.

(13) This level of funding for the past service costs of the pre-1982 pension liability is expected to fully fund the obligation on or before 2011.

(14) This is based on an increase of 2.7% in the NT Conference Average Compensation for 2002 and a projected increase of 24% in the cost of CPP to the NTC due to the improved disability insurance provisions of CPP approved at the 2000 General Conference to begin in 2002. Both percentage increases were determined by the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits in 2000.

(15) This amount would have been increased previously to make possible a 10.1% increase in the minimum compensation in 2001 except for the presence of a large beginning balance which is being spent down.

GUIDELINES FOR COMPUTATION OF 2002 APPORTIONMENTS FOR LOCAL CHURCHES

A. Formula for Two-Part Decimal:

1/3 membership and 2/3 finance

B. Procedure for Computation of Decimal for Each Church:

The membership part is computed by dividing the total 2000 church membership of the Annual Conference (less discontinued churches and fellowships = 157,336) into the 2000 membership of each church. This becomes the church's membership decimal.

The finance part is computed by adding the amounts of the operating expenses reported paid by each church in columns 61b, 62b, 63a, 63c, 64a-d, 65a-b and 66-69 of the 2000 Statistician's Report. (No funds reported in other statistical columns are included in this computation.) This total is then divided by the Conference total of these same columns (less discontinued churches and fellowships = $54,490,120). This becomes the local church's finance decimal.

The finance decimal is doubled. The membership decimal is added to the doubled finance decimal. This total is divided by three to become the apportionment decimal.

C. Procedure for Computation of Apportionments for Each Church:

The apportionment decimal for each church is multiplied by the Conference total of each apportionment to determine the amount that each church is asked to pay toward the

apportionment. The only exception is the District Administration Fund Apportionment which is at the present time computed on the basis of the district decimal.

D. Margin for Correction:

To assure that 100% of the amount of each apportionment will be distributed to the churches, no more than one quarter of one percent may be added to each apportionment when needed.

RECOMMENDED GOALS TO LOCAL CHURCHES

A. That local churches accept the challenge to grow in spiritual strength by designating no less than 25% of their total annual budgets for causes beyond their local churches.

B. That local churches plan to remit at least 10% of their annual apportionments before the 15th of each month beginning in January or February.

C. That apportionments be given first claim by local churches in their beyond-the-local-church payments with advance specials and other benevolences viewed as second-mile giving.

D. That local churches assist in achieving 100% payment of all apportionments for connectional ministries and missions in every district through voluntary contributions to the District Second-Mile Apportionment Fund.

LA 5

DISCONTINUANCE OF HUTCHINS UMC

FROM: NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

BACKGROUND: Because only a small number of members remained and they could not continue to support the church financially and physically, members of the Hutchins UMC concluded that it was time to disband as a church and sell the property.

LEGISLATION: The North Texas Conference Board of Trustees recommends the discontinuance of the Hutchins UMC. The Conference Board of Trustees will sell the property and place the proceeds with the Conference Treasurer. Such proceeds shall be used for maintenance, upkeep and remodeling of other existing local church facilities in the Dallas South District upon recommendation of the district superintendent and the district Board of Trustees and concurrence of the Conference Board of Trustees.

LA 6

EQUITABLE COMPENSATION ANNUAL DETERMINATION

FROM: COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE COMPENSATION

BACKGROUND: Annual determination of Equitable Compensation Fund

LEGISLATION: The budget for the Commission on Equitable Compensation For Equitable Compensation requested that minimum equitable compensation support and administrative expenses be apportioned at $54,000 for 2002. (The Annual Conference amended the report to apportion $64,000 for pastors' subsidies. The figures which follow will reflect that change.)

A. Guidelines for Conference Members and Full-Time Local Pastors

1. The Annual Conference set $30,626 as the minimum equitable compensation(including base salary, utilities, amount for vouchered travel reimbursement, dependent premium payments made by the local church, dependent premium supplemental payments paid by the conference at the discretion of the District Superintendent, and other conference subsidies received) for conference members in full connection, associate members and probationary members of the North Texas Conference serving full time for 2002. The amount of increase for 2002 is $1,200 or 4.1% , with a two year increase of $4,026 or 15.1%. The North Texas Conference ranked 10th among the 66 annual conferences in 2000 in minimum equitable compensation. It is anticipated that our ranking will be 5th in 2001 due to the increase adopted last year.

2. 2002 Adjustments for years of service:

Years of Service	Equitable Compensation Amounts
0-5	$30,626
6	30,726
7	30,826
8	30,926
9	31,026
10	31,126

3. Compensation for additional churches on a charge:

   Each charge with more than one church shall receive $200 additional for the second church and $100 each for third through fifth additional churches.

4. Recommendation for housing, utilities and travel expenses:

(1) Housing shall be provided in a church-owned parsonage or provided for with a monthly allowance.
(2) Utilities shall be provided with payments made by the local church or reimbursed when paid by the pastor.
(3) Travel shall be reimbursed at the IRS rate with appropriate records and documentation provided to the church. The local church may opt to provide a monthly travel expense allowance.

5. Local Pastors serving full time:

Five years or less $25,626
Six years or more $25,726

Expense recommendations same as above.

This year the Commission studied the difference in the minimum compensation amount between conference members (full connection - FC, associate members - AM and probationary members - PM) and full-time local pastors (FLP) in other annual conferences. The difference in the North Texas Conference is $6,000. Of 66 annual conferences in 2000, 55 had a different minimum compensation amount for FC, AM & PM and FLP. All but two of the eleven conferences which did not have a difference have a lower minimum equitable compensation than North Texas. The difference in the minimum compensation amount between FC, AM &PM and FLP tends to be more in the Southeastern Jurisdiction ($3,978 avg.) and the South Central Jurisdiction ($3,834 avg.). Those conferences with which the North Texas Conference identifies most tend to have larger differences.

Although the Commission believes it is appropriate to have a difference in the minimum compensation amount between FC, AM & PM and FLP because of the difference in the requirements to gain the credentials, the study of other conferences indicates that our difference is too great. Local pastors are an important group of our clergy and we do not want to discourage or deter them from serving in this conference. However, because of the impact on equitable compensation churches and those close to that level, the Commission proposes to take at least two years to phase in a change. The Commission proposes to reduce the difference from $6,000 to $5,000 for the year 2002, making the minimum equitable compensation for full-time local pastors $25,626 (an increase of $2,200 or 9.4% over 2001 and a two-year difference of $5,026 or 24.4%). We recommend that next year's Commission be asked to consider a further reduction in the difference for 2003 and thereafter.

B. The following policies are proposed to the North Texas Annual Conference for the distribution of equitable compensation assistance in 2002:

1. A local church exists to serve, not to be served. All churches should be motivated to a larger sense of ministry. Churches whose pastors receive salary subsidy should be open to linkage with other churches in order to efficiently utilize the service of full time conference members to reduce the need for subsidy.

2. Equitable Compensation levels can best be met when appointments are open to all ministerial members without regard to race or gender. We continue to urge every conference member to make the subject of a fully open Conference and adequately supported ministry at the local church level a matter of daily personal prayer. Only as the love of Christ dwells in us can an annual conference be a communion of caring persons.

3. Growth in stewardship should be achieved by all below-minimum renumeration churches. In making application for salary supplement, District Superintendents are to provide evidence of stewardship education and growth to the Commission on Equitable Compensation.

4. Tenure payments are designed to honor the years of service of pastors who continue for more than five years in ministry to below minimum compensation charges because of the needs of the Conference. The Bishop and the Cabinet are urged to make every effort to move pastors to above-minimum compensation charges within five years after they begin full-time service.

5. Applications for salary subsidy to the Commission on Equitable Compensation are to be made by the District Superintendent on forms provided by the Commission, and completed applications must be approved by the Commission in session or by no less than two of the three members of the Executive Committee of the Commission.

6. The Charge conference of any charge unable to pay the minimum salary set by the conference shall be informed by the District Superintendent of the guidelines for receiving equitable compensation assistance. The Charge shall be informed of the amount required to bring the compensation level up to minimum and shall be challenged to move toward the goal of full self-support at the earliest possible time. On a form which shall accompany the applications for salary assistance, the District Superintendent shall certify to the Commission that the charge has been duly notified. The amount of subsidy granted to a pastor shall be acknowledged annually at the Charge Conference.

7. Equitable compensation assistance is not available to pastors serving as associate pastors or in staff positions other than pastor-in-charge. In order that such persons receive an equitable wage, however, the Commission recommends that local churches use Conference minimum standards as minimum guidelines to setting associate and staff salaries.

8. The Commission on Equitable Compensation will not consider requests for salary supplements where housing allowances exceed $7,200.

9. Pastors who decline an appointment which would reduce or eliminate compensation support are ineligible for equitable compensation supplement given for years of service.

10. Equitable compensation assistance is not available for a North Texas Conference member appointed to serve in another Annual Conference, nor is it available to members of other Annual Conferences serving under appointment in the North Texas Conference.

11. There shall be no lump sum payments to persons receiving equitable compensation assistance unless such sums are too small for monthly payments to be made.

12. It shall be the responsibility of the pastor receiving equitable compensation subsidy to inform the Commission of any increase in remuneration or any changes in eligibility which occur after an application for equitable compensation has been approved.

EXCEPTIONAL REQUESTS BY CABINET:

All requests for exceptional support (assistance requested by the Cabinet in excess of the 25% maximum) shall be submitted in writing. The requests shall include the amount of assistance requested, length of time for assistance and reason(s) for exceptional request. Such a request shall be submitted to the Commission on a form prescribed by the Commission and signed by the Chair of Cabinet.

LA 7

RESOLUTION TO DESIGNATE RENTAL/HOUSING ALLOWANCES FOR RETIRED OR DISABLED MINISTERS OF THE CONFERENCE

FROM: CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSIONS

BACKGROUND: To be in compliance with Internal Revenue Service Revenue Ruling 75-22, 1975-1,49, as it relates to clergy housing and secondarily as to how that affects retired clergy.

LEGISLATION:

WHEREAS: The religious denomination known as The United Methodist Church has and functions through Ministers of the Gospel who are duly ordained or licensed; and

WHEREAS: The practice of The United Methodist Church is to provide a parsonage or a rental/housing allowance as part of the gross compensation for each of its active ordained or licensed ministers; and

WHEREAS: Pensions paid to retired and disabled ordained or licensed ministers of The United Methodist Church are considered deferred compensation and are paid to said retired and disabled ordained or licensed ministers in consideration of previous, active service; and

WHEREAS: The Internal Revenue Service has recognized that the North Texas Conference is the appropriate organization to designate a rental/housing allowance for retired and disabled ordained or licensed ministers who are members of this conference:

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED:

1. An amount equal to 100% of the pension payments received during 2002 be and is hereby designated as a rental/housing allowance for each retired and disabled ordained or licensed minister of The United Methodist Church who is or was a member of the North Texas Conference at the time of his or her retirement or disability.

2. This rental/housing allowance shall apply to each retired and disabled ordained or licensed minister who has been granted the retired relation or placed on disability leave by the North Texas Conference and in other appropriate records maintained by the conference.

3. The pension payment to which this rental/housing allowance applies shall be the pension payment resulting from all service of such retired and disabled ordained or licensed minister from all employment by any local church, Annual Conference, General Agency, or institution of The United Methodist Church, or from any other employer who employed the minister to perform services related to the ministry and who elected to make contributions to the pension funds of The United Methodist Church for such retired or disabled minister's pension.

LA 8

PRE-1982 SERVICE YEAR RATE FOR 2002

FROM: CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSIONS

BACKGROUND: Paragraph 1506.7 of the *2000 Discipline* recommends that the past service annuity rate for ministerial service rendered before 1982 be not less than 1% of the Conference Average Compensation (CAC) as calculated by the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits. In 1999 the North Texas Conference adopted 1% of the Conference Average Compensation as its policy for setting the annual pre-1982 service year rate. For 2002 the CAC is $50,113. Thus, the Board of Pensions recommends that 1% of that or $501 be the past service rate for 2002.

LEGISLATION: That the pre- 1982 Service Year Rate for 2002 be established at $501 for approved service of clergy members in full connection, probationary members, associate members and local pastors of the conference.

LA 9

2002 PENSIONS BUDGET

FROM: CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSIONS

LEGISLATION:

Pre-1982 Past Year Service (Unfunded Liability)	$1,717,649
Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP)	559,612
Operating Expenses	10,500
Total	$2,287,761

LA 10

NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE RESOLUTION

FROM: BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY
SENDING SERVANTS TEAM

BACKGROUND: The Global Democracy Promotion Act of 2001 (HR. 755,S.367) declares that foreign nongovernmental organizations (NGOs) shall not, as a condition of their eligibility for U.S. development assistance funds, be forced to sacrifice their right to use their own funds to engage in free speech and assembly activities any more than U.S.-based groups are asked to do The bill also states that foreign NGOs cannot be disqualified from U.S. development assistance simply because they may provide medical services with their own funds that are legal both in their own country and in the U.S.

LEGISLATION: Endorsement of the Global Democracy Promotion Act 2001

"No more shall there be in it [the world] an infant that lives but a few days, or an old person who does not live out a lifetime...They shall build houses and inhabit them; they shall plant vineyards and eat their fruit. They shall not build and another inhabit; they shall not plant and another eat; for like the days of the tree shall the days of my people be, and my chosen shall long enjoy the work of their hands. They shall not labor in vain or bear children in calamity; for they shall be offspring blessed by the LORD--and their descendants as well." (Isaiah 65:20-23 NRSV)

The day has not yet come when the world is as Isaiah described it. Thirty two thousand children die every day of preventable causes and nearly 600,000 women die annually from pregnancy and childbirth. Millions of people do not have adequate housing and even more cannot afford to buy the food or products they labor to produce. Approximately 1.2 billion people subsist on less than one dollar a day and more than 350 million couples do not have access to effective contraception methods, resulting in countless children born into abject poverty. Each of these persons is a child of God, and as brothers and sisters it is our responsibility to address their pain and suffering.

One of the roots of this problem is the lack of access to education, health care, and family planning methods for those who desperately need and desire them. The 2000 Social Principles of The United Methodist Church affirm that "people have the duty to consider the impact on the total world community of

their decisions regarding childbearing and should have access to information and appropriate means to limit their fertility, including voluntary sterilization...*Programs to achieve a stabilized population should be placed in a context of total economic and social development, including an equitable use and control of resources [and] improvement in the status of women in all cultures."*

On January 22, 2001, President George W. Bush reinstated the 1984 "Mexico City" policy prohibiting non-governmental organizations (NGOs) from receiving U.S. family planning funds if, with their own separate non-U.S. funds, they discuss abortion or make referrals to physicians who provide them. (Under existing law since 1973, no U.S. funds can be used or have been used to promote or pay for abortions)

This restriction infringes on the basic right of free speech by giving the U.S. government control over what non-governmental recipients of U.S. international planning assistance do and say with their own funds, interferes with patient-doctor relationships by halting information that women in the U.S. are guaranteed, and jeopardizes access to family planning programs that are known to save lives and improve standards of living by improving the health of women and children and by delaying childbirth.

On February 15, 2001, Sen. Barbara Boxer (D-CA) and Rep. Nita Lowey (D-NY) joined together with other bipartisan co-sponsors to introduce the Global Democracy Promotion Act of 2001. This bill, which is endorsed by The United Methodist Church's General Board of Church and Society, would remove the "gag" rule on foreign NGOs, allowing them to again receive U.S. foreign aid assistance for family planning issues.

We, the Sending Servants Team of the North Texas Conference, therefore call on the North Texas Annual Conference to:

1. endorse the Global Democracy Promotion Act of 2001 (HR 755, S.367) ;
2. encourage our districts, local churches, and members to work towards education and advocacy on this issue; and
3. encourage our members to call and write their Senators and representatives to express support for the bill, and
4. that a letter from the North Texas Annual Conference go to the President of the United States, to Senators and Representatives from the North Texas geographic area expressing support of this bill. Any letter to a public official in reference to this action shall contain the statement "This action was taken by the North Texas Annual Conference upon a majority vote of the members voting as determined by the presiding officer without numerical count." Or, if a numerical count is taken upon this resolution, the statement "This action was taken by the North Texas Annual Conference by a vote determined by the presiding officer as _____in favor and _____opposed" with the appropriate figures filled in by the conference secretary.

We emphasize that our support for the Global Democracy Promotion Act of 2001 is not about abortion. Our support is due to the devastating real-world effects of removing funding from the very organizations that tackle the root causes of childhood, infant, and maternal deaths and unwanted pregnancies through services such as women's health education programs, pre-natal care, and access to birth control.

See Social Principles 162.I Population

LA 11

MARRIAGE COVENANT RESOLUTION
NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

FROM: EQUIPPING DISCIPLES TEAM

BACKGROUND: Our concern as clergy is to promote lasting marriages under God and to establish spiritually healthy families. Since almost 75 percent of marriages are performed by clergy, we are in a unique position to dramatically affect the marriages and families in our community. We are deeply troubled by our country's epidemic of marital instability and divorce and feel it must be directly addressed by the faith community. While we affirm our Social Principles (¶ 161 D), "we encourage an intentional commitment of the Church and society to minister compassionately to those in the process of divorce, as well as members of divorced and remarried families," we also believe it is crucial to do all we can to decrease the incidence of divorce in the first place. Therefore, our purpose is to enrich marriages and to significantly reduce the divorce rate in the congregations of the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church.

We accept, as clergy, the responsibility to raise the level of commitment in those we marry and those married couples who look to us for spiritual instruction. We believe that couples who seriously participate in premarital testing and counseling will have a better understanding of what marriage involves. We also believe that an increased commitment to marriage preparation will result in the reduction of failed and failing marriages.

The Book of Discipline paragraph 331.1i states that pastors shall give attention to the duty: "To perform the marriage ceremony after due counsel with the parties involved.."

It has been left up to individual pastors over the years to decide what "due counsel" means, and this has no uniformity over the denomination or in our Annual Conference. It is hoped that we can have a Marriage Covenant among pastors that will get us on the same page. We also hope that this same covenant will be adopted by our local churches in order to make it a church Covenant as well as a covenant among the Order of Elders and Fellowship of Local Pastors.

Most local churches have no policy dealing with premarital preparation, and leave the business of marriage to the pastor. A church's involvement in the covenant will hopefully get the church involved in this ministry. It will also give pastors the backing of the local church when a couple wants to have a quick wedding with no preparation.

Finally many of our new pastors have no training or resources in marriage preparation. This covenant will need to be available to them along with training each year to continue its effectiveness.

LEGISLATION: Therefore be it resolved:

1. That the North Texas Conference use meetings in each district with pastors to study this covenant in the 2001-2002 Conference Year, and discuss its implementation.

2. That at Annual Conference 2002 the Covenant which is the fruit of the District meetings be signed by those willing to participate.

3. That pastors and lay members to Annual Conference be asked to present this Covenant to their local churches and give them the opportunity to participate in the Covenant.

4. That the Annual Conference Board of Ordained Ministry - Continuing Education find ways to make these resources available to new pastors.

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED CHURCH MARRIAGE POLICY

Our concern as area clergy is to promote lasting marriages under God and to establish spiritually healthy families. Since almost 75 percent of marriages are performed by clergy, we are in a unique position to dramatically affect the marriages and families in our community. We are deeply troubled by our country's epidemic of marital instability and divorce and feel it must be directly addressed by the faith community. Our purpose is to enrich marriages and to significantly reduce the divorce rate in the congregations of the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church.

We accept, as clergy, the responsibility to raise the level of commitment in those we marry and those married couples who look to us for spiritual instruction. We believe that couples who seriously participate in premarital testing and counseling will have a better understanding of what marriage involves. We also believe that an increased commitment to marriage preparation will result in the reduction of failed and failing marriages.

Therefore, as agents of God, acting on His behalf, we believe it is our responsibility to encourage couples to set aside time for marriage preparation. We acknowledge that a wedding is but a day, while marriage is for a lifetime.

What God has joined together, let the Pastors and churches of the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church seek to hold together.

Therefore:

1. We will normally require a minimum of four months marriage preparation.
2. We will require a minimum of four counseling sessions, utilizing both the Scripture and a premarital inventory.
3. We will seek to train mature, married couples to serve as mentors to work with engaged couples, newlyweds, or those experiencing marital difficulties.
4. We will offer two post-marital counseling sessions with clergy or a mentor couple within the first year of marriage.
5. We will seek to create a support system of couples whose marriages have successfully weathered life's challenges to assist with troubled marriages.
6. We will seek to establish support systems for blended families.
7. We will cooperate with other congregations and organizations to share resources and create a positive climate in which marriages are helped to succeed.

Covenant

I commit to seek the endorsement of these minimum standards by my congregation and to encourage others to do so, for the Glory of God and the good of our whole community.

LA 12

2001-2002 CONFERENCE SPECIAL DAYS WITH OFFERING

FROM: SENDING SERVANTS TEAM

LEGISLATION: The following days will be designated Conference Special Days with offering during the 2001-2002 conference year:

Golden Cross Sunday	October 21,2001
Retired Ministers Sunday	May 19, 2002
Methodist Home, Waco	Sunday in December Set by church
Methodist Family and Rehabilitation Services	Sunday in December Set by church

General Church Special Days With Offering

World Communion Sunday	October 7, 2001
United Methodist Student Day	November 25, 2001
Human Relations Day	January 20, 2002
One Great Hour of Sharing	March 10, 2002
Native American Awareness Sunday	April 14, 2002
Peace With Justice Sunday	May 26, 2002

LA 13

2001-2002 CONFERENCE SPECIAL EMPHASES WITHOUT OFFERING

FROM: SENDING SERVANTS TEAM

LEGISLATION: The following days will be designated Conference Special Emphases without offering during the 2001-2002 conference year:

"Stop the Violence Sunday"	August 26, 2001
Christian Education Sunday	September 16,2001
Laity Sunday	October 21, 2001
Campus Ministry Sunday	November 25, 2001
Religion and Race Sunday	Sunday in February Set by church
World Marriage Day	February 3, 2002
Scout Sunday	February 10, 2002
Heritage Sunday	April 28, 2002
Drug and Alcohol Awareness Month	May 5, 2002
Rural Life Sunday	Sunday in August Set by church

LA 14

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE
ADVANCE SPECIAL PROGRAM 2000-2001

FROM: SENDING SERVANTS TEAM

LEGISLATION: The Sending Servants Team recommends that the following General Advance Specials, Conference Special Projects, and Jurisdictional Fair Share Goals be approved for the year 2001-2002

GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS

We recommend that each Local Church secure a copy of the General Board of Global Ministries Advance Specials Catalog available by request through the Service Center, General Board of Global Ministries, 7820 Reading Rd., caller # 1800, Cincinnati, OH 45222-1800 or using the World Wide Web at <gbgm-umc.org/advance> and select from the catalog at least one General Advance Special that would reflect your local Church's interest.

We further remind churches of the projects associated with the North Texas Conference: Hong Kong Church Development, the Joseph Project (Africa), and missionaries Roger and Carla Hudson. We urge that all churches consider becoming a "Partner Church" in full covenant relationship, sponsoring a full share of missionary salary @ $3, $4, $5 per member or a minimum of $2,500 per congregation.

CONFERENCE ADVANCE SPECIALS

The Global Ministries Task Force would like to recommend the following ministries as Conference Advance Specials to be emphasized during the year 2001-2002. By Discipline, a Conference Advance Special is a ministry that is within the geographical bounds of the annual conference. Though other ministries also have Conference Advance Special status, Covenant Relationships with the 10-10-10 GBGM missionaries serving within our Annual Conference are to be "highlighted" this year. We seek to inform all congregations of their ministries and what they bring to the overall mission of our Annual Conference, and to ensure the long-term continuation of these new service opportunities.

They are:

Gretchen Combs – Paris-Sulphur Springs District
Javier Escalera – Hispanic Ministries
Albert Fisher – Sherman-McKinney District
Diana Brown Holbert – Artspirit
Shawn Jucht – Project Transformation
Ken McIntosh – Project Pentecost
Mary Elizabeth Pearce – Wichita Falls District
Diane Presley – Urban Ministries
Sally Vonner – Shalom Zones
Roger Woods – Restorative Justice

We encourage each pastor and congregation to inform themselves of the new Covenant Relationship program of the General Board of Global Ministries.

To obtain a copy of the new Covenant Relationship publication you may call the Service Center at 1-800-305-9857, or contact your Conference Mission secretary, Rev. Valerie Mireb at 940-538-4254, P. O. Box 63, Henrietta, Texas 76365

Additional Conference Advance Specials include:

Bridgeport Conference Center
Lake Texoma Conference Center
C. C. Young
Dallas Bethlehem Center
East Dallas Cooperative Parish
Golden Cross
Housing Crisis Center
Interfaith Ministries
Out, But Not Free, Inc.
SEEK Camps
Shalom Zones
Summer Events Scholarships
Wesley-Rankin Community Center
Wesley Village

General Advance Specials:
Teen Challenge (Czech Republic) - Advance Special #449
In 2000, in response to an emergency appeal by Bishop Heinrich Bolliter, the North Texas Annual Conference voted to pledge $60,000 over the next four years ($15,00 a year) to the Teen Challenge Program in Pilsen, Czech Republic. Teen Challenge, a drug rehabilitation program for teens, is a ministry of the Maranatha United Methodist Church in Pilsen. The program provides support for the addicted through a Tea Room, Rehabilitation Program and a half-way house.

Joseph Project (Africa) - Advance Special #941
Roger and Carla Hudson are members of our conference and directors of this project near Johannesburg, South Africa.

JURISDICTIONAL FAIR SHARE GOALS

Oklahoma Indian Missionary Conference	$2,500
Rio Grande Annual Conference	$2,500

XI. BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

The Minutes of the North Texas Annual Conference held in Plano, Texas, from June 3, 2001, through June 6, 2001. Bishop William B. Oden, Presiding. Date when organized: 1867; date when merged: 1970. Number of this session: 135 since organization; 32 following merger.

PART I. ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (¶¶603.7, 617):
   Secretary? Leighton H. Bearden
   Mailing Address: 122 N. Center, Grand Prairie, Texas 75050
   Telephone: 972-264-6148
   Statistician? L. Marvin Guier III
   Mailing Address: P.O. Box 516069, Dallas, Texas 75251
   Telephone: 972-490-5505
   Treasurer? L. Marvin Guier III
   Mailing Address: P.O. Box 516069, Dallas, Texas 75251
   Telephone: 972-490-5505

2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated (¶603.1)? Yes

3. Bonding and auditing:
   a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts (¶¶616, 2511)?
      Treasurer- $1,000,000.00
   b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited (¶¶615, 2511)? Yes
      (See report, page 312 of Journal.)

4. What agencies have been appointed or elected?
   a) Answer Yes or No for each of the councils, boards, commissions, or committees listed:
      (1) Board of Ordained Ministry (¶632)? Yes
      (2) Board of Pensions (¶636)? Yes
      (3) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference (¶2512)? Yes
      (4) Committee on Episcopacy (¶634)? Yes
      (5) Committees on Investigation (¶2703.2, .3)? Yes
      (6) Administrative Review Committee (¶633)? Yes
   b) Indicate the name of the agency (or agencies) in your annual conference which is (are) responsible for the functions related to each of the following general church agencies (¶608.1):
      (1) General Council on Finance and Administration? Council on Finance and Administration
      (2) General Council on Ministries? Conference Leadership Team
      (3) General Board of Church and Society? Sending Servants Tem
      (4) General Board of Discipleship? Equipping Disciples Team
      (5) General Board of Global Ministries? Sending Servants Team
      (6) Higher Education and Campus Ministry? Equipping Disciples Team
      (7) General Commission on Archives and History? Commission on Archives and History
      (8) General Commission on Christian Unity and Inter-religious Concerns? Sending Servants Team
      (9) General Commission on Religion and Race? Accountability Group
      (10) General Commission on the Status and Role of Women? Accountability Group
      (11) United Methodist Communications? Commission on Communications

c) Indicate the conference agencies which have responsibilities for the following functions:
(1) Criminal Justice and Mercy Ministries (¶652)? Sending Servants Team
(2) Disability Concerns (¶649)? Accountability Group
(3) Equitable Compensation (¶623)? Commission on Equitable Compensation
(4) Laity (¶629)? Board of Laity
(5) Native American Ministry (¶650)? Accountability Group
(6) Small Membership Church (¶642)? Equipping Disciples Team

d) Answer Yes or No for each of the following conference or district organizations:
(1) Conference United Methodist Women (¶644)? Yes
(2) Conference United Methodist Men (¶645)? Yes
(3) Conference Council on Youth Ministry (¶646)? Yes
(4) Conference Council on Young Adult Ministry (¶647)? Yes
(5) District Boards of Church Location & Building (¶2518)? Yes
(6) Committees on District Superintendency (¶663)? Yes
(7) District Committees on Ordained Ministry (¶660)? Yes

e) What other councils, boards, commissions, or committees have been appointed or elected in the annual conference?
(1) Creating Congregations Team
(2) Committee on Camp and Retreat Ministries
(3) Committee on Lay Speakers
(4) Committee on Courtesy and Resolutions
(5) Committee on Episcopal Residence
(6) Committee on the Journal
(7) Committee on Memoirs
(8) Committee on Standing Rules
(9) Committee on Clergy Housing

5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records according to the prescribed forms (¶606.8)? Yes

6. What is the report of the statistician? (See report, page 351 of Journal.)

7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See report, page 305 of Journal.)

8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? None

9. What is the schedule of minimum base compensation for pastors for the ensuing year (¶¶333, 623.3)?

2002 Minimum Equitable Compensation (including travel and utilities) for members of the North Texas Conference serving full time is set at $30,626. The years-of-service allowance shall be $100 per service year after 5 years and up to 10 years. The Minimum Equitable Compensation for local pastors serving full time is set at $25,626 for 5 years service or less and $25,726 for six years or more. See Legislative Actions, Report of Commission on Equitable Compensation.

10. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year (¶612.1a)? $584,560

11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the conference for the ensuing year (¶¶612.1d, 1507)? $2,804,391

12. What are the apportionments to this conference for the ensuing year:
a) For the World Service Fund? $1,363,001
b) For the Ministerial Education Fund? $559,247
c) For the Black College Fund? $220,224
d) For the Africa University Fund? $49,289
e) For the Episcopal Fund? $269,646

f) For the General Administration Fund? $116,855
g) For the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund? $41,994

13. If the annual conference apportions to the local church a fund that combines two or more general apportioned funds with one another, or that combines one or more general apportioned funds with funds other than a general apportioned fund, list below for each combined fund: a) the name and amount of each general fund included in the apportionment; None b) the percentage of the combined fund total that corresponds to each general fund apportionment (¶¶612.3d, 613.4).

14. Conference and district lay leaders (¶¶603.9, 655):
    a) Conference lay leader: Name: Tom Talbert
    Mailing Address: 6217 Kovarik Rd., Wichita Falls, TX 76310
    b) Associate conference lay leaders: None
    c) District and associate district lay leaders:
    DD -Richard Hearne
    DN- Becky Moore
    DS - Richard Stanford
    PS - Gary McCain
    SM – Sue Ann Whaley
    WF – Linda Parks

15. What local churches have been:
    a) Organized (¶259)? None
    b) Merged (¶¶2545, 2546)? None
    (1) United Methodist with United Methodist
    Name of 1st church Name of 2nd church Name of merged church
    c) Discontinued or abandoned (¶¶228, 332.2, 2548)? (State which for each church listed.)
    (1) Hutchins (Discontinued)
    d) Relocated and to what address? None
    e) Changed name of church? (Example: "First" to "Trinity") None
    Former Name New Name Address
    f) Transferred this year into this conference from other United Methodist conference(s) and with what membership (¶¶39, 260)? None
    Name Membership Conference from which transferred
    g) What other changes have taken place in the list of churches? None

16. What changes have been made in district and charge lines?

Dallas South:		Dallas South:
Glen Oaks/ Lambuth	becomes	Glen Oaks
		Lambuth
Paris Sulphur Springs:		Paris Sulphur Springs:
Annona/Boxelder/Garland Chapel		Annona/Boxelder/Garland
Lone Star	become	Chapel/Lone Star
Sherman McKinney:		Sherman McKinney:
Blanton Chapel	become	
Blue Ridge/Verona		Blue Ridge/Blanton Chapel
Collisville/Tioga	becomes	Collinsville
		Tioga
Princeton/Pleasant Grove	becomes	Pleasant Grove/Verona
		Princeton

Wichita Falls:		Wichita Falls:
Byers	become	Byers/Petrolia
Petrolia		
Montague	become	Montague/Slidell
Slidell		

PART II. PERTAINING TO ORDAINED MINISTERS AND LOCAL PASTORS

(Note: A (v) notation following a question in this section signifies that the action or election requires a majority vote of the clergy session of the annual conference. If an action requires more than a simple majority, the notation (v 2/3) or (v 3/4) signifies that a two-thirds or three-fourths majority vote is required.)

17. Are all the clergy members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration (¶¶604.4, 605.6)? Yes.

18. Who constitute:

    a) The Committee on Investigation (¶2703.2)? (v)
    Pat Grable, Ken Hildebrand, Dan Hoke, Doug Miller, Donna Whitehead, Joy Anderson
    Alternates: John Gondol, Kwame Lartey, Zan Holmes, John Mollet, Jim Ozier, Robert Walker

    b) The Administrative Review Committee (¶633)? (v)
    Stan Seat, Sarah Squires, John Tatum
    Alternates: Walt Marcum, Sheron Patterson
    Lay Members: Phil Garlington, Alys Richards, Tim Crouch

19. Who have received the certificate of candidacy for ordained ministry? (¶¶306, 307 —Include the names and year of certificate of all candidates for ordained ministry who have been certified or approved for continuance by the district committee on ordained ministry.)

DD:

Bill Bane	Mike Ryherd	Buster Noah
Larry Bassett	Tom Faile	Earnest Shockley
Katherine Betz	Rocky Ellison	Timothy Trojillo
Vivian Crowson	Scott Smith	Bob Turk
Dyan Dietz	Charlie Strong	Julie Wilcox
Gene Bixler	Meng Top	Warren Patterson
Bruce Hearn	Kerry Sumpter-Smith	Julia Scherer
Jo Nell Lindh	Linda Marcum	Joe Zinser

DN:

*Jeannie Allen	Robin Haines	Margaret Qi
Clay Andrews	Lee High	Eric Robinson
Brian Bosworth	Kay Hord	John Richardson
Danny W. Burnette	Anna Hoseman-Butler	Bob Sivils
Paula Chambers	Kari Ifland	Alexandra Helen Smith
Pamela Clark	Mark Ifland	Margie Steele-Fuller
Alice Coder	Cindy Johnson	Dina Steiner
Dana Compton	Myka Kennedy	Andrew Stoker
Sandy Copeland	Andy Lewis	Donna Lee Sutton
Clifford Egner	Walt Lunde	Jackye Waiters-Lee
Javier Q. Escalera	Lynn Etta Manning	Melissa Wall
June Franck	Kim Myers	Sharon Welch
Jeannie Allen George	Carlos Nascimento	Stanley Welch
John Gowling	Tom Palmer	Ann Willett
Bonnie Gregory	Deron Patterson	

DS:

Clay Arnold
Harold Blake
Ben Boaz
Judith Brandt
Richard Brannan
Jay Cole, III
Lucretia Cooksey
Larry Davis
Michael Greene
Jeff Hall
George Harris
Tonia Hatchett
Nathaniel Hearne
Christina Hildebrand
Tommy Houghteling
P. J. Jackson
Shonda Jones
Joyce Lloyd
Gilda McKoon
Ouidga Meyers
Cheryl Murray
Armando Pacheco
Beatriz Pacheco
Caesar Rentie
Linda Roby
Chris Schoolcraft
Spencer Sprayberry
Lew Stokes
Tamara Talton
Eston Williams
Enrique Gonzales

PS:

Pete Adrain
Joel Arnold
Donald Bennett
Thomas Buck
Monica Cone
Benny Dixon
John Edwards
Aaron Everett
Patricia Fleming
Doug Fox
Mark Hutchinson
Gene Miller
Charles Moore
Beverly Olson
Ray Starnes
Carl Sterling
Douglas R. Walker
Ted Willis

SM:

Tom Blair
Bill Brown
Roselyn Eugster
Albert Fisher
Joe Gist
Veronica Greanead
Danny Gurley
Charles Hahn
Ed Halfast
Karen Horan
Doug King
Ed Lee
Dee Morton
Jeffrey Pruitt
Bill Shepard
Jodi Smith
Michael Varrassi
Thyra Weis

WF:

E. James Bell
Mary Cantrell
*Dori Davis
Rebeca Henson
Richard Lucier
Bill May
Cathy Meyenberg
Louis Pearce
Michael Rowe
Hilary Schaff
Sylvesta Shed
Lewis Sleeth
James J. Spencer
Robert Wilson

*Full time student Local Pastor attending Duke Divinity

20. Who have completed the studies for the license as a local pastor, are approved, but are not now appointed? (¶340 —Indicate for each person the year the license was approved.):

Clay Andrew	2001	Kerry Sumpter-Smith	
Brian Bosworth		Tammy Waldrum	1999
Clay Arnold	2000	Kim Hartberg	1995
Vivian Crowson	1998	Lee High	2000
Dori Davis		Anna Hoseman-Butler	
Bill Denham	1998	Sandy Minor	1998
Rocky Ellison	1994	Buster Noah	1996
Tom Faile	2000	Beatriz Pacheco	1994
Joe Gist		Jeffery Pruitt	
Hugh (Buck) Smith	1998	Eric Roberson	

21. Who are approved and appointed as: (indicate for each person the first year the license was awarded. (v)

a) Full-time local pastors (¶343.1) and what progress has each made in the course of study? (Indicate with an asterisk those who have completed the five year course of study or the M.Div. — ¶344.4):

Larry Bassett	1994	Perkins
Tom Blair		
Thomas Buck	1997	5th year COSS
Pamela Clark	1997	2nd year COSS
Lucretia Cooksey		
Larry Davis	1993	Completed Advanced COSS
John Edwards	1994	4th year COSS
Patricia Fleming	1996	2nd year COSS
Charles Hahn	1998	2nd year COSS
Enrique Gonzales		
John Gowling		
Daniel Gurley	1994	5th year COSS
Ed Halfast	1990	5th year COSS
Bruce Hearn	Louisiana Conf.	Perkins
Tommy Houghteling		
Mark Hutchison		
Kari Ifland	Louisiana Conf.	
Cynthia Johnson		
Edward Lee		1st year COSS
Walt Lunde	2000	1st year COSS
JoNell Lindh		M.Div
Linda Marcum	1992	Completed Basic COSS
Bill May	1997	2nd year COSS
Carlos Nascimento	1997	
Margaret Qi	1999	M. Div
John Richardson	1998	3rd year COSS
Michael Ryherd	1998	Perkins
Chris Schoolcraft		
Sylvesta Shed	1986	Completed Basic COSS
Spencer Sprayberry	1991	Completed Basic & Adv. COSS
Lew Stokes		1st COSS
Charles Strong		M. Div Perkins
Robert Turk		
Doug Walker	1996	3rd year COSS
Travis Waters		
Eston Williams	1998	M. Div. Perkins
Bob Wilson	1998	COSS 1st year

b) Part-time local pastors (¶343.2) and what progress ha s each made in the course of study? (Indicate with an asterisk those who have completed the five year course of study or the M.Div. — ¶344.4):

Name	Year Licensed	Program To Date
Joel Arnold	1997	2nd year COSS
E. James Bell	1987	COSS Completed
Don C. Benton	2001	
Richard Brannan	1994	4th year COSS
Bill Brown	1979	Completed Basic COSS
Donald Brummett	1994	
Danny Burnette	1998	M Div
Alice Coder		M. Div
Bennie Dixon	1997	2nd year COSS

Roselyn Eugster	1998	2nd year COSS
Albert Fisher		
June Franck	2001	1st year COSS
Robin Haines		
George Harris	1980	M. Div., Local Deacon
Nathanial Hearne	1996	St. Paul
Francisco Hernandez	1982	M Div
Kay Hord	1999	M Div
Phillip Hudson		
Doug King	1994	2nd year COSS
Joyce Lloyd	1990	Completed Basic COSS
Rick Lucier		OCU
Claudia Martinez	1992	M.Div Harvard
James McKenzie		NA
Gilda McKoon	1998	2nd year COSS
Ouidga Meyers	1994	4rd year COSS
Gene Miller		
Dee Morton	1995	2nd year COSS
Tom E. Palmer		
Louis Pearce	1999	
Cal Rentfro		
Michael Rowe		
Bill Shepard		
Bob Sivils		
Lewis Sleeth	1994	COSS 2nd year
Stacey Smith	1997	2nd year COSS
James Spencer	1995	COSS 1st year
Ray Starnes	1998	2nd year COSS
Joy Stone		1st year COSS
Meng Top	1993	5th year COSS
Thyra Weis	1998	Completed Basic COSS
Sharon Welch	1999	M. Div., Perkins
Stanley Welch	1998	2nd t year COSS
Joe Zinser	1997	4th year COSS

c) Student local pastors (¶343.3), and in what schools are they enrolled?

Bill Bane		Brite Div.
Judith Brandt	1999	Perkins
Mary Cantrell	1998	Brite
Aaron Lee Everett	SW TX Conf.	Perkins
Javier Escalera		
Doug Fox	SWTX Conf.	Perkins
Enrique Gonzales		Perkins
Veronica Greanead		
Rebecca Henson	1998	Perkins
Rick Lucier		OCU
Beverly Olsen	2000	
Michael Pence	Memphis Conf.	Perkins
Owen Ross	TX Conf.	Perkins
Thomas Street		
Donna Lea Sutton		
Michael Varrassi	1996	Perkins
Ted Willis		Perkins
Scott Wiseman	Illinois Gr. Rivers	Perkins
Chris Yost		

d) Students of other denominations serving as local pastors and enrolled in a school of theology listed by the University Senate (¶343.4)? None

Name	Annual Conf. Or License	School

e) Persons serving as local pastors while seeking readmission to conference membership (¶¶361.4, 362, 364.3)? (If not in this conference indicate name of conference where serving.) None

22. Who have been discontinued as local pastors (¶346.1)?

James Benfer	Clifton Julian
Steven Bell	David Malcolm
Robert Boyd	Kenneth Patterson
Jacqueline Harmon	John Pflug
William Harmon	Mary Rarden

23. Who have been reinstated as local pastors (¶346.4)? None

24. What ordained ministers from other Annual Conferences or Methodist denominations are approved for appointment in the Annual Conference while retaining their conference or denominational membership (¶¶322.8, 337.1)? (List alphabetically; indicate Annual Conference or denomination where membership is held.)

Frank Drenner	Texas	2 years
Laura Eason	Florida	4 years
Terry Ann Hanig	N. Mexico	1 year
Keith Head	OK	1 year
Tom Hudspath	Texas	1 year
Gayle Landis	Ohio West	3 years
Jin Hee Lee	Seoul South Conf.	3 years
Traci Loveman	Missouri East	2 years
William A. Miller	Texas	6 years
Ed Millican	Nebraska	1 year
Sara Pair	N. Arkansas	1 year
Kwang Bae Park	C.TX	1 year
Kevin Strempke	N. Mexico	1 year
Kathryn Taylor-Strempke	N. Mexico	1 year
Rita Yoes	C. TX	2 year

25. What clergy in good standing in other Christian denominations have been approved to serve appointments or ecumenical ministries within the bounds of the Annual Conference while retaining their denominational affiliation (¶¶322.8, 337.2)? (v) (Designate with an asterisk those who have been accorded voting rights within the annual conference.)

Keith Barbee	Bruce Hargrave
Steve Cook	Jerico Pagdilao

26. Who are affiliate members: (List alphabetically; indicate annual conference or denomination where membership is held.)
    a) With vote (¶559.4 [v])? None
    b) Without vote (¶¶325.4, 335.4)? (v 2/3) None

NOTE: If your conference has admitted or ordained persons as a courtesy to another conference, list these persons in Question 44 only. If persons have been admitted or ordained by another annual conference as a courtesy to your conference, list these persons in Questions 27-43, whichever are appropriate, giving the date and name of the accommodating conference.

27. Who are elected as Associate Members (¶420 [1992])? (v) (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27): None

28. Who are elected and commissioned as Probationary Members (under ¶¶315, 316)? (v)
    a) Licensed for the ministry of the Deacon in preparation for ordination? (PD) (Indicate the area of specialized ministry.)
       Paula Chambers
       Christina Hildebrand
       Tamara Talton
    b) Licensed for pastoral ministry in preparation for ordination? (PE)
       Under the 1996 UMC Book of Discipline?
       1. Under the provisions of ¶ 315? (v)
          Lloyd Chester
          M. Jan Davis
          Valarie Englert
          John Fleming
          Susan M. Greene
          Dorothy Smith

29. Who are elected as Probationary Members under the 1992 Discipline? (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27.)
    a) Under the provisions of ¶415 (1992)? (v)
       1. Under the provisions of ¶ 415? (v)
          Charles Cox
          Jennifer Griffith Karrer
          Calvin Page
       2. Under the provisions of ¶ 416.1? (v 3/4) None
       3. Under the provisions of ¶ 416.2, 421? (v 3/4) None
    b) Under the provisions of ¶416.1 (1992)? (v 3/4) None
    c) Under the provisions of ¶¶416.2, 421 (1992)? (v 3/4) None

30. Who are continued as commissioned Probationary Members, and in what year were they admitted to Probationary Membership (¶317)?
    a) In preparation for ordination as a Deacon? (¶317.1)

Veronica Brown	2000	(2)
Sheri Hollingsworth	2000	(2)
Terry Jones	1999	(3)
Kory Knott	2000	(2)

    b) In preparation for ordination as an Elder? (¶317.2)
       On the tract toward Ordination as Elder in Full Connection?

Holly Gaskill	2000	(2)
Kurt Koenig	1999	(3)
John McLarty	2000	(2)
Connie Millsap	2000	(2)
Diane Presley	2000	(2)
Stephen Richardson	2000	(2)
Katherine Self Magee	1999	(3)
Dorothy Smith	1999	(3)

31. Who are continued as Probationary Members under the 1992 Discipline, what progress have they made in their ministerial studies, and in what year were they admitted to Probationary Membership (¶365.1; ¶¶417, 424 [1992]):
    a) As students in approved schools of theology? (¶417(1) [1992])—Indicate for each person the number of years completed and the year admitted to Probationary Membership): None

b) In the advanced ministerial course of study? (¶417(2) [1992])—Indicate for each person the number of years completed and the year admitted to Probationary Membership): None

c) Following completion of their educational requirements? (¶424(1) [1992])—Indicate for each person the year admitted to Probationary Membership):

April Johnson Bristow	2000	(2)
William Andrew Cottle, Jr.	2000	(2)
Edlen Oltrent Cowley	2000	(2)
Reid Fade	1998	(4)
James Ken Hamric	1993	(9)
Joan Hawthorne Humphries	1999	(3)
Christy Leigh James	1993	(9)
Joseph Inbeom Kim	2000	(2)
Mark Long	1998	(3)
James Ira Minor	2000	(2)
Elzie Delano Odom, Jr.	2000	(2)
Charles Nelson Pierce	1999	(3)
Christopher Lynn Pittman	1999	(3)
Judith A. Reedy	1998	(4)
Kara Leslie Stalcup	2000	(2)

32. Who have been received from other Christian denominations (¶338.3): (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27):
    a) As Probationary Members (¶338.3a,b)? (v) None
    b) As Local Pastors (¶338.3a)? (v)
    Albert Fisher
    Bob Sivils

33. Who are elected as members in full connection? (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27. Anyone appearing on this question must also be listed somewhere in questions 34-35 or 37, unless the clergy's orders from another denomination were recognized on question 43 in a previous year.):
    a) Deacons: None
    b) Elders:
    Joyce Elaine Cravens
    Mary Elizabeth Crouch
    Ed Francis Lantz
    Wesley Walter Magruder
    Martin David McLee
    Terri Leigh Hale Perkins
    Martha Anne Soper
    David Barry Weber

34. Who are elected for ordination as Deacons in Full Connection: (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27)
    a) Under the transitional provisions for diaconal ministers (¶366.3)? (v 2/3) None
    b) After probationary membership (¶321)? (v 2/3) None

35. Who are elected for ordination as Elders?
    a) Under the transitional provisions for associate members (¶366.2)? (v 2/3) None
    b) After probationary membership under the 1996 Discipline (¶326)? (v 2/3) None

36. Who have been elected and ordained deacons under the 1992 Discipline (¶366.1; ¶434 [1992]): (v) (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27. Indicate by an asterisk the names of persons elected but not ordained.)
    a) As Associate Members (¶434.1 [1992])? None

b) As Probationary Members (¶434.2 [1992])?
Charles A. Cox
Calvin Page
Jennifer Griffith Karrer

37. Who have been elected and ordained elders under the 1992 Discipline (¶366.1; ¶435 [1992]): (v) (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27. Indicate by an asterisk the names of persons elected but not ordained.)
a) As theological graduates (¶435.1 [1992])?
Joyce Elaine Cravens
Mary Elizabeth Crouch
Ed Francis Lantz
Wesley Walter Magruder
Martin David McLee
Terri Leigh Hale Perkins
Martha Anne Soper
David Barry Weber
b) As Probationary Members previously Associate Members (¶435.2 [1992])? None

38. What Probationary Members, previously discontinued, are readmitted (¶360)? (v)

39. Who are readmitted (¶¶361–363 [v], ¶364 [v 2/3]):
a) As Associate Members? None
b) As Members in Full Connection? None

40. Who are returned to the effective relationship after voluntary retirement (¶356.7): (v)
a) As Associate Members? None
b) As Probationary Members? None
c) As Members in Full Connection? None

41. Who have been received by transfer from other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church (¶¶338.1, 416.5, 632.2m)? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. See note preceding Question 27.)

Name	Conference	Date
Perry Crenshaw	C. TX	9/1/00
Steven Davis	N. Mexico	6/15/01
Scott Holcomb-McLain	Virginia	7/1/00
Danette Schader	Texas	6/15/01

42. Who are transferred in from other Methodist denominations (¶338.2)? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Local Pastor, so indicate.) None

Name	Denomination	Date

43. What clergy, coming from other Christian denominations, have had their orders recognized (¶339): (v)
a) As deacons? None
b) As elders? None

44. Who have been ordained as a courtesy to other conferences, after election by the other conference? (See note preceding Question 27. Such courtesy elections or ordinations do <u>not</u> require transfer of conference membership.)
a) Deacons under 1996 Discipline? None
b) Deacons under 1992 Discipline? None
c) Elders under 1996 Discipline? None
d) Elders under 1992 Discipline? None

45. Who have been transferred out to other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church (¶416.5)? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. See note preceding Question 27.)

Name	Conference	Date
Henry L. Masters Sr.	California Pacific	4/01/01
Chul Baik	Seoul South Korea	6/15/01
C. Michael Redd	C. TX	6/01/01

46. Who are discontinued as Probationary Members (¶318.6)? (v)
Natalie Van Kirk

47. Who have been granted honorable location (¶357.1)? (If Associate Member, so indicate. Give date when this action became effective. Record Charge Conference where membership is held):

a) This year? (v) John Hicks

b) Previously?

2000-	G. David Dunson		
1998-	Sharon Williams Andrews	1983 -	William R. Johnson
	Cheryl A. Jordan		Carroll S. Brown
1997-	Pa Nous Pan	1982 -	Clarence Snodgrass
1994 -	Phillip Hudson	1980 -	Charles Cryan
	Linda M. Watkins	1978 -	Laura Kapka
1992 -	Jordan C. Gary		Jerry McManus
	Jacqueline S. Ponder	1977 -	James Babcock
1991 -	Norma Meyer Withrow		Michael Flynn
1990 -	Clifford M. Black		Stephen Love
	T. Shaun Wicker		Ronald Underwood
1989 -	Christian Amundsen	1976 -	J. David Black
	Gary W. Kincaid	1974 -	Richard Howell
	J. Colleen Segroves		
1988 -	Joseph Dee Faram		
1987 -	Philip M. Mahon		
	William R. Nevil		
1985 -	Ray H. Denton		
	Thomas W. Downing		
	Terry T. Parsons		

48. Who have been granted the status of honorable location–retired (¶357.3)? (Record Charge Conference where membership is held.)
a) This year? (v) None
b) Previously? Ray H. Denton

49. Who have had their status as honorably located and their orders terminated (¶357.2)? (v) (Give date when this action became effective.) None

50. Who have had their conference membership terminated? (If Associate Member, so indicate. Give date when this action became effective.)

a) By withdrawal to unite with another denomination (¶358.1, .4)? (v)
Natalie Van Kirk
Keith L. Boone
Jordan C. Gary

b) By withdrawal from the ordained ministerial office (¶358.2, .4)? (v)
Joe Florence

c) By withdrawal under complaints or charges (¶¶358.3, .4; 2719.2)? (v) None

d) By administrative location (¶359.3c)? (v) None

e) By termination of orders under recommendation of the Board of Ordained Ministry (¶352.5)? (v) None

f) By trial (¶2713)? (v) None

51. Who have been suspended under the provisions of ¶359.1c, or ¶2711.3b? (Give effective dates.) None

52. Deceased (List alphabetically in the spaces provided) :

a) What Associate Members have died during the year? None

Effective:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

b) What Probationary Members have died during the year? None

Effective:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

c) What Members in Full Connection have died during the year?

Effective: None

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

Retired:

Name:	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Paul LeSueur Morell	07/27/1928	07/23/2000
Billy Wayne Murray	07/10/1934	09/27/2000
M. L Nelson		10/30/2000
C. Bourdon Smith	01/13/1924	11/15/2000
Fred F.Adams	07/20/1908	12/04/2000
R. Alton Vaughan	01/31/1903	12/25/2000
Addison W. Cutter	08/10/1907	02/02/2001
Floyd M. Patterson	08/18/1912	02/20/2001
A. Lamar Cooper	03/04/1910	05/17/2001

d) What local pastors have died during the year?

Active: None

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

Inactive: William Harmon
Ken Patterson

Retired: None

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

53. What probationary or ordained members have received appointments in other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church while retaining their membership in this Annual Conference (¶¶322.8, 337.1)? (List alphabetically; indicate Annual Conference where appointed. Indicate whether Deacon in Full Connection, Elder in Full Connection, Probationary, or Associate Member.)

Paulette Dalke Albright, Oklahoma Conference
Laura Benson, North Carolina Conference
James C. Carter, Jr., Pacific Northwest Conference
Martin McLee, New England Conference

54. Who are the probationary or ordained members on leave of absence and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (¶352)? (If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. Record Charge Conference where membership is held.)

Name and Number of Years Charge Conference

a) Voluntary? (v; v 2/3 after 5 years)

John Besse
Thomas L. Flick

Phil Hirsch
Virgie Holbrook
Pam Holcomb-McLain
Larry Nicholson
John Peel
Kristie Rosset
Linn Zink

b) Involuntary? (v 2/3) None

c) Who have been placed on leave of absence since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)?:

Name	Effective Date	Charge Conference
(1) Voluntary?		
Pam Holcomb-McLain	10/05/2000	Spring Valley
John Besse	01/01/2001	Avery
Thomas L. Flick	11/01/2000	Howe
(2) Involuntary? None		

d) Who on leave of absence have had their leaves terminated since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)? None

Name	Effective Date

55. Who have been granted family leave, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (¶353)? (v; v 2/3 after 5 years)

a) At this session of the Annual Conference (include names of persons listed in Question 55b, if their leaves are continuing)?

Name	Effective Date
Christy James (PM) (4)	

b) Since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)? None

Name	Effective Date

c) Who have had their family leave terminated since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)? None

Name	Effective Date

56. Who are granted sabbatical leave (¶350)? (v) (Give date when this relation became effective; if Associate Member, so indicate.) None

57. What actions have been taken concerning disabled probationary or ordained ministers and full-time local pastors (¶355)? NOTE: Incapacity leave is a relationship that must be granted annually by action of the Annual Conference. If the incapacity leave of persons listed in question 57a) is continuing, list their names also in question 57c). Persons listed here should not be listed as retired under Questions 58, 59, 60, or 61.) (v)

a) Who were granted incapacity leave since the last Annual Conference session (¶355.2)? (Give effective dates and indicate if Probationary Member, Associate Member, or Full-time Local Pastor): None

b) Who have had their incapacity leave terminated since the last conference session (¶355.3)? (Give effective dates of terminations): None

c) Who are granted incapacity leave at this session (¶355.1)? (If Probationary Member, Associate Member, or Full–time Local Pastor, so indicate.)
Marilyn Bozell
C. Randal James
Jerry Ott

58. What Members in Full Connection have been retired (¶356): (List alphabetically giving full name—first, middle, last—in that order. If retiring in the interim between conference sessions (¶356.2d), indicate the effective date of retirement.) (Under ¶356.1, no vote required; under ¶356.2, v; under ¶356.3, v 2/3)

Deacons

a) This year? None

b) Previously? Marilyn Atkinson

Elders

a) This year?
Leighton Farrell
Martha N. Gilmore
J. Thomas Graves
Joseph R. Hale (effective 9/30/01)
C. Michael Haynes
Carl M. McGee (effective 7/31/01)
Royce W. Riley
Richard E. Schaefer
Joe Shafer
Earnest Walt

b) Previously?

Charles Howard Allen, Joseph L. Allen, Loy Terrell Atkinson, Richard Dean Atkinson, Wilfred Maurice Bailey, Philip Eugene Baker, Donald E. Barnes, Cletus Beights, Donald Ray Benton, Fred Lee Birdsong, Marvin Bledsoe, John H. Brand, Eugene P. Browder, Mary Elizabeth Brundige, H. Noel Bryant, Ralph E. Burke, Jack P. Busby, Robert I. Bush, Raymond F. Butts, Eduardo C. Cajiuat, R. Kennon L. Callahan, H. V. Caraway, Ann Cardwell, Kenneth E. Carter Jr., Lee Cary, Wallace E. Chappell, J. Edward Cherryholmes, William L. Childers, Donald G. Coke, Charles W. Cook, Herman Cook, Lois G. Cooper, Robert O. Cooper, Carrol D. Copeland, W. Raymond Corrigan, Wilma R. Corse, William C. Crouch, Donley E. Culbertson, Dudley Dancer, Allie M. Davenport, C. Michael Daves, Victoria Davidson, Jefferson E. Davis, Jr., Gaither Day, James F. Dean Jr., Edmund Deane, Philip del Rosario, Charles V. Denman, Kenneth M. Dickson, Wayne B. Dunson, R. Maurice Edens, Kerby Hoell Edwards, Millard Edgar Fairchild, Jackson W. Fielder, S. Richard Flach, Gilbert Elmer Fleer, Richard L. Fleming, John R. Fraser, Guy Garrett, James M. Gatlin, Jack Miller Gibson, Leta B. Gorham, Jack A. Gray Jr., William L. Greenhaw, Philip E. Grimmett, James A. Gwaltney, Johnnie N. Haney, James Clark Hares, Earl E. Harvey, Jr., John M. Hawkins, H. Harrell Hicks, Luther A. Hill, Marshall E. Hodge, Douglas L. Hoke, Harry E. Houseman, Leroy T. Howe, Edgar L. Huffstutler, C. Dale Hunt, William B. Hutchinson, Douglas E. Jackson, William H. Jacobs, Ashley D. Jameson, W. T. Johnson, Glendell A. Jones Sr., James Keith, Earl E. Kifer, James E. Kirby, David L. Kittrell Jr., John T. Lancaster, Garland T. Lavender, Henry H. Lawson, Robert E. Leffel, Clayton M. Lewis, George Anfosso Lewis, Jr., Jarratt Major, R. Benjamin Marshall, John William Matthews, William K. McElvaney, H. Neill McFarland, Fred McGee, John W. McGee, Kenneth Bennett McIntosh, Jack D. McNabb, J. Mac McPherson, Lawrence Meredith, Charles Jack Meyers, David E. Milam, Edward L. Miller, Jimmie H. Mobley, Jr., John W. Morphis, Byron D. Myrick, Charles Neal, Wayne C. Odom, Mather Poe Owen, James B. Palmer, Sr., Thomas R. Peel, Richard T. Perry, Elwood S. Poore, Thomas H. Price, Larry D. Ravert, James E. Reaves, R. Gary Regan, Arthur F. Renfro, Donald F. Renshaw, Jr., John M. Rentfro, Glyn Rives, Linwood J. Roberson, B. C. Robertson, Joseph Rice Saylor,Jr., Don T. Shaw, W. Wilson Shelley, John M. Shuler, Robert A. Simpson, William B. Slack Jr., Ralph L. Smith, Robert L. Spencer, Charles H. Standifer, William T. Stephenson, Montie W. Stewart, William D. Swift, David K. Switzer, John Earl Taylor, Nona Cranfill Thomas, Ira M. Thompson, Jr., Kenneth M. Thornton, George G. Topper, Merwin K. Turner, Robert Smith Turnipseed, Granville Eugene Tyson, William F. Upchurch, J. Kermit Van Zant, Glynn Julian Vickers, Lynn Vowell, Donald W. Waddell, Rodney Carrol Wallace, James M. Ward, Chief A. Warden, R. Bruce Weaver, George H. Wheeler, De Forrest Wiksten, Bobby D. Wilkie, Buist B. Wilson, Ramon L. Womack, Clay Arnold Yeager, Walter L. Zimmerman.

59. What Associate Members have been retired (¶356): (List alphabetically giving full name—first, middle, last—in that order. If retiring in the interim between conference sessions (¶356.2d), indicate the effective date of retirement.) (Under ¶356.1, no vote required; under ¶356.2, v; under ¶356.3, v 2/3)
    a) This year? None
    b) Previously?
    C. W. Anderson, Bob B. Bryan, Eldon M. Chester, Kathryn L. Mackenzie, M. Russell Regan.

60. What Probationary Members have been retired (¶356): (If retiring in the interim between conference sessions (¶356.2d), indicate the effective date of retirement.) (Under ¶356.1, no vote required; under ¶356.2, v; under ¶356.3, v 2/3)
    a) This year? None
    b) Previously? Jeanne Davis, Betty D. Richardson

61. Who have been recognized as retired local pastors (¶346.5):
    a) This year? None
    b) Previously?

    Nancy Butts, Joe Funk, Billy Hoff, Woodrow Kirby, Roberto Ramirez Sr., W. Francis Sale, Louise Banner Welch, John W. White, Billy Wilder.

62. Changes in clergy membership: What is the number of ordained ministers: (NOTE: The numbers in parenthesis following each category listing are the question numbers in this report form where ministers in that category are listed. The number reported below should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.)
    a) Elected as Associate Members? (27) 0
    b) Elected as Probationary Members? (28a, b; 29a, b, c) 12
    c) Elected as Deacons in Full Connection? (33a) 0
    d) Elected as Elders in Full Connection? (33b) 8
    e) Readmitted? (38, 39a, b) 0
    f) Retired made effective? (40a, b, c) 0
    g) Transferred in? (32a, 41, 42) 4
    h) Transferred out? (45) 3
    i) Discontinued as Probationary Members? (46) 1
    j) Honorably located this year? (47a) 1
    k) Withdrawn? (50a, b, c) 3
    l) Administratively located (50d) 0
    m) Termination of orders? (50e) 0
    n) Terminated by trial? (50f) 0
    o) Deceased? (52a, b, c) 9

63. What is the number of:
    a) Pastoral charges? 259
    b) Local churches? 314

64. What is the number of clergy members of the Annual Conference:

    a) By appointment category and conference relationship?
    (NOTES:
    (1) Where applicable, the question numbers on this report form corresponding to each category have been placed in parenthesis following the category title. Where these question numbers appear, the number reported in that category should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.
    (2) For the three categories of Appointments to Extension Ministries, please report as follows:
    ¶335.1a, c): the number of clergy members appointed within United Methodist connectional structures, including district superintendents, or to an ecumenical agency.

¶335.1b, c): the number of clergy members appointed to extension ministries, under endorsement by the Division of Chaplains and Related Ministries of the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry.

¶335.1d): the number of clergy members appointed to other valid ministries, confirmed by a two-thirds vote of the Annual Conference.

See the Discipline paragraphs indicated for more detailed description of these appointment categories.)

Categories	Deacons in Full Connection	Elders in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate Members & Affiliate Members	Full-time Local Pastors	Part-time Local Pastors
Pastors and Deacons whose primary appointment is to a Local Church (¶¶322.1c, 330)	18	185	31	1	37	43
Deacons (in full connection and probationary) serving Beyond the Local Church (¶322.1a, b) (86)	3	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	1	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx
Appointments to Extension Ministries (¶335.1a, c) (87a)	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	29	1		xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx
Appointments to Extension Ministries (¶335.1b, c) (87b)	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	8	1		xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx
Appointments to Extension Ministries (¶335.1d) (87c)	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	13	1		xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx
Appointments to Attend School (88)		1	1		xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
Appointed to Other Annual Conferences (53)		5	1		xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
On Leave of Absence or Suspended (51, 54a, 54b)		9			xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
On Family Leave (55a)			1		xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
On Sabbatical Leave (56)					xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
On Incapacity Leave (57c)		2		1	xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
Retired (58, 59, 60)	1	175	2	5	xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
Total Number, Clergy Members	22	427	40	7	37	43
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members	576					

b) By gender and racial/ethnic identification? (NOTE: See the instruction for item 64 for guidelines to assist in the racial/ethnic identification count.)

Categories	Deacons in Full Connection	Elders in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate Members & Affiliate Members with Vote	Full-time Local Pastors	Part-time Local Pastors
Female	15	59	22	2	8	12
Male	7	368	18	5	29	31
Total Number, Clergy Members*	22	427	40	7	37	43
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members*	576					
Asian		6	1		1	1
African American/Black		20	7	1	2	2
Hispanic		2			2	3
Native American						
Pacific Islander						
White	22	399	32	6	32	37
Total Number, Clergy Members*	22	427	40	7	37	43
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members*	576					

*The totals entered in these spaces should agree with the comparable totals in the bottom two lines of question 64a).

PART III. CERTIFICATION IN SPECIALIZED MINISTRY
(¶632.2t, *The Book of Discipline*)

65. Who are the candidates in process for certification in specialized ministry? None
66. Who are being certified in specialized ministry this year? (List the areas of specialized ministry) None
67. Who are transferred in as a certified person in specialized ministry? None
68. Who are transferred out as a certified person in specialized ministry? None
69. Who have been removed as a certified person in specialized ministry? None

ART IV. DIACONAL MINISTERS
(Paragraph numbers in questions 70–81 refer to The 1992 *Book of Discipline*)

70. Who constitute the Committee on Investigation (¶2626.4)? (v)
Debbie Chapman, Judith Coke, Rusty King
Alternates: Grace Ashley, Leslie Stephens

71. Who are the candidates for diaconal ministry (¶304–305)?
Woody Austin

72. Who are consecrated this year as diaconal ministers (¶307)? (v) (List alphabetically): None

73. Who are reinstated as diaconal ministers (¶313.3c)? (v) None

74. Who are transferred in as diaconal ministers (¶312)? None

Name	Conference	Date

75. Who are transferred out as diaconal ministers (¶312)?

Name	Conference	Date
Ron Kauffman	N. Georgia	4/02/01
Jim Terry	Central TX	9/14/00

76. Who have had their conference relationship as diaconal ministers terminated by Annual Conference action (¶313.3)? (Under ¶313.2a, no vote; under ¶313.2b, v 2/3)
Greg Forster

77. What diaconal ministers have died during the year? None

a) Effective:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

b) Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

78. What diaconal ministers have been granted leaves of absence under ¶313.1a, c, d) (disability, study/sabbatical, or personal leave): (v)
   a) Since the last session of the Annual Conference? (Give effective date of each): None
   b) At this session of the Annual Conference? (Include names of persons listed in Question 73a, if their leaves of absence are continuing): None

79. What diaconal ministers have been granted an extended leave (¶313.1e):
   a) Since the last session of the Annual Conference? (Give effective date of each): None
   b) At this session of the Annual Conference? (Include names of persons listed in Question 74a, if their leaves of absence are continuing):
   Linda Zastovnik 3

Thomas Britt	4
Ann Love	4
Patricia Smith	4

80. Who have returned to active status:
    a) From disability, study/sabbatical, or personal leave of absence (¶313.1a, c, d)? None
    b) From extended leave (¶313.1e)? (v) None

81. Who have taken the retired relationship to the Annual Conference as diaconal ministers (¶313.2): (Under ¶313.2b, v 2/3)
    a) This year? None
    b) Previously?

    Jane Bach, Philip Eldridge Baker, Don C. Benton, Lila Coffey, Ray Davidson, Espie del Rosario, Frances Ellis, Patricia M. Evans, Elvin Geiser, Royce Hardaway, Richard Howell, Opal Peyron, Margaret Robinson, Ray Starnes, Lillian Sills, Florence Tooley, Lane Tunnell, Elaine M. Ward, Jan Wiksten

PART V. APPOINTMENTS AND CONCLUDING BUSINESS

82. What Associate members, Elders and Probationary Members (1992) are approved for appointment to less than full-time service, what is the total number of years for which such approval has been granted to each, and for what fraction of full-time service (in one–quarter increments) is approval granted (for purposes of equitable compensation claim and pension credit) (¶¶322.7, 329.2, 333.2, 1506.4b)? (v 3/4):

Marjorie McNeir	(2)	One-Half Time
Calvin Page	(1)	Three Quarter Time
Norma Salinas	(4)	One-Half Time
Richard P. Stark	(2)	One-Quarter Time

83. Who have been appointed as Interim Pastors under the provisions of ¶329.3 since the last session of the annual conference, and for what period of time? None

84. What changes have been made in appointments since the last Annual Conference session? (Attach list. Include Appointments Beyond the Local Church and Appointments to Extension Ministries. Give effective dates of all changes.) See Appointments Section

85. Who are appointed to ministry to the local church and where are they appointed for the ensuing year? (Attach a list. Include: Elders, Deacons, Associates, Local Pastors, and Probationary Members.) See Appointments Section

86. What Deacons in Full Connection are appointed beyond the local church for the ensuing year (¶322.1a, b)? (Attach a list. Include: Deacons in full connection and probationary.) See Appointments Section

87. Who are appointed to extension ministries for the ensuing year? (Attach a list. Include: Elders and Probationary Members.)
    a) Within the connectional structures of United Methodism (¶335.1a, c)? See Appointments Section
    b) To ministries endorsed by the Board of Higher Education and Ministry (¶335.1b, c)? See Appointments Section
    c) To other valid ministries under the provisions of ¶335.1d? (v 2/3) See Appointments Section

88. Who are appointed to attend school (¶416.6)? (List alphabetically all those whose prime appointment is to attend school.)
    Associate Members: See Appointments Section

Probationary Members: See Appointments Section
Members in Full Connection: See Appointments Section

89. Where are the diaconal ministers appointed for the ensuing year (¶310) [**1992** Discipline]? (Attach list) See Appointments Section

90. What other personal notations should be made? (Include such matters as changes in pension credit (¶1506.6), corrections or additions to matters reported in the "Business of the Annual Conference" form in previous years, and legal name changes of clergy members and diaconal ministers.) None

91. Where shall the next Conference Session be held (¶603.3)?

Plano, Texas

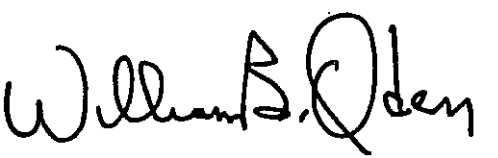
CERTIFICATE OF ORDINATION

THIS CERTIFIES THAT in Plano, Texas, on Tuesday, June 5, 2001, in accordance with the DISCIPLINE and Ritual of The United Methodist Church, I ordained as Probationary Deacons in the Church of God

Charles Attis Cox
Jennifer Griffith Karrer
Calvin Lasalle Page

At the same time and place, assisted by several Elders, I ordained as Elders

Joyce Elaine Cravens
Mary Elizabeth Crouch
Edward Francis Lantz
Wesley Walter Magruder
Martin David McLee
Terri Leigh Perkins
Martha Ann Soper
David Barry Weber



Presiding Bishop

XII. STANDING RULES

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I. STRUCTURE OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE 214

A. GENERAL PROVISIONS 214
1. Primacy of the Book of Discipline and Standing Rules
2. "Agency" Defined
3. "Conference Year" and "Conference Fiscal Year" Defined
4. Election of Members
5. Task Forces
6. Membership Diversity
7. Terms
8. Failure to Attend Meetings
9. Vacancies
10. Term Limits for Members
11. Term Limits for Agency Chairs
12. Limits on Multiple Agency Membership
13. Coordination of Nominations
14. Record Keeping
15. General Agencies
16. Appeals
17. Clergy

B. SPECIFIC AGENCIES 216
1. Mission of the Annual Conference 216
   a. Conference Leadership Team
   b. Creating Congregations Team
   c. Equipping Disciples Team
   d. Sending Servants Team
   e. Commission on Communications
   f. Committee on Camp and Retreat Ministries
   g. Accountability Group

2. Oversight Responsibility 220
   a. Council on Finance & Administration
   b. Board of Trustees

3. Special Concerns of the Laity 221
   a. Board of Laity
   b. Conference Lay Speaking Ministries Committee
   c. United Methodist Women
   d. United Methodist Men
   e. Council on Youth Ministries

4. Ministerial Training, Certification, and Discipline 222
   a. Board of Ordained Ministry
   b. Committee on Administrative Review

c. Committee on Joint Review
d. Committee on Investigation (Clergy)
e. Committee on Investigation (Diaconal)

5. Episcopal Support 223
a. Committee on Episcopacy
b. Episcopal Residence Committee

6. Personnel Matters 223
a. Board of Pension and Health Benefits
b. Commission on Equitable Compensation
c. Clergy Housing Committee
d. Conference Personnel Committee

7. Conference Structure and the Annual Conference Session 224
a. Committee on Nominations
b. Standing Rules Committee
c. Annual Conference Planning Committee
d. Memoirs Committee
e. Journal Committee
f. Courtesy and Resolutions Committee
g. Commission on Archives and History

II. POLICIES OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE 227

A. FINANCIAL PRACTICES 227
1. Conference Fiscal Year
2. Apportionments Based on Conference Fiscal Year
3. Conference Books
4. Disposition of Interest
5. Agency Spending
6. Conference-Wide Appeals
7. Auditing
8. Apportionments
9. Ethical Fiscal Principles

B. REPORTING REQUIREMENTS 228
1. Death Records
2. Biographical Information
3. Legal Descriptions of Conference Property
4. Statistics

C. VACATION STANDARDS 229
1. Method of Calculation
2. Further Guidelines

D. CLERGY DIVORCE 229

E. CLERGY HOUSING 230
Housing Allowances
Parsonages

Annual Conference Moving Fund
1. Funding
2. Eligibility for Funding
3. Method of Payment
4. Moving Procedures

F. SEXUAL MISCONDUCT 236
1. Procedures for Reporting Clergy Sexual Misconduct Introduction
2. Procedures for Reporting and Addressing Sexual Misconduct by Persons Other Than Clergy
3. Education Within the Conference Relating to Sexual Misconduct
4. Training of the Resource Person(s)
5. Procedures for the Screening of Applicants

G. MISCELLANEOUS 245
1. Conflict of Interests
2. Local Church Officers
3. Amending or Suspending Standing Rules

III. PROCEDURES FOR MEETINGS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE 245

A. PRE-CONFERENCE PROCEDURES 245
1. Lay-Clergy Equalization
2. Election of Local Church Members to Annual Conference
3. Notice of Legislative Items
4. Proposed Amendments to Standing Rules
5. Notice of Procedural Rules

B. RULES OF ORDER FOR ANNUAL CONFERENCE SESSIONS 247
1. Purpose of Rules of Order
2. Definitions
3. Order of Business
4. Authority of the Presiding Bishop
5. Opening a Question for Debate
6. Obtaining the Floor
7. Limits on Speakers
8. Types and Precedence of Motions
9. Tabling Related Motions
10. Referring Matters to Agency
11. Substitutes
12. Moving for a Vote on the Previous Question
13. No Motion After Speech
14. Reconsideration
15. Voting Generally
16. Dividing the Question
17. Robert's Rules of Order
Charts: Motions: Ranking and Requirements 257
a. By Function
b. By Rank

STANDING RULES OF THE NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

These standing rules are composed of three parts: 1) structure of the North Texas Annual Conference ("Annual Conference"); 2) policies of the Annual Conference; and 3) rules of procedure for the conduct of Annual Conference sessions.

I. STRUCTURE OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

A. GENERAL PROVISIONS

1. *Primacy of Book of Discipline and Standing Rules.* These General Provisions apply to all Agencies except where the current version of *The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church* ("*Book of Discipline*") or specific Standing Rules otherwise provide.

2. *"Agency."* In these Standing Rules, the word "Agency" means a conference-level group that performs the work of the North Texas Annual Conference, whether that group is called a Council, Board, Division, Commission, Committee, Team, Group or Task Force. It does not include boards of trustees or boards of directors of Annual Conference related institutions.

3. *"Conference Year; Conference Fiscal Year."* "Conference year" means the period from the close of one regularly scheduled session of the Annual Conference through the close of the following year's regularly scheduled session of the Annual Conference. "Conference Fiscal Year" means January 1 through December 31.

4. *Election of Members.* Members and Chairs of the Agencies shall be nominated by the Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. There shall be an opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

5. *Task Forces.* The Creating Congregations Team, Equipping Disciples Team, and Sending Servants Team may establish Standing Task Forces when required by the *Book of Discipline* or these Standing Rules. Members of the conference staff will serve as ex officio members of these Standing Task Forces, without vote. Unless otherwise required, membership on a Standing Task Force shall be limited to a number necessary to carry out the ministry. These Teams and the Accountability Group may establish short-term Task Forces when the need or opportunity arises. Such task forces will require approval of the Conference Leadership Team to exist for more than twelve months. The membership of the Task Forces shall be representative of the diversity of the conference. Task force members will be selected by the Teams and Group through the Nominations Committee pool and/or upon recommendation of the District Superintendents, with attention being given to inclusiveness issues. When a Team or Group has established a short-term Task Force, the Chair of the Task force may be designated to serve as a member of the Team or Group for the duration of the short-term Task Force, with or without vote.

Budget recommendations to the Conference Leadership Team and oversight of approved budget expenditures for the various Task Forces are the responsibility of each Team. Task Forces are accountable to their assigned Team for expenditures and may make budget recommendations when appropriate.

6. *Membership Diversity.* Except where the *Book of Discipline* or these Standing Rules otherwise provide, membership on all Agencies shall include one third clergy, one third laywomen, and one third laymen insofar as possible. In addition, special attention shall be given to inclusive representation from the districts, small membership churches, town and country churches, and ethnic churches.

7. *Terms.* Persons shall be nominated to serve a four year term on an Agency. No person shall be nominated for a position without previously agreeing to serve if elected. Persons elected shall begin their terms of office at the close of the Annual Conference session at which they are elected.

8. *Failure to Attend Meetings.* Persons who are absent without cause for half or more of an Agency's meetings during the Conference Year will thereby automatically remove themselves from the membership of the Agency and shall be replaced by the Committee on Nominations.

9. *Vacancies.* The Committee on Nominations is authorized to fill any Agency vacancies between sessions of the Annual Conference, unless the *Book of Discipline* otherwise provides. Persons appointed to fill vacancies shall serve only the remainder of the Conference year in which they are appointed. They may be elected to that position at the first regularly scheduled Annual Conference session following their appointment, in which case they will serve the remainder of the term of the person they replace. If the term of the person they replace would normally expire at the Annual Conference, then they may be elected to a full term either as member or chair without the partial year they served filling the vacancy counting toward the term limit as covered in Provision 10 and Provision 11 below.

10. *Term Limits for Members.* No person may serve more than eight successive years on any one Agency. A person may, however, be re-elected to an Agency on which that person has previously served his or her term limit after non-membership for four years.

11. *Term Limits for Agency Chairs.* No person may serve as Chair of any Agency for more than four consecutive years, nor may any person chair any combination of Agencies for a total of more than six years in any eight year period.

12. *Limits on Multiple Agency Membership.* No person shall serve on more than two Agencies at the same time, except as an *ex officio* member. In computing these limits, membership which occurs by virtue of holding some other Agency position shall not be counted. In applying these limits, the nominators shall be guided by the policies of diffusing power throughout the Annual Conference and limiting the agency workload required of any particular individual. Therefore, both the responsibilities and the workload of the various Agencies shall be taken into consideration in making Nominations.

13. *Coordination of Nominations.* All nominations of persons to Agencies shall be reported to the Chair of the Committee on Nominations, the Conference Director of Mission, the Chair of the Accountability Group, the Chair of the Review Team (so long as it exists), and the District Superintendents in order to promote inclusivity and compliance with the Standing Rules on Limits on Multiple Agency Membership.

14. *Record Keeping.* In order to assist the Annual Conference in enforcing these General Provisions, each Annual Conference *Journal* shall indicate after the name of each Agency member the year in which the person's current term expires and whether it is the person's first or second consecutive term with that Agency.

15. *General Agencies.* Members of the general agencies of the United Methodist Church from the Annual Conference will be ex officio members of the corresponding Agency.

16. *Appeals.* Any Agency has the right to appeal to the Annual Conference regarding a decision affecting its work made by any other Agency, except where otherwise provided in the *Book of Discipline.*

17. *Clergy.* In these Standing Rules, the word "clergy" refers to the following members of the North Texas Annual Conference unless some specific Standing Rule otherwise provides: (1) elders in full connection; (2) deacons in full connection; (3) probationary members; (4) commissioned ministers; (5) associate members; and (6) local pastors under full-time and part-time appointment to a pastoral charge.

B. SPECIFIC AGENCIES

1. Mission of the Annual Conference

*a. **Conference Leadership Team***

The Conference Leadership team supervises the programming and missional life of the Annual Conference. It will also work with the Accountability Group to ensure that the conference will be "the church which Christ has opened to people of all ages, nations, and races" and to ensure inclusive participation in the mission and ministry of the North Texas Annual Conference.

The Conference Leadership Team is responsible for presenting to the Council on Finance and Administration a proposed budget incorporating program and administrative items for the Agencies under its supervision and related District committees. This proposed budget must be submitted by a date to be set annually by the Council on Finance and Administration.

The Conference Leadership team is chaired by the Bishop and will meet as determined by the Bishop. The members of the Conference Leadership Team are: the District Superintendents; the Conference Lay Leader; the Director of Administration; the Director of Mission; the Director of Camp and Retreat Centers; the Area Director of Communications; the Chair of the Board of Ministry; the Chair of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration; the President of the Conference Council on Youth Ministries; a Representative from Children's Ministry; a Representative from Young Adult Ministry; the President of the Conference United Methodist Men; the President of the Conference United Methodist Women; a Leader of the African-American Community; a Leader of the Hispanic Community; a Leader of the Asian Community; the District Lay Leaders; the Chair of the Annual Conference Planning Committee; the Chair of the Creating Congregations Team; the Chair of the Equipping Disciples Team; the Chair of the Sending Servants Team; the Chair of the Accountability Group; the Chair of the Commission on Communications; the Chair of the Conference Personnel Committee; and the Chair of the Committee on Camp and Retreat Ministries, the Chair of Urban Strategies Task Force, the Director of Urban Strategies and the Chair of the Board of Pension and Health Benefits. Those members of the Conference Leadership Team who do not serve by virtue of holding another position shall be nominated by the Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference.

Standing Task Force: The Urban Strategies Standing Task Force assists congregations, districts, and the Annual Conference in establishing and promoting Vision 2020 and other ministries associated with the urban priorities of the Annual Conference. The Task Force shall include among its members a representative member of the Sending Servants Team and a representative of the Equipping Disciples Team.

b. ***Creating Congregations Team***

The Creating Congregations Team assists congregations, districts, and the Annual Conference in the ministry of establishing new groups, fellowships, and congregations in which persons may experience the grace of Jesus Christ, move toward membership in the United Methodist Church, and potentially constitute a United Methodist congregation.

The Creating Congregations Team will work with the Bishop and Cabinet, who are responsible for starting new churches. The Team will be attentive to and address issues of ethnicity. The Team will be responsible for raising money for new congregations including, but not limited to, revising the current Visionary program and recommending appropriate monies from apportionments. Other responsibilities will include consulting with the Cabinet to provide conference resources for training, demographic data, consultants, salaries, and ministry monies.

Standing Task Force: The Committee on New Church Properties is a standing task force of the Creating Congregations Team. It will advise local churches and the Creating Congregations Team with regard to property matters.

The Creating Congregations Team consists of a Chair and twelve members. The Chair and six of the members shall be nominated by the Committee on Nominations. The six District Superintendents will each appoint one member of the Creating Congregations Team. The Chair will serve as a member of the Conference Leadership Team.

c. ***Equipping Disciples Team***

The Equipping Disciples Team will assist congregations, districts, and the Annual Conference in ministries of evangelism and discipleship growth through worship, education, children's ministries, youth ministries, young adult ministries, and all other ministries which seek to equip disciples for spiritual growth in the Christian life.

The responsibilities of the Equipping Disciples Team will be to: 1) increase the number of persons engaged in worship, Bible study, spiritual formation, campus ministry, human sexuality training events, and small group ministries as places where the nurturing part of the Church's mission best happens; 2) to increase the evangelistic passion and effectiveness of all our congregations toward the goal of every United Methodist being an evangelist for Christ; 3) to address the concerns of the small membership church as specified in ¶642 of the 2000 *Book of Discipline*; 4) to address the concerns of race and ethnicity specified in ¶640.3(d) of the 2000 *Book of Discipline*; and 5) to address the concerns of single adults. The Equipping Disciples Team will relate to the General Board of Discipleship and the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry.

Standing Task Force: The Equipping Disciples Team has the following Standing Task Force: Higher Education and Campus Ministry.

The Equipping Disciples Team will consist of a Chair and twelve members, nominated by the Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. The Chair will serve as a member of the Conference Leadership Team. Two of the team members will serve by virtue of their positions in other agencies: 1) the Higher Education and Campus Ministry Task Force Chair; and 2) the Conference Lay Leader. The ten remaining members shall be representatives of the following areas of ministry: 1) Family Ministries; 2) Worship; 3) Stewardship; 4) Evangelism; 5) Youth Ministries; 6) Young Adult Ministries; 7) Older Adult Ministries; 8) Children's Ministries; 9) Spiritual Formation; and 10) Single Adult Ministries.

*d. **Sending Servants Team***

The Sending Servants Team will assist congregations, districts, and the Annual Conference in developing ministries that will allow us to serve God by serving others. The Sending Servants Team will provide training, education, leadership development, and resourcing, and will enable connections among local churches, Agencies, and the General Board of Global Ministries in order to involve churches in mission and to carry out the programs and ministries of the United Methodist Church.

The Sending Servants Team will be responsible for all relevant areas specified in the *Book of Discipline* including, but not limited to, Health and Welfare institutions at the local, state, and jurisdictional level, Shalom Zone training and projects, Volunteers in Mission, Changing Society, Justice Issues, Disaster Relief efforts, Hunger, Refugee resettlement, UMCOR, Urban Ministries, Community Ministries, Town and Country Ministries, developing support for General Board of Global Ministries programs, giving to the General Advance and Conference Advance projects, recruiting and supporting Missionary Personnel, approving and certifying loans, grants and donations related to the General Board of Global Ministries, and cultivating special Sunday offerings. Each year the Sending Servants Team, upon recommendation of the Global Ministries Task Force, shall submit to the Annual Conference for approval a list of General Advance Specials, Jurisdictional Advance Specials, Conference Advance Special Days with offerings, and Conference Special Days without offerings. The Sending Servants Team will relate to the General Board of Global Ministries, General Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, General Board of Church and Society, and the General Commission on United Methodist Men.

Standing Task Forces: The Sending Servants Team will have four standing task forces: Volunteers in Mission; Global Ministries (the chair of which will serve as Global Ministries Secretary, elected annually, pursuant to 2000 *Book of Discipline* ¶630.3); Town and Country Churches; and Urban and Ethnic Churches. The Global Ministries Task Force will include the Conference President of the United Methodist Women and the Chair of the Conference Committee on Mission Personnel.

The Town and Country Churches Task Force and the Urban and Ethnic Churches Task force shall each have a representative from each district who shall assist the task forces in collecting grant applications, visiting applicant sites, and representing these applications before the Task Force (see below).

The Sending Servants Team consists of a Chair and ten members, who will be nominated by the Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. The Chair will serve as a member of the Conference Leadership Team. Each member of the team will serve as a representative of an area of ministry, as follows: 1) a representative for Health and Welfare ministries; 2) the Chair of the Volunteers in Mission Task Force; 3) the Chair of the

Global Ministries Task Force; 4) a representative for the Church and Society area; 5) a representative for the Ecumenical Ministry area, who will fulfill the functions specified in ¶639 of the 2000 *Book of Discipline*; 6) a representative for the United Methodist Committee on Relief, who will serve as Hunger Representative, Disaster Coordinator, and Refugee Representative; 7) the Chair of the Urban and Ethnic Churches Task Force; 8) the chair of the Town and Country Task Force; 9) a representative for Shalom Zone; and 10) the Chair of the Conference Committee on Mission Personnel.

Grant Procedures: The Town and Country Churches Task Force and the Urban and Ethnic Churches Task force will submit goals and guidelines for grant programs to the Sending Servants Team for review, recommendations, and approval. After guidelines are established, the Task Forces themselves will administer the grant process and approve the grants. The six district representatives on each Task Force shall assist in collecting applications, visiting applicant sites and representing these applications before the Task Force. Twice each year the Town and Country Churches Task Force and the Urban and Ethnic Churches Task Force will submit reports to the Sending Servants Team for its review and recommendations. These reports will list the grants approved and specify how the task force's goals are being accomplished.

e. ***Commission on Communications***

The Commission on Communications gives leadership to the communication, publication, multimedia, public and media relations, interpretation, and promotional needs of the Annual Conference. The Commission on Communications has responsibilities to serve and support the Annual Conference as well as to perform program functions. The commission reports to, and will be evaluated by, the Conference Leadership Team. For matters of finance, the Commission is accountable to and reports to the Conference Council on Finance and Administration. The Commission on Communications relates to the General Commission on United Methodist Communications.

The Commission on Communication shall perform the following functions: 1) provide media communication resources and services to the Annual Conference, Agencies, districts, and local churches; 2) serve as the official news-gathering and distribution agency for the Annual Conference; 3) relate to the public media in presenting the Christian faith and the work of the church to the general public through electronic and print media; 4) edit, publish, and circulate the Annual Conference edition of *The United Methodist Reporter*; 5) edit, publish, and circulate other conference-related periodicals including *The North Texas Conference CONNECTION*; *My Church*; *Volunteers in Mission*, and *Men in Mission*; 6) administer the Annual Conference web site on the Internet (currently North Texas Conference Interactive at www.ntcumc.org); 7) provide education and training in the principles and skills of media communication; 8) provide interpretation, promotion, and cultivation advice to Agencies, districts, and local churches; 9) consult with Agencies in order to develop a communications strategy to promote each Agency's mission and to develop appropriate policies and budgets to accomplish that communications strategy; and 10) fulfill the communications vision set forth in ¶¶ 643 and 1801 of the 2000 *Book of Discipline*.

The Commission on Communications consists of a Chair and twelve members, who will be nominated by the Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. The Chair will serve as a member of the Conference Leadership Team.

f. ***Committee on Camp and Retreat Ministries***

The Committee on Camp and Retreat Ministries will oversee both the program and operation of camps, retreats, and conferences for children, youth, and adults in the Annual Conference. The Committee will add program resources to the existing sites, develop promotional materials and a comprehensive marketing plan, and work to reach adults and families through retreat and conference events in addition to traditional conference camping activities.

The Committee on Camp and Retreat Ministries consists of a Chair and seventeen members. One of the members shall be the member of the Equipping Disciples Team who represents the Camp and Retreat Ministries area. The Chair will serve as a member of the Conference Leadership Team.

g. ***Accountability Group***

The Accountability Group shall hold the Annual Conference accountable to being "the church which Christ has opened to people of all ages, nations, and races" and will ensure inclusive participation in the mission and ministry of the Annual Conference. To accomplish this purpose, the Accountability Group shall advise the Conference Leadership Team on issues relating to Religion and Race, Status and Role of Women, Asian Ministries, Black Church, Native American Ministries, and Hispanic Ministries.

The Accountability Group will perform monitoring, education and advocacy roles as described in ¶¶640, 641, 649, and 650 of the 2000 *Book of Discipline.* It will work with the Conference Leadership Team to ensure participation of a diversity of persons in the mission and ministry of the Annual Conference. It will also work with the Conference Agencies to ensure the full and equal participation of a diversity of persons in the ministry and programs of the conference. The Accountability Group will relate to the General Commission on Religion and Race and the General Commission on the Status and Role of Women.

The Accountability Group consists of a Chair and twelve members. The Chair and six of the members will be nominated by the Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. The remaining six members will be selected from the membership of the Conference Leadership Team. The Chair will serve as a member of the Conference Leadership Team but will not be selected from the membership of the Conference Leadership Team.

2. Oversight Responsibility

a. ***Council on Finance & Administration***

The Council on Finance and Administration shall be constituted and shall function in accordance with the *Book of Discipline.* The Conference Director of Administration/Treasurer shall be accountable to the Annual Conference through the Council on Finance and Administration and shall have responsibilities and rights accorded by the *Book of Discipline* to the Conference Treasurer. No member of the Council on Finance and Administration shall be a member of any other Agency, or a trustee or member of the board of directors of a conference institution that is supported either partially or totally by the Council on Finance and Administration. The Chair of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration will serve as a member of the Conference Leadership Team.

b. ***Board of Trustees***

The Board of Trustees shall function and be constituted in accordance with the *Book of Discipline.*

3. Special Concerns of the Laity

a. ***Board of Laity***

The Board of Laity shall be constituted and function in accordance with the *Book of Discipline.*

The Board of Laity consists of a Chair plus eleven members. The Chair of the Board of Laity is the Conference Lay Leader, and also serves as a member of the Conference Leadership Team. The members of the Board of Laity are: the District Lay Leaders; the President of United Methodist Women; the President of United Methodist Men; the President of the Council on Youth Ministries; the Chair of the Conference Lay Speakers Committee; and the Lay Leader Elect.

Selection of Annual Conference Lay Leader: One year prior to the expiration of the term of the incumbent Lay Leader, the Board of Laity shall nominate a Lay Leader Elect, who will be elected by the Annual Conference. The Lay Leader Elect will help with the duties of the Lay Leader as set forth in the guidelines established by the Board of Laity. On the expiration of the term of the incumbent Lay Leader, the Lay Leader Elect will become Lay Leader and will serve a four year term.

b. ***Conference Lay Speaking Ministries Committee***

The Conference Lay Speaking Ministries Committee will develop and administer the Certified Lay Speakers Program, including recruiting, training, certifying, and re-certifying lay speakers. The Conference Lay Speaking Ministries Committee will also work to promote the use of lay speakers to fulfill the purposes and functions described in the *Book of Discipline.*

The Committee consists of a Chair plus twenty-one members. The Chair will be the Conference Director of Lay Speaking Ministries. The members will be the Director of Lay Speaking Ministries from each district plus three clergy persons, and two at large members elected by each district. The Conference Director of Lay Speaking Ministries and the District Directors of Lay Speaking Ministries must be currently certified Lay Speakers.

c. ***United Methodist Women***

The Annual Conference United Methodist Women shall be constituted and function according to the *Book of Discipline.* The Conference President of United Methodist Women will serve as a member of the Conference Leadership Team. Representatives from United Methodist Women shall also be designated to other Agencies of the Annual Conference as recommended by the *Book of Discipline* or as provided by these Standing Rules.

d. ***United Methodist Men***

The Annual Conference United Methodist Men shall be constituted and function according to the "Manual for Annual Conference and District Boards of Discipleship." The

Conference President of United Methodist Men will serve as a member of the Conference Leadership Team. Representatives from United Methodist Men shall also be designated to other Agencies of the Annual Conference when these Standing Rules so provide.

e. ***Council on Youth Ministries***

The Council on Youth Ministries shall be constituted and function according to the *Book of Discipline*. The President of the Conference Council on Youth Ministries will serve as a member of the Conference Leadership Team. Representatives from the Council on Youth Ministries shall also be designated to other Agencies of the Annual Conference when these Standing Rules so provide.

4. Ministerial Training, Certification, and Discipline

a. ***Board of Ordained Ministry***

The Board of Ordained Ministry shall fulfill the functions described in the *Book of Discipline*. It shall study and interpret the ministerial resources and needs of the Annual Conference with due regard to the inclusive church, in consultation with the Bishop and the Cabinet. Duties shall be those assigned to it in the *Book of Discipline*. The Board of Ordained Ministry will discuss and take action as it deems appropriate regarding proposals from its divisions and committees. The Board of Ordained Ministry shall inquire of each District Superintendent about the life and official administration of each member of the Annual Conference in his or her District and report to the Annual Conference as to whether all clergy members are blameless in their life and official administration.

The Board of Ordained Ministry consists of a Chair and up to sixty-three members. They shall be nominated and elected according to the *Book of Discipline*. At the beginning of each quadrennium there shall be at least one member from each district on the Board of Ordained Ministry. Persons shall not be added to the Board of Ordained Ministry or its divisions during the quadrennium except to fill vacancies or new divisions. However, when for any reason a district no longer has a representative on the Board of Ordained Ministry, the Board of Ordained Ministry shall designate one of its members to be a liaison with that district, pending the appointment of a new district representative in accordance with ¶632(1)(a) of the 2000 *Book of Discipline*. The Board of Ordained Ministry may assign additional duties to each division. The Chair of the Board of Ordained Ministry will serve as a member of the Conference Leadership Team.

The Board of Ordained Ministry shall organize itself into divisions and committees so as to carry out its responsibilities effectively and to fulfill the requirements of the *Book of Discipline*.

b. ***Committee on Administrative Review***

The Committee on Administrative Review shall be constituted and function in accordance with the *Book of Discipline*.

c. ***Committee on Joint Review***

The Committee on Joint Review shall be constituted and function in accordance with the *Book of Discipline*.

d. ***Committee on Investigation (Clergy)***

The Committee on Investigation (Clergy) shall be constituted and function in accordance with the *Book of Discipline.*

e. ***Committee on Investigation (Diaconal)***

The Committee on Investigation (Diaconal) shall be constituted and function in accordance with the *Book of Discipline.*

5. Episcopal Support

a. ***Committee on Episcopacy***

The Committee on Episcopacy will function as provided in the *Book of Discipline.* It will meet at least annually. The Committee on Episcopacy shall be convened by the Bishop and shall elect a chair, a vice-chair, and a secretary. The Bishop and the Chair are authorized to call additional meetings when desired.

The Committee on Episcopacy shall be elected at the Annual Conference session following the General Conference. The Committee on Episcopacy consists of three lay women, three laymen, three clergy members, and three at-large members nominated by the Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. One of the lay members must be the Conference Lay Leader. The Bishop will appoint three additional members of the Committee on Episcopacy. The lay and clergy members of the Jurisdictional Committee on Episcopacy serve as *ex officio* members with vote.

b. ***Episcopal Residence Committee***

The Episcopal Residence Committee will function as provided in the *Book of Discipline.* It will consist of the Chair of the Committee on Episcopacy, the Chair of the Board of Trustees, and the Chair of the Council on Finance and Administration.

6. Personnel Matters

a. ***Board of Pension and Health Benefits***

The Board of Pension and Health Benefits shall be constituted and function in accordance with the *Book of Discipline.* It will provide for and contribute to the support, relief, assistance and pensioning of clergy and their families, other church workers and lay employees, except as otherwise provided by the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits. It will also provide to all clergy who qualify and other persons who qualify the best life, hospital, accident, and disability insurance coverage possible as a group with the funds available for that purpose. The Board of Pension and Health Benefits shall discuss and take action as it deems appropriate regarding proposals under its jurisdiction.

The Board of Pension and Health Benefits should consist of twenty-one members: one-third laywomen, on-third laymen, and one-third clergy. They will be elected for terms of eight years and arranged in classes. A vacancy in the membership of the board may be filled by the board for the remainder of the conference year in which the vacancy occurs. At its next session, the Annual conference shall fill the vacancy for the remainder of the unexpired term. The Director of Administration/Treasurer/Benefits Officer, a representative of the

cabinet, and a representative of the Council on Finance and Administration also serve as ex-officio members. The Chair of the Board of Pension and Health Benefits will serve as a member of the Conference Leadership Team.

b. ***Commission on Equitable Compensation***

The Commission on Equitable Compensation shall function in accordance with the *Book of Discipline*. It shall study carefully the needs for additional clergy support and sources of clergy income. The Commission on Equitable Compensation will recommend a schedule of minimum salaries for clergy. It shall operate as a committee of the whole with such divisions as it may determine.

The Commission on Equitable Compensation consists of a Chair and eight members. The non-Chair members will be equally divided between lay and clergy. At least one lay person and one clergy person must come from churches of fewer than two hundred members. In addition, one district superintendent named by the Cabinet shall be a member.

The word "clergy" as used in this section regarding the Commission on Equitable Compensation refers only to those clergy entitled to receive Equitable Compensation under the terms of the *Book of Discipline.*

c. ***Clergy Housing Committee***

The Clergy Housing Committee was constituted for the 1999-2000 year and disbanded after the Annual Conference session in the year 2000, as provided in the original enabling legislation.

The Committee will be reinstituted every four years to review the policies and report to the annual conference, beginning in the year 2004..

d. ***Conference Personnel Committee***

The Conference Personnel Committee provides support for Annual Conference staff members, including support staff, to guarantee that staff are cared for in their responsibilities. The Conference Personnel Committee will establish uniform and equitable policies and practices in the employment and compensation of conference personnel.

The Conference Personnel Committee consists of a Chair plus seven members appointed by the Conference Leadership Team. The Chair will serve as a member of the Conference Leadership Team.

7. Conference Structure and the Annual Conference Session

a. ***Committee on Nominations***

The Committee on Nominations is responsible for developing and implementing a plan to identify persons who are willing, qualified, and able to serve as members of the Agencies of the annual conference. The Committee on Nominations nominates members and Chairs of Agencies for election by the Annual Conference except where otherwise provided in the *Book of Discipline* or these Standing Rules. The Committee on Nominations will also maintain a list of persons willing to serve on Agencies, thus acting as a resource for the Conference Leadership Team, the Bishop, and others in the Annual Conference with powers

of appointment. The Director of Mission serves as a consultant to the Committee on Nominations. The Chair of the Committee on Nominations will meet with the Conference Leadership Team as needed to facilitate the overall Annual Conference nomination process. In doing so the Chair will have voice but no vote.

The Committee on Nominations consists of at least thirteen persons, six of whom are lay persons, six of whom are clergy, and one of whom is the Conference Lay Leader. The elected persons shall be nominated by the respective lay and ordained members of each District at the district conference in the years designated for each district. Prior to the election, the District Superintendent will remind the district meeting of the need for inclusiveness in the election of the members of the Committee on Nominations. The District Superintendent will also remind the district meeting of the limits on multiple agency membership contained in these Standing Rules. One lay person and one clergy person shall be elected in the year designated for that district, each for a four year term. These nominations will be forwarded to the Committee on Nominations, which shall nominate these persons. In addition, where appropriate, the Committee on Nominations may nominate up to three additional persons in order to ensure that the Committee on Nominations is inclusive as required by ¶607.5 of the 2000 *Book of Discipline*. Following the election of new members each year, the Committee on Nominations will meet at the site of the Annual Conference session and elect from its members a Chair and a Secretary.

A person may serve only one four-year term, and will be eligible to be elected again only after being off the Committee on Nominations for at least two years.

Special transitional provisions. In order to transition from the former system of electing the Committee on Nominations at large at Annual Conference, and to allow persons already elected to serve out their terms, the following transitional provisions shall apply: 1) All persons currently members of the Committee on Nominations will serve out their terms as originally provided; 2) In 1999, the Paris-Sulphur Springs District and Dallas Northeast District, during the Annual Conference session, shall each nominate one lay and one clergy member, who will serve four year terms; 3) In 2000, the Wichita Falls District, at the district conference, shall nominate one lay and one clergy member, who will serve four year terms; 4) In 2001, the Dallas-Denton and Dallas South Districts, at the district conference, shall each nominate one lay and one clergy member, who will serve four year terms. This will complete the transition and the increase in number of committee members from 9 to 13. Beginning in 2002, District Conferences shall nominate one lay and one clergy member to represent their districts as the terms of their members expire, as described in the Standing Rules.

b. ***Standing Rules Committee***

The Standing Rules Committee oversees and recommends structural changes in the standing rules of the Annual Conference. The Standing Rules Committee consists of a Chair and seven members.

c. ***Annual Conference Planning Committee***

The Annual Conference Planning Committee will plan for the gatherings of the Annual Conference. Since Annual Conference sessions should be occasions for growth in unity and purpose and for the renewing of Christian commitment, the Annual Conference Planning Committee will provide creative and energetic leadership in planning events such as

worship, rejoicing in achievements, sharing failures, recognizing exceptional ministry, celebrating commissioning and ordination, rejoicing in the saints, and sending.

The Annual Conference Planning Committee consists of a Chair and eight members, who shall rotate in classes and serve four year terms. In addition, the following persons shall be members of the Annual Conference Planning Committee: the Bishop; the District Superintendents; the Conference Lay Leader; the President of the Conference Council on Youth Ministries; the Director of Administration/Treasurer; the Director of Mission; the Director of Camp and Retreat Centers; the Assistant to the Bishop; and the Area Director of Communications. The Conference Leadership Team will also name a Committee of Worship Planners, the Chair of which shall be a member of the Annual Conference Planning Committee.

d. ***Memoirs Committee***

The Memoirs Committee shall ensure the publication in the Conference *Journal* of suitable memorials for deceased professional members of the Annual Conference and their spouses.

The Memoirs Committee consists of a Chair, a retired member of the Annual Conference, and the Conference Secretary.

e. ***Journal Committee***

The Journal Committee assists the Conference Secretary, who serves as the editor of the *Journal*, in the publication and distribution of the *Journal*. The Journal Committee shall attest to the accuracy of the contents published in the *Journal* and shall provide for its safekeeping.

The Journal Committee consists of a Chair, the Conference Secretary, the Conference Statistician, the Chair of the Memoirs Committee, and those persons elected by the Annual Conference to serve as Assistant Conference Secretaries.

f. ***Courtesy and Resolutions Committee***

The Courtesy and Resolutions Committee is responsible for the amenities of the Annual Conference, including presenting the Bishop's spouse to the Annual Conference, introducing special guests, and writing formal statements of gratitude for services rendered to the Conference.

The Courtesy and Resolutions Committee consists of a Chair plus three members.

g. ***Commission on Archives and History***

The Commission on Archives and History shall be organized and function in accordance with the *Book of Discipline* and shall relate to the General Commission on Archives and History. It consists of a Chair plus ten members. The Commission on Archives and History may, if necessary, select up to three additional members.

II. POLICIES OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

A. FINANCIAL PRACTICES

1. *Conference Fiscal Year.* The fiscal year of the Annual Conference is January 1 through December 31.

2. *Apportionments to be made based on Conference Fiscal Year.* The apportionments to the local churches shall be made on the basis of the Conference Fiscal Year. The only exception to this shall be the salaries of the clergy serving as pastors or District Superintendents. When a pastoral change comes at Annual Conference, the salary of the previous appointment shall be paid through June 15, and the salary in the new appointment shall begin June 16.

3. *Conference Books.* The Conference Treasurer's books shall be closed annually at 12:00 noon on January 11 (or the next working day, if January 11 falls on a weekend or holiday), and no funds received by the Conference Treasurer after that time shall apply toward Conference Apportionments of the year just completed.

4. *Disposition of Interest.* Interest earned on any funds (excluding designated trusts) managed by the Conference Treasurer shall be declared general funds of the North Texas Annual Conference and administered by the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.

5. *Agency Spending.* No Agency shall incur financial obligations that exceed current appropriations, and beginning balances where applicable, for any reason except by specific approval of the Conference Leadership Team and the Council on Finance and Administration. New items must be submitted first to the Conference Leadership Team and, if approved, must also be submitted to the Council on Finance and Administration for appraisal and consideration for the current year. No Agency shall include requests for funds other than those required for its own operation or program, except that Teams and Groups may request funds for the benefit of their own Task Forces. Requests for funds for the same cause or concern shall be granted to only one Agency.

6. *Conference-Wide Appeals.* When application is made to the Annual Conference for the privilege of special conference-wide financial appeal, whether by special collection, campaigns, or otherwise, the application shall be referred to the Council on Finance and Administration before final action is taken thereon. The Council on Finance and Administration shall investigate the application and its possible relation to other obligations of the conference, and in light of the facts make recommendations to the Annual Conference.

7. *Auditing.* The Council on Finance and Administration shall nominate to the Annual Conference an auditing firm which shall audit the Conference Treasurer's books annually. All institutions receiving financial support from the Annual Conference, either by direct apportionment or by special offerings, shall, if requested, submit an annual auditor's report acceptable to the Council on Finance and Administration reflecting the receipt and disbursement of the financial support received from the Annual Conference. Such reports shall be provided to the Council on Finance and Administration by October 1 of each year for the previous fiscal year. Each District shall retain an auditing firm to audit the District books annually, and shall submit such annual auditor's report to the Council on Finance and Administration by October 1 of each year for the previous fiscal year.

8. *Apportionments.* The Conference Treasurer, with the assistance of the District Superintendents, shall annually compute the apportionment decimal for each church. By September 1, the Conference Treasurer shall provide the amounts for each church's apportionments for the following year.

9. *Ethical Fiscal Principles.* The following ethical principles apply to the appropriation and disbursement of funds by the Annual Conference:

a. Funds contributed for a designated purpose should be used strictly for the purpose designated, and administered efficiently, without waste or duplication, in order to obtain maximum effect from the use of available funds.

b. Net proceeds from the sale of Annual Conference property are capital funds and should be appropriated to the use which the property was intended to serve. If this is not feasible, priority should be given to the most similar purpose for which the funds can be used effectively, or to capital improvements within reasonable geographical proximity; but district lines should not be controlling and the entire community or metropolitan area should be considered. Likewise, funds received by way of indemnity for loss or destruction of any capital assets of the Annual Conference should be treated as capital assets and should be used for similar purposes if restoration of the property is feasible.

B. REPORTING REQUIREMENTS

1. *Death Records.* The minister who is in charge of the funeral services of any clergy member of the Annual Conference, or the spouse, widow, or widower of a clergy member of the Annual Conference, will supply the Conference Secretary with a memoir containing the date of birth, date of death, date of final rites, and place of burial of the deceased. To the extent possible, the minister will also supply a recent photograph of the deceased and date of entrance into the Annual Conference. For clergy members who transferred into the Annual Conference, the minister will, if possible, inform the Conference Secretary the deceased's date of transfer into the Annual Conference, the conference from which transferred, and appointments in other conferences. If the minister in charge of the funeral cannot supply this information, the Conference Secretary will use his or her best efforts to supply the missing information. All of this information should be sent to the Conference Secretary immediately following the funeral.

2. *Biographical Information.* Each member of the clergy and each diaconal minister shall file with the Conference Secretary a historical sketch of his or her life on a form to be furnished by the Conference Secretary. This document will become that person's record.

3. *Legal Descriptions of Conference Property.* Each District Superintendent shall furnish to the Secretary of the Board of Trustees a legal description of each piece of property in his or her District on or before December 1 of each year. The District Superintendents shall also provide a statement as to where the deeds evidencing ownership of these properties are kept. The information provided annually shall be accurate as of December 1.

4. *Statistics.* Each District Superintendent shall furnish the required district statistics to the Conference Statistician. In order to facilitate these reports, the following procedures will be followed:

a. Each church and pastor shall submit the Annual Conference report for auditing on the Check-Out Day specified by the Cabinet. Check-Out Day is the date when local churches turn in statistical information for the preceding year on forms provided by the Conference

Statistician. The Annual Conference report shall be submitted to the District Statistician (see below).

b. Each District Superintendent shall appoint a District Statistician. The District Statistician shall check each Annual Conference report for accuracy, consistency, and completeness. The District Statistician then forwards the Annual Conference reports to the District Secretary, who in turn forwards them to the Conference Statistician.

c. Each pastor in charge shall also report to his or her District Superintendent on Check-Out Day any money borrowed necessary to pay current church obligations for the Conference Fiscal Year, or any delinquent church bills which have not been paid by the close of the Conference Fiscal Year.

C. VACATION STANDARDS

The following are minimum vacation standards for clergy and diaconal ministers of the North Texas Annual Conference.

1. Method of Calculation

The vacation is calculated according to the number of years of service, using the following formula:

1 - 4 years of service --- two weeks (two Sundays)
5 - 9 years of service --- three weeks (three Sundays)
10+ years of service --- four weeks (four Sundays)

2. Further Guidelines

In applying the standards:

a. "years of service" shall be determined by years served as a full-time United Methodist commissioned minister, probationary member, diaconal minister, local pastor, associate member, deacon in full connection, or elder in full connection. In computing a person's "years of service," time spent in all categories shall be cumulated and all shall count toward the person's total "years of service."

b. The length of vacation is set by the Annual Conference, but the most suitable time for both the employing entity and the clergy or diaconal ministers and their families must be determined by consultation between the clergy or diaconal minister and the employing entity.

D. CLERGY DIVORCE

"Where marriage partners, even after thoughtful consideration and counsel, are estranged beyond reconciliation, we recognize divorce as regrettable, but recognize the right of divorced persons to remarry. We express our deep concern for the care and nurture of the children of divorced and/or remarried persons. We encourage that either or both of the divorced parents be considered for custody of minor children of the marriage. We encourage an active, accepting, and enabling commitment of the church and our society to minister to the members of divorced families," (The *Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church*, 1984)

The *Discipline* rightly makes no distinction between divorce occurring among the laity or clergy. We recognize the possibility of congregations being nurturing communities, and, thus for Christian love to grow in the midst of the painful circumstances surrounding a clergy or layperson's divorce.

The North Texas Conference also can be a caring and nurturing community for the clergy at divorce. The conference recognizes its responsibility to respond to divorcing clergy in as pastoral a manner as possible. To this end, the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church suggests the following for our clergy as well as their spouses in the event of divorce.

1. The clergy member will have taken every action possible toward reconciliation within the marriage. This shall include extensive counseling with a reputable marriage counselor, preferably with both partners to the marriage participating but, where impossible, with at least the clergy member's participation.

2. In consultation with the District Superintendent, the divorcing clergy and/or spouse may request a meeting of the following persons:
   a. The Chairperson of the Division of Conference Relations, presider.
   b. The District Superintendent of the clergy member's district.
   c. The district member of the Division of Conference Relations.
   d. Two peers chosen by the clergy member involved.

3. This meeting will:
   a. Pastorally respond to the divorce
   b. Offer help/guidance, if requested, to:
      1) The clergy member
      2) The divorcing spouse
      3) The clergy member's peers, and/or
      4) The respective Pastor-Parish Committee
   c. Refer divorcing persons to special seminars and workshops on divorce which are available periodically in the community.

E. CLERGY HOUSING

1. In the event of the death of a member of the clergy occupying a parsonage, the surviving spouse and family shall be granted the privilege of using the parsonage for a period of time not to exceed sixty (60) days.

2. Housing Standards for Elders in Full Connection.

In this section on Housing Standards for Elders in Full Connection, including Housing Allowances and Parsonage standards, the word "clergy" means "elders in full connection." The standards on Housing Allowances and parsonages apply to those churches that have elders in full connection and that are not receiving an equitable salary support.

The size and make-up of clergy families, and the size, location, and type of housing provided for clergy families by local churches is a major factor in the well-being of clergy families. As such, it has an impact on the effectiveness of clergy.

Although it is clear that no one single provision for housing will completely satisfy all the needs of every clergy family and every local church, the goal is to best satisfy the needs of all.

Housing Allowances

While parsonages have been the traditional means of providing housing for clergy families, there are those local church settings and situations where a housing allowance can be an effective and efficient means of providing housing for clergy families.

However, it must be understood that if a house is purchased by a clergy family, there is the potential for financial hardship and difficulties related to the sale of a house when an appointment change is made.

It must also be understood that a housing allowance will have no effect on the tenure of a pastor, neither increasing nor decreasing the potential length of a pastorate.

1. If a housing allowance is provided by a local church, the amount shall be sufficient to allow for the rental\lease\purchase of housing that meets the parsonage standards of the annual conference.

2. A utility allowance shall be paid in addition to the housing allowance.

3. The amount of the housing allowance and of the utility allowance shall be reviewed on an annual basis to ensure that the amount is adequate.

4. The District Superintendent, in consultation with the pastor and the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee, shall be responsible for ensuring that these standards are met.

Parsonages

1. Size

   a. In order to accommodate all family sizes as reasonably as possible, and to allow for the greatest flexibility in meeting the needs of clergy families, the parsonage shall contain at least three bedrooms, with four recommended.

   b. There shall be at least two full baths.

   c. There shall be at least one large living area, with two living areas recommended.

   d. There shall be at least one dining area.

   e. There shall be a garage or covered carport adjacent to the house.

   f. The total area of living space shall be approximately 2,000 sq. ft. or more.

2. Location

   a. The parsonage shall be located in a residential neighborhood. (It should not be on a major thoroughfare, nor adjacent to commercial businesses.)

   b. The parsonage shall be located where it will allow for adequate privacy for the clergy family.

3. Interior

a. The kitchen shall include all standard modern appliances (oven, cooktop, dishwasher, disposal, and refrigerator).

b. There shall be a washer and dryer for laundry.

c. There shall be adequate heating and cooling, with central air and heat whenever possible.

d. The parsonage shall have window treatments in every room (e.g., blinds, drapes, or shutters).

e. The clergy family shall be responsible for all other furnishings.

f. All interiors of newly built parsonages shall be accessible for persons with disabilities, including a minimum of (1) one bathroom that has an accessible shower, commode, and lavatory, (2) passageways, garage, rooms, and entrances that are accessible, and (3) consideration is given to the landscaping of the yard.

g. When an appointment is made in which a member of the parsonage family has a disability, the District Superintendent shall see that the existing parsonage be fitted with aids that will enable it to be suitable for persons with disabilities to the extent that the structure of the existing parsonage can be renovated. Consideration for grant moneys from conference agencies shall be given to these churches.

4. Exterior

a. The outside of the parsonage shall be landscaped to complement the house, with adequate shrubs, bushes, and trees.

b. A safe, fenced area shall be provided in the backyard for children and/or pets.

c. The mowing and the upkeep of the yard are to be negotiated between the pastor and the Board of Trustees.

5. Utilities

a. The local church shall pay for the cost of all utilities, including basic television access, except for personal long distance phone calls.

b. In order to minimize fees and deposits, the utilities, including the telephone, shall be in the name of the local church, unless this results in a higher rate schedule.

6. Maintenance

a. The local church Board of Trustees is responsible for the upkeep and repair of the parsonage, including the appliances, and there shall be an annual inspection of the parsonage and property by the Trustees, with a written report made at the local church's annual Charge Conference. It is suggested that all parsonages have an inspection by an engineering or contracting inspector every five years, starting ten years afer they have been purchased or built.

b. The clergy family is responsible for minor upkeep and repairs, and for any damage done to the parsonage by a member or pet of the clergy family, including that caused by smoking.

7. Change of Pastors

a. When there is an impending change of pastors, the pastor shall notify the local church Board of Trustees, and the clergy family and Trustees shall ensure that the parsonage is as clean as possible. Major repairs should be made before the new clergy family arrives.

b. The Trustees shall contact the new clergy family before any painting or refurbishing is done, in order to have their preferences, needs, and suggestions incorporated into any work done on the parsonage.

8. Disposition of Church Owned Furniture

a. Following the 1994 Annual Conference, churches will begin the process of providing unfurnished parsonages, except for the items listed above in C.

9. Compliance

a. The Board of Trustees of each local church shall make a written report on or before its Charge Conference in 1996, demonstrating either compliance with these standards or specific plans to come into compliance with these standards.

b. The District Superintendent, in consultation with the pastor, the Board of Trustees, and the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee shall be responsible for ensuring that these standards are met.

c. Lay member(s) of Annual Conference is(are) responsible for taking these standards back to every local church Board of Trustees.

Annual Conference Moving Fund

1. Funding

a. The North Texas Conference shall establish a "Moving Fund" to be assessed through a Conference apportionment. This fund shall be of sufficient amount to pay for the number of qualifying moves in any given year. In this section on Annual Conference Moving Fund, "clergy" refers to those entitled to funding from the moving fund, as described more specifically in section 2 below.

2. Eligibility for Funding

a. Those elders in full connection, probationary members, commissioned ministers preparing for ordination as elders in full connection, associate members, or full-time local pastors, who are appointed to a local church in the North Texas Annual Conference, and other elders in full connection, probationary members, commissioned ministers preparing for ordination as elders in full connection, associate members, or full-time local pastors for whom the North Texas Annual Conference is the salary paying unit (such as District Superintendents, Conference Council Directors, Wesley Foundation Directors, etc.) shall be eligible to receive funds.

b. Retiring elders in full connection, probationary members, commissioned ministers preparing for ordination as elders in full connection, associate members, or full-time local pastors shall be eligible to receive funds for one move into housing not already owned or supported by a local church after retirement, up to the maximum amount allowable. Retired elders in full connection, probationary members, commissioned ministers preparing for ordination as elders in full connection, associate members, and local pastors who are appointed by the Bishop to serve active, full-time appointments shall be eligible for moves up to the maximum amount allowed. In circumstances in which a clergy member planning to retire moves prior to the retirement date, reimbursement for a move made within one year prior to the retirement date shall be made upon retirement, contingent upon the presentation of documentation of costs incurred.

c. Less than full-time appointments to local churches with parsonages will be allocated up to the $500 per move.

d. If an elder in full connection, probationary member, commissioned minister preparing for ordination as elder in full connection, associate member, or full-time local pastor form another Conference is to be appointed to a local church in the North Texas Annual Conference, the North Texas Annual Conference will pay the cost of the move from the border of the North Texas Conference, up to the maximum amount allowed.

e. If an elder in full connection, probationary member, commissioned minister preparing for ordination as elder in full connection, associate member, or full-time local pastor of the North Texas Annual Conference transfers to another Conference, and the receiving Conference does not pay the full cost of the move, the North Texas Conference will pay the cost of the move up to the border of the North Texas Conference, up to the maximum amount allowed.

f. Those elders in full connection, probationary members, commissioned ministers preparing for ordination as elders in full connection, and associate members, or full-time local pastors who go on Leave of Absence, or who surrender their credentials, either voluntarily or involuntarily, will not be eligible to receive any North Texas Annual Conference moving funds, except in the case of those going on disability leave or the family of an elder in full connection, a probationary member, a commissioned minister preparing for ordination as an elder in full connection, an associate member, or a full-time local pastor who dies while under appointment who shall be eligible to receive funds for the initial move into housing not already owned or supported by a local church, up to the maximum amount allowable.

g. Those persons who change or move houses, but who do not change appointments, will not be eligible to receive any North Texas Conference moving funds.

h. Those persons who change appointments, but who do not change houses, will not be eligible to receive any North Texas Conference moving funds.

i. If either or both clergy or a clergy couple living in one house change appointments, and move to one house, they will be eligible to receive funds for only the cost of the one move, up to the maximum amount allowable. If two houses are involved, at either the beginning point or ending point, they will be eligible to receive funds for both moves, each up to the maximum amount allowable.

j. In no case shall the Conference pay more than the actual documented expense of any eligible move.

3. Method of Payment

a. All moves will be paid (at 45% of Texas Max 3 Tariff) as stated in the "Moving Allowance Chart," which shall automatically reflect any changes in the Texas Max 3 Tariff; and Replacement Cost Insurance will be provided for all full-time moves, with a $300 stipend to be used for any other documented moving expenses the clergy family chooses.

b. A list of movers that will bill the Annual Conference directly will be provided by the receiving District Superintendent. All expenses that are within the Annual Conference Allowance will be billed directly to the Annual Conference by those moving companies. The receiving church and moving clergy/family will not be responsible for any part of the expense that is within the Annual Conference Allowance. If a moving company is used that will not bill the Annual Conference directly, then the moving clergy/family is responsible for the bill and will be reimbursed by the Annual Conference for all documented expenses that are within the Annual Conference Allowance. Any documented expenses paid by the moving clergy/family are to be submitted to the receiving District Superintendent. The receiving District Superintendent shall then submit these documented expenses to the Annual Conference Treasurer. The Annual Conference Treasurer will be the final arbitrator concerning any question about moving costs, documentation, or payments. The Conference Treasurer shall issue payment to the moving company or the entity that incurred the expense.

c. A written estimate must be submitted to the receiving District Superintendent by May 15 for moves in June, and within one week of the announcement of a midyear move. The District Superintendent will then give approval to the moving company or the entity incurring the expense for the move. Arrangements for payment of any expenses in excess of the Annual Conference Allowance will be made prior to the move.

4. Moving Procedures

a. **Receiving** DS gives to the clergy the Moving Packet which includes Moving Procedures, moving companies that will bill the Annual Conference, and the Moving Allowance sheet from the 1998 Conference Journal.

b. **Clergy gets estimates from <u>two</u> moving companies** of their choice and chooses the one they wish to use. They can work out payment with the Annual Conference, if the company is not on the list, by having the mover call the conference Treasurer at 972-490-1719.

c. **Clergy submits the estimates** (including their choice) to the **receiving DS** for approval with an estimate of any other expenses that may be incurred.

d. **Receiving DS approves the move and <u>calls</u> the moving company** with that approval by **May 15** or as soon as the clergy gets the estimate with a mid-year move.

e. **Receiving DS mails** copies of chosen estimate and check sheet to Conference Treasurer.

f. **Receiving DS mails** Conference Treasurer copies of any expenses incurred by clergy or receiving charge.

g. **Conference Treasurer** reimburses those expenses and pays moving companies.

MOVING ALLOWANCE (based on 12,000 pounds)		
Miles	Texas Tariff Max 3	2000 Allowance 45% of Max 3
All moves under 40 miles will receive a 40 mile rate.		
40 or less	$4,267.00	$1,920
41-60	$4,442.00	$1,999
61-80	$4,615.00	$2,077
81-100	$4,792.00	$2,156
101-120	$4,966.00	$2,235
121-140	$5,140.00	$2,313
141-160	$5,316.00	$2,392
161-180	$5,490.00	$2,471
181-200	$5,665.00	$2,549
201-220	$5,749.00	$2,587
221-240	$5,832.00	$2,624
241-260	$5,915.00	$2,662

F. SEXUAL MISCONDUCT

The North Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church affirms the *1996 Book of Resolutions,* Sexual Abuse Within the Ministerial Relationship and Sexual Harassment Within the Church, which states that sexual abuse within the ministerial relationship and sexual harassment within the Church are incompatible with biblical teachings of hospitality, justice and healing. In accordance with the 2000 *Book of Discipline,* ¶ 161(F), we affirm that all human beings, both male and female, are created in the image of God, and thus have been made equal in Christ. As the promise of Galatians 3:26-26 states all are one in Christ, we support equity among all persons without regard to ethnicity, situation or gender.

Sexual abuse within the ministerial relationship occurs when a person within a ministerial role of leadership (pastor, educator, counselor, youth leader or other position of leadership) engages in sexual contact or sexualized behavior with a congregant, client, employee, student, staff member, co-worker or volunteer.

Sexual harassment is any unwelcome sexual advance or demand, either verbal or physical, that is reasonably perceived by the recipient as demeaning, intimidating or coercive. Sexual harassment includes, but is not limited to, the creation of a hostile or abusive working environment resulting from discrimination on the basis of gender (2000 *Book of Discipline* ¶161(I)).

Sexual abuse within the ministerial relationship involves a betrayal of sacred trust, a violation of the ministerial role and exploitation of those who are vulnerable. Similarly, sexual harassment must be understood as an exploitation of a power relationship rather than as an exclusively sexual issue.

Misconduct of a sexual nature within the life of the Church interferes with its moral mission. The North Texas Annual Conference stands in opposition to the sin of misconduct of a sexual nature in the Church and society at large and commits itself to fair and expedient investigation of any charge of sexual misconduct within the Church and to take action deemed appropriate and in compliance with the *Book of Discipline*. Further, the Conference bears affirmative responsibility to create an environment of hospitality for all persons, male or female, which is free of misconduct of a sexual nature and encourages respect, equality and kinship in Christ.

Because experiencing sexual abuse or harassment, and reporting such misconduct, can be difficult and frightening, we believe that the availability of trained advocates or support teams to assist victims of sexual misconduct is important, and we are committed to continuing support for the training and availability of such advocates or support teams.

We recognize that in any incident of sexual misconduct there may be many victims, including the family, friends, and congregation of the direct victim and of the person who has engaged in the misconduct. We therefore affirm as continuing goals for the Conference not only the resolution of complaints and the reconciliation of persons directly involved, but also the healing of all such indirect victims of the misconduct.

Sexual misconduct involving a clergy person should be reported to the clergy person's district superintendent or the presiding bishop. Misconduct involving paid staff, volunteers or other nonclergy persons should be reported to the pastor-in-charge, if any, or to other appropriate persons in accordance with guidelines and procedures that may be adopted by the Conference, by local churches or by other appropriate bodies within the Church.

The North Texas Annual Conference is committed to the continuing, broad dissemination of this Policy Statement and of any guidelines and procedures adopted by the Conference, and to the continuing education of clergy and lay persons within the Conference for the purpose of preventing sexual misconduct and increasing awareness and understanding of the Conference's relevant policies and procedures.

1. PROCEDURES FOR REPORTING CLERGY SEXUAL MISCONDUCT

INTRODUCTION

The North Texas Annual Conference will not tolerate and is committed to the eradication of sexual misconduct by its clergy. The ministerial office is a position of great trust, power and responsibility, offering the opportunity for unique relationships of grace and caring. Sexual misconduct is one of the gravest violations of this trust.

These Procedures are intended to provide a process for reporting incidents of clergy sexual misconduct within the North Texas Annual Conference. They seek to create a safe, non-threatening environment in which aggrieved persons will feel comfortable revealing allegations of sexual misconduct. It is a continuing goal of these Procedures to provide an opportunity for a reconciliation and resolution that respects and protects the rights of all parties and that acknowledges the sacred trust between clergy and the persons they serve. They are not intended to supplant or substitute for the formal complaint process set forth in the 2000 *Book of Discipline*. The use of these Procedures is voluntary, and the failure to utilize or follow them is not a chargeable offense nor can it be used as grounds for an appeal of the result of any formal complaint, review, investigation, or trial process.

The implementation of these Procedures shall be under the supervision and control of the Bishop and District Superintendents, who shall have the authority to interpret and apply the Procedures.

POLICY

The North Texas Annual Conference's position regarding sexual misconduct is expressed in the Policy Statement on Sexual Misconduct approved and adopted at the 1997 general session of the Annual Conference. These Procedures should be read in conjunction with that Policy Statement and are intended to serve as an aid to the full implementation of the principles underlying the Policy Statement, as they relate to sexual misconduct by clergy within the Annual Conference.

STANDARDS OF PASTORAL CONDUCT

Pastors are accountable for their behavior with respect to the emotional, spiritual and physical well-being of persons who come to them for help or over whom they have any kind of authority. Breach of this pastoral relationship through sexual misconduct is unethical and abusive, even when sexual activity is initiated by the person to whom the pastor is ministering. Because of the trust and imbalance of power in such relationships, the person being ministered to must be presumed to be unable to give meaningful consent to any sexual activity with the pastor.

Because pastors often deal with individuals who are emotionally fragile and vulnerable, it is imperative that pastors:

a. be healthy psychologically, emotionally, and spiritually themselves;

b. have adequate preparation and education for helping individuals under their care;

c. have continued supervision in dealing with the inherent risks caused by dependency and/or transference; and

d. have the information necessary to make appropriate referrals.

Pastoral self-discipline requires self-awareness and takes the Christian standards and ordination vows seriously. Personal integrity and mature professional conduct must be brought to all relationships by every pastor in the Annual Conference. The highest ethic of the pastor similarly prohibits any sexual behavior with a parishioner entrusted to his or her sacred care.

All clergy, single or married, have the responsibility of developing healthy personal relationships. Married clergy have covenanted to nurture and maintain their marriage relationship. When relational or sexual difficulties are present in a pastor's life, appropriate measures to address the difficulties should be taken.

Pastors who are appointed to parishes where there has been alleged sexual misconduct of their predecessor find themselves burdened with the inevitable consequences arising from the misconduct of a colleague. There is a tension between caring for a colleague and caring for the covenant of the pastoral ministry. By "protecting" a colleague, we risk perpetuating a relationship or pattern of abuse and victimization. This compromises the credibility and practice of Christian faith and ministry. Thus the present pastor should take immediate steps, consistent with these Procedures, to address the alleged misconduct.

The procedures for dealing with clergy sexual misconduct place an unfair and unavoidable burden on the victim of such misconduct. It is in the best interest of the church to empower the laity through

education and open discussion about what standards of conduct they may expect from their pastors.

DEFINITIONS

For purposes of these Procedures, the following definitions shall apply:

"Sexual misconduct" includes sexual abuse and sexual harassment, as such terms are defined in the Policy Statement. Sexual misconduct may include inappropriate physical contact or verbal behavior, including, for example, behavior that creates a hostile or intimidating environment and the explicit or implicit use of power or authority to coerce someone into sexual contact. Because of the imbalance of power inherent in ministerial relationships, sexual contact between a pastor and someone with whom he or she has a ministerial relationship constitutes sexual abuse even if the other person consents to or initiates the contact. More subtle behavior not involving physical contact may also constitute sexual misconduct. Further discussion and examples of sexual misconduct are included in the brochure entitled "Maintaining healthy relationships: What you should know about clergy sexual misconduct," prepared and distributed by the Division of Conference Relations of the Board of Ordained Ministry of the North Texas Annual Conference.

An "allegation" is an initial report, either verbal or written, of an alleged incident of clergy sexual misconduct.

A "complaint" is a written and signed statement claiming misconduct, as set forth in Paragraph 359.1(a) of the 2000 *Book of Discipline.*

An "aggrieved person" is a person who has experienced sexual misconduct by a pastor.

The terms "clergy" and "pastor" shall refer to all persons described in Paragraph 359.1(a) of the 2000 *Book of Discipline*, which includes "local pastors, associate members, probationary members, and full members" of the Annual Conference, "including those on leaves of all types, honorable or administrative location, or retirement."

A "Resource Person" is a trained person made available by the Annual Conference to assist and support aggrieved persons in bringing an allegation or complaint of sexual misconduct, as more fully described below.

CONFIDENTIALITY AND REPORTING

Allegations of sexual misconduct should be kept in the strictest of confidence and disclosed only at the times and under the circumstances specifically provided in these Procedures. The spread of such allegations or accusations between colleagues in ministry or within congregations is harmful to the victim, the accused and to the integrity of the processes outlined in these Procedures and in the 2000 *Book of Discipline.*

However, when clergy sexual misconduct occurs, the protection of victims, both past, present, and potential, requires that the misconduct be reported. Because of the covenant with the church which is an integral part of the pastoral office, it is a pastor's responsibility to call an offending pastor into account by immediately reporting information about sexual misconduct to his or her District Superintendent, the District Superintendent of the accused or the Bishop.

Pastors who become aware of an alleged incident of sexual misconduct by another pastor are to do their utmost to encourage and support aggrieved persons and to assist in the initiation of an

allegation as provided in these Procedures. Every allegation of sexual misconduct must be taken seriously, and in no case should a pastor judge the validity of the allegation.

The requirement of confidentiality shall not prevent the Bishop or the District Superintendents from discussing allegations and related information with affected congregations, staff/pastor-parish relations committees or others to whom it is necessary to make such disclosure, in accordance with the *Book of Discipline*, in order to protect actual or potential victims, to promote healing or for other appropriate purposes.

Although truth-telling is essential, respect must also be given to the role of pastors in receiving confessions and the sanctity of confidential relations. Nothing in these Procedures shall be deemed to require or permit a pastor to report or reveal information received in confidence as contemplated by Paragraph 332.5 of the 2000 *Book of Discipline* and relevant decisions of the Judicial Council.

PROCEDURES

When sexual misconduct is alleged against a pastor, persons bringing allegations will be received in a respectful and caring manner. All allegations will be considered worthy of full investigation, with due respect for the presumption of innocence. Care will be taken to deal fairly and promptly with all those involved. This includes the aggrieved and his/her family, the accused and his/her family and the congregation or other institution.

The following procedures are established to facilitate the reporting of allegations of clergy sexual misconduct:

1. Aggrieved persons are encouraged to contact one of the Resource Persons, a District Superintendent, or the Bishop. An allegation may be brought by the aggrieved person or by anyone who has verifiable knowledge or reasonable indication of sexual misconduct and is willing to pursue a resolution. This may include, for example, a pastor or lay person in whom the aggrieved person has confided or who has reliable information from other sources about the misconduct.

2. The Resource Person, District Superintendent, or the Bishop to whom the allegation is brought shall explain these Procedures to the aggrieved person or other person bringing the allegation and advise them that use of the Procedures is not a prerequisite to an aggrieved person's ability to bring a formal complaint.

3. If an allegation is brought initially to a District Superintendent, the District Superintendent shall advise the Bishop that the allegation has been received. If the aggrieved person has not selected a Resource Person, the Bishop may assign one to assist and support the aggrieved person.

4. The Resource Person selected or assigned shall provide full assistance to the aggrieved person throughout the process, including the following:

   a. confirming that the aggrieved person understands these Procedures and the procedures contained in the *Book of Discipline*;

   b. verifying and clarifying the allegation with the aggrieved person; and

   c. requesting the aggrieved person to prepare, with the assistance of the Resource Person as needed, a written statement of the allegation, which shall include a description, in

reasonable detail, of the alleged sexual misconduct and related events, circumstances, and dates.

5. If a complaint is forwarded to the Bishop or a District Superintendent, Paragraph 359 of the 2000 *Book of Discipline* shall determine the process to be followed. These Procedures are not intended to limit in any way the actions the Bishop or District Superintendents may take in connection with their supervisory response to a complaint of sexual misconduct or to impose any duties on them inconsistent with the 2000 *Book of Discipline* or relevant decisions of the Judicial Council. The Resource Person may continue to assist and support the aggrieved person throughout the complaint process and may attend all meetings held in connection with the process.

6. Strict confidentiality shall be maintained before, during and after the conduct of the process outlined in these Procedures, and information regarding allegations shall be disclosed only in such manner and to such persons as specifically provided herein.

7. Because of the pain and disruption that necessarily accompany sexual misconduct, it may be necessary for certain actions to be taken following the conclusion of the processes outlined in these Procedures and in the 2000 *Book of Discipline.* The Bishop and District Superintendents are encouraged to take or require such actions as they deem necessary and appropriate in their best judgment, which actions may include, for example, processes for healing within the affected congregation or institution, further resolution of unresolved conflicts and support or counseling for aggrieved persons or accused pastors.

These Procedures establish a process for reporting incidents of sexual misconduct by any pastor (as defined above). They are not designed to address allegations or complaints of sexual misconduct by the Bishop or a District Superintendent. Persons who believe they have been affected by sexual misconduct by the Bishop or a District Superintendent may contact one of the Resource Persons for information and assistance in bringing a complaint in accordance with procedures contained in the 2000 *Book of Discipline.*

RESOURCE PERSONS ON THE ISSUE OF SEXUAL MISCONDUCT

Resource Persons are volunteers available to assist persons who believe they may have been the victims of clergy sexual misconduct. Resource Persons are lay persons who have been trained to provide such assistance. The Bishop, or persons acting at the Bishop's direction, shall have the authority and responsibility for administering the sexual misconduct Resource Person program, recruiting volunteers to serve as Resource Persons and ensuring that necessary resources are available and properly utilized. However, Resource Persons shall be independent and shall not be employed by the Annual Conference or any related church body.

The Annual Conference is committed to the continuing education and proper training of Resource Persons. Resource Persons shall attend training recommended or approved by the General Commission on the Status and Role of Women or another body of the General Church provided for the purpose of training volunteers to assist victims of sexual misconduct.

Resource Persons are expected to work cooperatively with the Bishop, the District Superintendents and others involved in the process, but shall at all times represent the interests of the aggrieved person. A Resource Person shall actively assist and support the aggrieved person throughout the process, to the end that the aggrieved person is empowered to reclaim his or her voice and that the churches within the Annual Conference may once again be a place of sanctuary.

It is intended that the Resource Persons shall be the initial point of contact with these Procedures for any person who desires to use them for that purpose. A person who believes that he or she may have been the victim of clergy sexual misconduct need not register an allegation or complaint, formally or informally, before calling a Resource Person, nor does any person need permission from any level of the United Methodist Church to contact a Resource Person. An aggrieved person does not have to identify himself or herself to make an initial contact with a Resource Person.

Functions performed by the Resource Persons shall include:

1. explaining the church's processes and procedures;

2. providing resources and referrals;

3. helping the aggrieved person prepare a written summary of the allegation and, if necessary, a formal complaint when requested to do so;

4. accompanying the aggrieved person to meetings held in connection with these Procedures, or in connection with the complaint process as allowed by the 2000 *Book of Discipline*; and

5. calling to the attention of the Bishop and those administering the Resource Person Program any hostile, vindictive or insensitive situations that arise during the process outlined in these Procedures or the complaint process, or any failure properly to follow these Procedures or the complaint process outlined in the 2000 *Book of Discipline*.

6. giving feedback to those administering the Resource Person program regarding observations of helpful and hurtful situations arising during the process.

The Bishop and the District Superintendents or the persons administering the Resource Person program are encouraged to ensure that information about the Resource Persons, including telephone numbers at which they may be contacted, is broadly disseminated and readily available to interested persons throughout the Annual Conference.

PRIORITY OF THE BOOK OF DISCIPLINE

If any provision of these Procedures is in conflict with the 2000 *Book of Discipline*, or any subsequent *Book of Discipline*, the *Book of Discipline* shall prevail and the conflicting provision shall be deemed automatically deleted from these Procedures. Such conflict shall not be grounds for invalidating these Procedures as a whole or any nonconflicting provisions.

2. PROCEDURES FOR REPORTING AND ADDRESSING SEXUAL MISCONDUCT BY PERSONS OTHER THAN CLERGY

Each local church shall establish its own policy statement on sexual misconduct, consistent with the *Book of Discipline* and the policy statement of the North Texas Annual Conference, and shall establish guidelines and procedures for reporting and resolving incidents of sexual misconduct by persons other than clergy, including paid staff, counselors, lay volunteers or others. In furtherance of this objective, the District Superintendents shall distribute to all local churches a copy of the Memorandum dated December 9, 1996, and its enclosures, on this topic prepared by the General Commission on the Status and Role of Women and the General Council on Finance and Administration.

3. EDUCATION WITHIN THE CONFERENCE RELATING TO SEXUAL MISCONDUCT

DISSEMINATION OF POLICIES AND PROCEDURES

The Bishop, District Superintendents, and Resource Person(s) shall each have a copy of and thoroughly know the Policy Statement on Sexual Misconduct, Procedures for Reporting Clergy Sexual Misconduct in the North Texas Conference and be responsible for distributing such Policy and Procedures to clergy and local church chairs of Staff Parish Relations Committees, Administrative Councils, United Methodist Men, and United Methodist Women annually as these persons are elected. The clergy and the chair of the Staff Parish Relations Committee of every local church in the North Texas Conference shall have a copy of and be familiar with the Policy Statement on Sexual Misconduct, Procedures for Reporting Clergy Sexual Misconduct in the North Texas Conference and the complaint process outlined in the 2000 *Book of Discipline.*

The Policy and Procedures of the North Texas Conference will be available to anyone who requests a copy.

Local churches will make available to their congregations copies of the brochure entitled "Maintaining healthy relationships: What you should know about clergy sexual misconduct" and publish the name and telephone numbers of the Resource Person (s). Throughout the year, copies of the brochure will be placed in accessible locations within local churches.

TRAINING AND EDUCATION

The North Texas Conference shall provide annual training to educate the clergy and laity about the complaint process in the event of allegations of sexual misconduct and to heighten awareness of the clergy and laity about the seriousness of the problem of sexual misconduct, thereby aiding in the prevention of this problem in our local churches.

The goals of the training include the following:

- to explain the abuse of power and dynamics of trust in abusive relationships;
- to provide behavioral definitions of sexual abuse and sexual harassment;
- to describe the impact on the victim, the perpetrator, the families, and the church;
- to explain the Policy and Procedures of the North Texas Conference and the United Methodist Church regarding sexual misconduct;
- to explain legal responsibilities regarding minors;
- to introduce the Resource Person(s) and clarify their role;
- to define the risk to church vitality, attendance and giving, liability to individuals, congregations, and the annual conference;
- to discuss the importance of healing and how the church is an agent in the healing process;
- to explain the need for preventative measures;
- to discuss the importance of local church policies and procedures addressing issues of sexual misconduct;
- to distribute copies of the brochure entitled "Maintaining healthy relationships: What you should know about clergy sexual misconduct," and to explain its purpose and educational use; and
- to provide resources for local churches

Training will be provided separately for clergy and laity. Professionals from the General Commission on the Status and Role of Women and/or others trained and knowledgeable about the issues of sexual misconduct will conduct the training. There will be a nominal cost to participants to help defray the training expense.

The chairs of the Order of Deacons, Order of Elders, Fellowship of Local Pastors, and Fellowship of Diaconal Ministers, in conjunction with the Cabinet and Board of Ordained Ministry, will be responsible for planning and organizing the training for clergy and diaconal ministers. Pastors and diaconal ministers from every local church or charge in the North Texas Conference and those in extension ministries and the District Superintendents will receive an announcement regarding the clergy training. Clergy and diaconal ministers will be expected to attend training a minimum of once every three years.

The Board of Laity, United Methodist Women and the United Methodist Men jointly will plan and coordinate training for the laity. The laity training will be held during the first quarter of each year in at least four different locations around the conference. Persons in the following leadership positions, or their equivalent, in local churches in the North Texas Conference will be notified about the laity training: Lay Leader, Administrative Board/Council Chair, Council on Ministries Chair, Staff Parish Relations Committee Chair, United Methodist Women President, United Methodist Men President, Trustees Chair, Commission on the Status and Role of Women Chair, and the pastor(s) who will distribute the information to any other lay staff or leaders in the church who might need to attend the training. The lay leaders and lay staff will be strongly encouraged to attend training the first year of their leadership.

Upon return to their local churches clergy and laity will be urged to share the information they learned, place brochures entitled "Maintaining healthy relationships: What you should know about clergy sexual misconduct"with the name and phone number of the Resource Person(s) in a visible place in the church, and adopt local church policies and procedures on reporting and addressing sexual misconduct. In addition, clergy and laity will be encouraged to seek ways to educate, inform, and sensitize their congregation about the issues surrounding sexual misconduct, the violation of trust and Christian covenant involved, and the resources available for healing.

4. TRAINING OF THE RESOURCE PERSON(S)

A "Resource Person" is a trained person made available by the Annual Conference to assist and support aggrieved persons in bringing an allegation or complaint of sexual misconduct, as more fully described in the North Texas Conference Procedures for Reporting Incidents of Clergy Sexual Misconduct.

The Annual Conference is committed to the continuing education and proper training of Resource Persons. Resource Persons shall attend training recommended or approved by the General Commission on the Status and Role of Women or another body of the General Church provided for the purpose of training volunteers to assist victims of sexual misconduct.

As it is the Bishop's, or persons acting at the Bishop's direction, responsibility for administering the sexual misconduct resource person(s) program, it is, along with the Conference Commission on the Status and Role of Women, the Bishop's, or persons acting at the Bishop's direction, responsibility to insure the Resource Person(s) is trained in the following areas:

- roles and expectations of the Resource Person(s);
- local organization of the United Methodist Church;
- leaders and their leadership positions in the North Texas Conference;
- church resources such as the General Commission on the Status and Role of Women;
- the North Texas Conference Policy Statement on Sexual Misconduct and Procedures for Reporting Incidents of Clergy Sexual Misconduct; and
- the *Book of Discipline* and relevant Judicial Council rulings.

To obtain the latest information available and to upgrade skills, once a year the Resource Person(s) will attend continuing education training.

5. PROCEDURES FOR THE SCREENING OF APPLICANTS

The North Texas Conference currently utilizes screening procedures for volunteers at the conference level and offers the service to local churches. We encourage all local churches to employ these procedures or comparable ones to screen volunteers and staff, particularly those volunteers and staff who work with children and youth.

G. MISCELLANEOUS

1. *Conflict of Interests.* In order to avoid conflicts of interest, the following rules shall apply:

   a. No one shall be a voting member of an Agency who is in the salaried employment of an institution that receives support from that Agency.

   b. No member of an Agency shall participate in that Agency's deliberation of or vote on a proposed grant to his or her local church.

   c. Each member of an Agency shall disclose to all other members of that Agency all potential conflicts of interest in which they find themselves placed because of church, business, or personal relationships with persons affected by the decisions of the Agency.

   d. No clergy member or diaconal minister member of this Annual Conference who is a salaried employee of any institution to which this conference contributes shall be a member of the board of trustees of the institution by which that person is employed.

2. *Local Church Officers.* The term of office of local church officials elected by the Fall Charge Conference shall begin on January 1 and run for the length of their term.

3. *Amending or Suspending Standing Rules.* It shall require a two-thirds vote of all lay and clergy members present and voting to suspend or to amend any of these Standing Rules.

III. PROCEDURES FOR MEETINGS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

A. PRE-CONFERENCE PROCEDURES

1. *Lay-Clergy Equalization.* The following formula is the procedure used to determine the number of lay and clergy members of the Annual Conference.

   a. Subtract the total number of lay members prior to equalization from the total number of clergy members. In making this calculation, the lay members required by section III(A)(1)(c) below shall be included. These people are described in section (c) below. The remainder is the Lay Equalization Factor (LEF).

   b. Compute the District Membership Percentage (DMP) for each district as follows. If a district has *more* lay members than clergy members prior to equalization, subtract the number of local church members in this district from the total of local church members for the Annual Conference. Such districts will not compute a DMP. The resulting number is the Adjusted Lay Membership (ALM). Next, for each district that has *fewer* lay than clergy members, divide the total number of local church members in each district by the ALM. The resulting quotient is the DMP for that district.

c. The *Book of Discipline* provides that certain persons shall be lay members to Annual Conference. According to ¶ 30 of the 2000 *Book of Discipline*, these are: President of United Methodist Women; President of United Methodist Men; Lay Leader; District Lay Leaders; President of the Council on Youth Ministries; and two young persons under twenty-five years of age from each district. In addition, all Diaconal Ministers who are in full-time service appointment, all members of the Conference Leadership Team not otherwise provided for, and all elected Chairs of Agencies of the Annual Conference not otherwise provided for are lay members of the Annual Conference with voice and vote. These persons shall be elected to the lay membership of the Annual Conference by the District Section.

d. For each district with fewer lay than clergy members, multiply the LEF by the DMP. The product is the District Adjusted Lay Equalization Factor (DALEF). The DALEF is the number of additional lay members to be elected by the District Section to achieve lay/clergy equalization. Districts with more lay than clergy members do not calculate a DALEF.

e. The DALEF shall be computed as of January 1. The equalization lay members shall be elected by the lay members present at the District Conference from nominations made by the District Lay Leader, the District Superintendent, and the Lay members of the District Nominating Committee. Nominations may also be made from the floor of the District Section.

f. If the actual number of clergy in the Annual Conference increases after January 1, the District Lay Leader of a district in which the imbalance occurs shall select lay member(s) from within the district to equalize the increase of clergy members.

g. If the formula fails to compute the exact number of additional lay persons per district to equalize lay and clergy numbers (due to the use of fractions in calculations), the Board of Laity shall be authorized to correct the imbalance through negotiation.

h. After the DALEF has been determined, the Board of Laity as a courtesy may rearrange among districts the number of lay members to be elected, in order that a district that has more lay members than clergy prior to equalization may elect additional lay members in its District Section.

i. Lay members elected under an equalization process by the District Section shall take office immediately and shall serve until the District Section elects lay members for the succeeding year.

2. *Election of Local Church Lay Members to Annual Conference.* The lay members to the Annual Conference may be elected annually or quadrennially at the Charge Conference preceding the regular quadrennial meeting of the General Conference. The term of office of lay members to Annual Conference shall begin on January 1 after their election at the Fall Charge Conference.

If, for any reason, the Charge Conference is delayed until after January 1, their term of office shall begin immediately upon election.

3. *Notice of Legislative Items.* Agencies shall submit reports and legislation to the conference office in the form requested no later than April 1 for inclusion in the *Conference Workbook.* Any Annual Conference member or Agency may initiate legislative items at Annual Conference concerning matters which are not part of the *Conference Workbook* only if they are duplicated and distributed to Annual Conference members by the beginning of the day they are to be

considered. This rule shall not be construed so as to preclude proper subsidiary motions or privileged motions.

4. *Proposed Amendments to Standing Rules.* In order that the Standing Rules Committee have time to consider proposals and forward them to the conference office by the April 1 deadline, proposed new standing rules and proposed changes in existing standing rules shall be submitted to the Standing Rules Committee no later than March 1.

5. *Notice of Procedural Rules.* Each year, the charts entitled "Common Motions: Ranking and Requirements (by function)" and "Motions: Ranking and Requirements (by rank)" shall be included in the Pre-Conference Workbook.

B. RULES OF ORDER FOR ANNUAL CONFERENCE SESSIONS

1. *Purpose of Rules of Order.* These rules of order are intended to allow the orderly consideration of the business of the Annual Conference, extend courtesy and fairness to all, ensure the right of the majority, protect the rights of the minority, and defend the rights of individual members.

2. *Definitions.* As used in these Standing Rules, the following definitions shall apply.

a. Adjourn. End a meeting officially. Adjournment is accomplished either by direct majority vote or by unanimous consent.

b. Agenda. List of items of business that the members of Annual Conference will consider. An agenda has a specific arrangement and content.

c. Amend. Change a resolution or motion by adding, striking out, or substituting a word or phrase.

d. Appeal. A question that occurs when a member of Annual Conference questions (appeals) a decision by the presiding bishop because the member believes that an error in procedure has occurred. An appeal must have a second. The decision of the presiding bishop is sustained by a majority vote or a tie vote.

e. Call for orders of the day. A motion that brings to the presiding bishop's attention the fact that a specific item of business was due to come up in the meeting at a specified time.

f. Dividing the question. Separation of the parts of a motion to be considered and voted on as if they were separate motions.

g. Floor. The right of a person to address the Annual Conference and have the members' undivided attention.

h. Main motion. Method of introducing new business to the Annual Conference session. Only one main motion can be under consideration at a time.

i. Majority. More than half of the members present and voting on an issue. Those who do not vote are not counted in the final tally.

j. Motion. Proposal for action by the Annual Conference. A motion is introduced with the words, "I move that _____," (with the wording intended to become the Annual Conference's official statement of action taken if the motion is passed).

k. Parliamentary inquiry. A request for an immediate answer to a question concerning the rules of procedure. It is directed to the presiding bishop.

l. Point of information. A request directed to the presiding bishop for an immediate answer to a question concerning the background or content of a motion or resolution. The information requested does not pertain to procedure.

m. Point of order. A point raised against any proceeding or motion that the member believes is a violation of the rules. It must be raised at the time of the alleged infraction. The presiding bishop rules on the validity of the point of order. This ruling can be appealed.

n. Precedence of motion. Claim of a motion to the "right of way" over another motion. The attached charts summarize the precedence of various motions.

o. Presiding bishop. The Bishop of the North Texas Annual Conference, or a another bishop designated by that Bishop, shall preside over sessions of the Annual Conference.

p. Previous question. Motion to close debate and vote immediately on a motion. Moving the previous question requires a second, is not debatable or amendable, and needs a two-thirds vote for adoption.

q. Question of privilege. If there is something wrong with the physical surroundings or a situation arises that affects the rights of the entire assembly, any individual member can interrupt the motion under consideration to bring the matter to the attention of the presiding bishop. If the situation cannot be resolved informally, then the presiding bishop rules on whether the matter is a question of privilege and should be considered before business is resumed.

r. Reconsider. Motion to review a previous decision and vote on it again. It must be made by a person who voted on the prevailing (winning) side, and it requires a majority vote. Reconsideration may not be moved more than once on the same motion.

s. Second. Indication that a member wants a motion discussed by the members. The member says, "I second the motion" or "Second."

t. Table. Motion to place a main motion and all pending amendments aside temporarily, with the intention of bringing them back at a later time for action. Tabling a motion requires a second, is not debatable, cannot be amended, and requires a majority vote.

u. Take from the table. Motion to bring a previously tabled motion back before the Annual Conference. It requires a second, is not debatable, cannot be amended, and requires a majority vote.

v. Two-thirds vote. This occurs when there are twice as many people voting "Yes" as those who are voting "No."

w. Withdraw a motion. Take back a motion one has made. A person may withdraw a motion by merely requesting to do so up until the time it is stated by the presiding bishop. After the presiding bishop has stated the motion, the person who made it can withdraw it only by the consent of the members.

3. *Order of Business.* The order of business of the meeting of Annual Conference shall be determined by the Annual Conference Planning Committee, which shall set an Agenda. The session shall open with a period of devotion, followed by a call of the roll, including the roll of the local pastors.

4. *Authority of the Presiding Bishop.*
Calling the Conference to order. When the presiding bishop stands in his or her place and calls the Annual Conference session to order, no member shall speak, address the chair, or stand while the presiding bishop stands.

Raising points of order. Any member of Annual Conference may raise a point of order. In order to do so, the member must cite specifically the rule he or she judges to have been violated.

Ruling on points of order. The presiding bishop shall decide points of order, whether raised by a member or by the presiding bishop, as necessary to conform to these Standing Rules.

Appealing a ruling on a point of order. Any member may appeal a decision on a point of order to the Annual Conference. In the event of such an appeal, there shall be no debate. However, the presiding bishop shall have five minutes to make a statement in support of his or her position, and then the person appealing shall have five minutes to make a statement in support of his or her position. Following the statements, the Annual Conference shall vote on the appeal; a tie vote shall sustain the presiding bishop.

Recessing the session. The presiding bishop shall have the right to recess a session of the Annual Conference at any time at his or her discretion and to reconvene at such times as he or she shall announce.

5. *Opening a Question for Debate.* Before any subject is open to debate, three things must happen. First, a member must actually make a motion that the Annual Conference consider a particular issue. Second, in most instances, the motion must also be seconded. (Calls for orders of the day, calling a member to order, Agency recommendations, nominations, parliamentary inquiries, points of information, and withdrawal of motions do not require a second.) Third, the presiding bishop must restate the motion. For example, the presiding bishop may say, "A motion has been made and seconded that _____. The motion is open to debate."

6. *Obtaining the Floor.* When a member desires the floor, he or she shall proceed to a microphone and wait to be recognized by the presiding bishop. Each speaker should begin by stating his or her name and the church, charge, or other entity he or she represents. A member with the floor may be interrupted only to call for orders of the day, a point of order, a point of information, a parliamentary inquiry, or an appeal of the decision of the chair. A person who cuts off another speaker must state the reasons for the interruption. It is the sense of the Annual Conference that a speaker with the floor should not be interrupted, even for these listed reasons, unless the issue cannot wait until the speaker yields the floor.

7. *Limits on Speakers.* A member may speak for up to five minutes at one time on any question under discussion and only twice on the same question. No member shall speak for the second time until all members seeking recognition have had the opportunity to speak. The Annual Conference, by two-thirds vote, may change the rules about how often and how long members can speak during a debate.

8. *Types and Precedence of Motions.* There are four main types of motions: (1) main motions; (2) subsidiary motions; (3) incidental motions; and (4) privileged motions. Each type of motion

accomplishes a different purpose and is treated differently.

a. *Main motions.* A main motion introduces a new item of business. Only one main motion can be considered at a time. Generally, main motions are secondable, debatable, amendable, require a majority vote, and can be reconsidered.

b. *Subsidiary Motions.* Subsidiary motions are motions applied to other motions to help the members dispose of the main motion. Here are the five subsidiary motions: table; previous question; postpone to a certain time; refer to Agency or committee; amend. These subsidiary motions fit into an order of precedence. This means that some subsidiary motions take precedence over others, and all subsidiary motions must be decided before the members can act on the main motion. This is the order of precedence for the subsidiary motions: 1) to table; 2) to move the previous question; 3) to postpone to a certain time; 4) to refer to committee; and 5) to amend. You can make any of these subsidiary motions when a lower order motion is on the floor, but you cannot make a subsidiary motion if a higher order one is being considered.

c. *Incidental Motions and Inquiries.* Incidental motions must relate directly to the business on the floor. Incidental motions take precedence over all other motions except privileged ones. They are: appeals; divisions of the question; and suspending the rules. In addition, incidental inquiries are proper and have precedence over main and subsidiary motions. Parliamentary inquiries, points of order, and points of information fall into this category. All three are answered by the presiding bishop.

d. *Privileged Motions.* Privileged motions are different from subsidiary and incidental motions, because they do not deal with business on the floor. Rather, they deal with special matters of pressing importance. The three privileged motions (in order of precedence) are: adjourning; questions of privilege, and orders of the day.

The attached charts set out the precedence of motions and specify which motions need a second, which can be debated, which can be amended, and what vote is necessary for passage.

9. *Tabling Related Motions.* No motion which adheres to another motion, or has another motion adhering to it, can be laid on the table by itself. Such motions, if laid on the table, carry with them the motions to which they respectively adhere, or which adhere to them.

10. *Referring Matters to Agency.* It shall be proper for the Annual Conference to refer to an Agency or specially created committee a motion, resolution, report, or a part of a motion, resolution, or report which is before the Annual Conference for consideration, or any amendment offered thereto.

11. *Substitutes.* When a motion, resolution or Agency report is properly before the Annual Conference for consideration and action, even if amendments have been proposed, a substitute motion, resolution, or report may be offered by any member moving that the same be substituted for the report or resolution under consideration. The Annual Conference shall then proceed first to perfect the original motion, resolution or report, including consideration and action upon any amendments which may be offered to it. The same perfecting process shall then be followed with respect to the substitute. The question shall then be put first on the motion to substitute, followed by the motion to adopt the motion, resolution, or report. However, a motion for the previous question shall not be in order on the adoption of the report or recommendation or on making the proposed substitution until opportunity has been given for at least two members to speak on each side of the question of substitution or adoption.

12. *Moving for a Vote on the Previous Question.* No member may call for a vote on the previous question until at least three members have been given the opportunity to speak on each side of a question. When any member moves the previous question (that is, that the vote be now taken on the motion or motions pending), that member shall indicate the question to which they intend it to apply. If the movant does not so indicate, the motion shall apply only to the immediately pending question. A motion for a vote on the previous question is not debatable. It requires a vote of two-thirds of those present and voting for its adoption. If the motion for a vote on the previous question passes, the vote shall be taken on the previous question without further debate.

13. *No Motion After Speech.* It shall not be in order for a member immediately after discussing a pending question, and before relinquishing the floor, to make a motion whose adoption would limit or stop debate.

14. *Reconsideration.* A motion to reconsider an action of the Annual Conference shall be in order at any time, but only if offered by a member who voted with the prevailing side. If the motion proposed for reconsideration is non-debatable, the motion to reconsider may not be debated.

15. *Voting Generally.* Voting rights shall be governed by the *Book of Discipline.* Voting procedures shall be determined by the Annual Conference Planning Committee, depending on the technology available at the site of the Annual Conference session. If the method generally used is not already secret, a vote by secret ballot may be ordered on call of any member, supported by one-third of the members present and voting. No other business shall be in order when a vote is being taken or when the previous question has been called until the voting process is completed, except such as relates to the vote itself, or business that can be appropriately fitted into the time while waiting for the report on the vote.

16. *Dividing the Question.* Before a vote is taken, any member shall have the right to call for a division of any question, if it is subject to such division as they indicate. If no member objects, the division shall be made. If any member objects and is seconded, the presiding bishop shall put the question of division to vote.

17. *Robert's Rules of Order.* Questions of procedure not answered by these Standing Rules shall be determined in accordance with *Robert's Rules of Order Newly Revised (2000)*, except when they are inconsistent with these Standing Rules or the *Book of Discipline.*

Common Motions: Ranking and Requirements (by function)

Motion	*What to say*	*Second?*	*Debate?*	*Amend?*	*Vote?*
Adjourn	"I move that we adjourn."	Yes	No	No	Majority
Adopt a report	"I move that the report be adopted."	Yes	Yes	No	Majority
Amend a motion on the floor	"I move to amend by [describe]."	Yes	Yes	Yes	Majority
Complain about air conditioning, noise, etc.	"I rise to a question of privilege."	No	No	No	No vote. Chair rules

Divide motion into parts to be voted on separately	"I move that we divide the question to consider separately [specify]."	Yes	No	Yes	Majority
End debate	"I move the previous question."	Yes	No	No	Two-thirds
Introduce a main motion	"I move that . . ."	Yes	Yes	Yes	Majority
Give closer study	"I move to refer the matter to committee."	Yes	Yes	Yes	Majority
Protest a breach of rules or conduct	"I rise to a point of order."	No	No	No	No vote. Chair rules
Reconsider an action	"I move to reconsider the vote on [specify]."	Yes	same as original motion	No	Majority
Request information	"Point of information."	No	No	No	No vote. Chair responds
Suspend an issue	"I move to table the motion."	Yes	No	No	Majority
Suspend the rules	"I move to suspend the rules so that [specify]."	Yes	No	No	Two-thirds
Take up a tabled matter	"I move to take from the table [specify]."	Yes	No	No	Majority
Vote on a chair's ruling	"I appeal from the decision that [specify]."	Yes	No	No	Majority

Motions: Ranking and Requirements (by rank)

Ranking Motions The ranking motions are listed in order of rank. When any one of these motions is immediately pending, those above it are in order and those below it are not in order.		**Principal Requirements**		
Privileged Motions	Second Required?	Debatable?	Amendable?	Vote Required
Adjourn	Yes	No	No	Majority
Raise a question of privilege	No	No	No	No vote. Chair rules

Call for order of the day	No	No	No	No vote. Chair rules
Subsidiary Motions				
Table	Yes	No	No	Majority
Move the previous question	Yes	No	No	2/3
Refer to committee	Yes	Yes	Yes	Majority
Amend	Yes	Yes	Yes	Majority
Main Motions	Yes	Yes	Yes	Majority
Non-Ranking Motions Whether these non-ranking motions are in order depends upon the business already under consideration and what purpose they may serve when introduced.		**Principal Requirements**		
Incidental Motions				
Appeal	Yes	No	No	Majority
Divide the question	Yes	No	Yes	Majority
Parliamentary inquiry	No	No	No	No vote
Point of order/point of information	No	No	No	No vote. Chair rules/responds
Suspend the rules	Yes	No	No	2/3
Withdraw a motion	No	No	No	Majority
Motions that Bring a Question Back				
Reconsider	Yes	per original	No	Majority
Take from the table	Yes	No	No	Majority

XIII. ROSTER OF CONFERENCE AGENCIES

Committee on Nominations 255

Conference Leadership Team 255
- Accountability Group 256
- Creating Congregations Team 256
- Equipping Disciples Team 256
- Sending Servants Team 256
- Board of Laity 256
- Committee on Lay Speaking Ministries 256
- Committee on Camp and Retreat Ministries 257
- Commission on Communications 257

Administrative Committees 257
- Council on Finance and Administration 257
- Board of Trustees 257
- Board of Pension and Health Benefits 257
- Commission on Insurance 257
- Commission on Equitable Compensation 258
- Committee on Episcopacy 258
- Annual Conference Planning Committee 258
- Committee on Courtesy and Resolution 259
- Journal Committee 259
- Memoirs Committee 259
- Commission on Archives and History 259
- Committee on Standing Rules 259

Board of Ordained Ministry and Related Committees 259
- Division of Deacons 259
- Division of Elders 259
- Joint Committees 260
- Committee on Administrative Review 260
- Committee on Investigation for Clergy 260
- Committee on Investigation for Diaconal Ministers 261
- District Committees on Ordained Ministry 261

Institutional Trustees/Directors 262

CONFERENCE AGENCIES

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS
Chair: Mike House 2003

Laity:

DD	Molly Banks	2005
DN	Lula Hester	2003
DS	Sarah Reed	2005
PS	Patsy Johnson	2003
SM	Nana Rylander	2005
WF	Gail Roe	2004

Clergy:

DD	Tommy Palmer	2005
DN	Paul Goodrich	2003
DS	Perry Crenshaw	2005
PS	Mike House	2003
SM	Rob Spencer	2005
WF	Bob Lee	2004

Named by the Nominating Committee

Ouida Lee	2002
Billy Ratcliff	2004
Leo Tipay	2004

Ex-officio:
Chair, Board of Laity: Tom Talbert
Consultant, Mission Dir: Mary Brooke Casad

CONFERENCE LEADERSHIP TEAM
Chair: Bishop William B. Oden

District Superintendents:
DD Jim Dorff
DN Carol Woods
DS Mike Nichols
PS Derrick Wright
SM Fred Durham
WF V. Eugene Gordon

Conference Lay Leader Tom Talbert
Director of Administration Marvin Guier
Director of Mission Mary Brooke Casad
Director of Camp/Retreat Centers Ray Hennigh
Area Director of Communications Bob Robertson
Director of Urban Strategies Sarah Wilke
Chair of the Board of Ordained Ministry Clayton Oliphint
Chair of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration Jerry Pinkerton
Assistant to the Bishop Ben Shinn
President of the Conference Council on Youth Ministries Arthur Jones
Representative from Children's Ministries Leslie Stephens
Representative from Young Adult Ministry Shirley Black
President of Conference United Methodist Men Tom Hull
President of Conference United Methodist Women Lu Hester
Leader of the African American Community Shirley Shead
Leader of the Hispanic Community Mary Alice Garza
Leader of the Asian Community Eduardo Cajiuat

District Lay Leaders:
DD Richard Hearne
DN Becky Moore
DS Richard Stanford
PS Gary McCain
SM Sue Ann Whaley
WF Linda Parks

Chair of the Committee to Plan Annual Conference Session Scott Smith
Chair of the Creating Congregations Team Bill Hunter
Chair of the Equipping Disciples Team Tommy Palmer
Chair of the Sending Servants Team Ouida Lee
Chair of the Accountability Group Pat Thresher

Chair of the Urban Strategies Task Force
Frank Jackson
Chair of theConferencePersonnel Committee John Croft
Chair of the Commission on Communications Sammy Hargrove
Chair Board of Pension & Health Benefits
John Beall

ACCOUNTABILITY GROUP
Chair: Pat Thresher 2004B

Annual Conference Nominations:

DD	Mavis Knight	2004A
DD	Lisa Wolcott	2004B
DN	Fe Tipay	2002A
DS	Harold Dangerfield	2002A
DS	Peggy Larney	2004A

Leadership Team Nominations:
To be named

CREATING CONGREGATIONS TEAM
Chair: Bill Hunter 2003A

District Superintendent Nominations:

DD	Jim Eshleman	2002A
DN	Robert Hasley	2003A
DS	Matt Gaston	2003A
PS	Larry Tinsley	2003A
SM	Don Smith	2002A
WF	Eric Rothe	2003A

Annual Conference Nominations:

DD	Connie Rosenburg	2002A
DD	Sherwood Blount	2002A
	Committee on New Church Properties	
DN	John Allen, Jr.	2002A
DN	Don Underwood	2002A
DS	Cynthia Ratcliff	2004A
DS	Claudia Martinez	2005A

EQUIPPING DISCIPLES TEAM
Chair: Tommy Palmer 2004A

DD	Family Ministries	Elzie Odom, Jr	2004B
DD	Worship	Kara Stalcup	2004A
DD	Stewardship	Richard Hearne	2004B
PS	Evangelism	Gifford Long	2004A
DD	CCYM	Arthur Jones	2002B
DS	Young Adult	Shirley Black	2002A
DD	Higher Ed/Campus Ministries	John Mollet	2004A
DD	Senior Adult	Doris Manning	2003A
SM	Single Adult	Joan Humphries	2005A
DD	Children	Leslie Stephens	2004A
DS	Spiritual Formation	Katherine Lyle	2005A
WF	Conference Lay Leader	Tom Talbert	2004

SENDING SERVANTS TEAM
Chair: Ouida Lee 2002A

DS	Health & Welfare Olivia V. Randal	2004A
DS	Volunteers in Mission Janice Nichols	2004A
WF	Global Ministries Secretary Valerie Mireb	2002A
DS	Church & Society Thalia Matherson	2004B
DN	Ecumenical Ministry Jack Soper	2004A
DD	UMCOR Barbara Wiggans	2002A
DN	Urban & Ethnic Ministries Clara Reed	2002A
DD	Town & Country Churches Bill LaBarr	2003A
DD	Shalom Zone Daniel L. Hoke	2002A
DN	Conference Mission Personnel Gene Wisdom	2004B

BOARD OF LAITY
Chair: Tom Talbert 2004

DD	Richard Hearne
DN	Becky Moore
DS	Richard Stanford
PS	Gary McCain
SM	Sue Ann Whaley
WF	Linda Parks

COMMITTEE ON LAY SPEAKING
Chair: Robbie Lartey 2004B

Laymembers:

DD	John Bodnar	2002A
DN	Mike Roberts	2004A

DS	W.E. Stevens	2004B
PS	Gary McCain	2002A
SM	Olen Evans	2004A
WF	Jerry Kaufman	2004A

Clergy:

Allen Snider	2003A
John Lancaster	2005B
Van Lazaroff	2003A

COMMITTEE ON CAMP AND RETREAT MINISTRIES

Chair: Dennis Wilkinson 2002A

DD	Charles Allen	2002A
DD	Jo Biggerstaff	2005B
DD	Barbara Edwards	2002A
DD	Jim Heath	2002A
DN	Roscoe Lewis	2002A
DN	Jim Sanders	2003A
DN	Lamar Ozley	2003A
DS	Cammy Gaston	2002A
DS	Bette Perot	2002A
PS	Joel Arnold	2002A
SM	Jess Davis	2003A
SM	Mark Vowell	2004A
WF	Fred Utz	2003A
WF	Nan Davis	2003A

COMMISSION ON COMMUNICATIONS

Chair: Sammy Hargrove 2003B

DD	Joan LaBarr	2002A
DD	Sheron Patterson	2002A
DN	Walter Evans	2003A
DD	Dan Smith	2005A
DS	Wes Magruder	2004A
DS	Zan Holmes	2002A
PS	Bob Byrd	2004A
SM	John Kay	2004A
WF	Duke Singer	2005A

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

President: Jerry Pinkerton

Laywomen:

DD	Martha Jacobson	2004A
DD	Necia Dexter	2004B
DS	Trining Wilson	2004B
DS	Charlotte Goodwin	2004A
PS	Phyllis Stanley	2004A
SM	Dee Morton	2004B
WF	Pat Deal	2004B

Laymen:

DD	Scott Smith	2004A
DN	Kenneth Mooter	2004B
DS	John Croft	2004A
DS	Jerome Garza	2004A
PS	Gene Lockhart	2004A
WF	Terry Curd	2004A

Clergy:

DD	Stan Copeland	2004A
DD	Janet Odom	2004B
DN	Paul Goodrich	2004A
DN	Ron Henderson	2004B
DS	John Fiedler	2004A
PS	Doug Miller	2004A
SM	Jim Brown	2005A

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Chair: Rusty Hedges 2003B

Class of 2005

Bill Shepherd	2005A
Kwame Lartey	2005A
Michael Christopher	2005B

Class of 2004

Gail Roe	2004A
Bobby Littlefield	2004A
Don Wiggans	2004A

Class of 2003

Beverly Brooks	2003B
Larry Owings	2003A
Rusty Hedges	2003B

Class of 2002

Gordon Smith	2002B
Susanne Orman	2002B
Jackie Waiters-Lee	2002B

BOARD OF PENSION AND HEALTH BENEFITS

Chair: John Beall 2004

Laywomen:

DD	Cindy Warner	2006
DD	Virginia Taylor	2003
DD	Linda Peeples	2008
DN	Michon Fulgham	2004
DS	Patricia Chapman	2008
PS	Vivian Dennis-Monzingo	2004
WF	D'Les Longino	2009

Laymen:

DD	James Pingel	2003
DD	John Kyle	2008
DS	John Beall	2004
DS	Joe Forston	2008
PS	Mike Russell	2004
PS	Coy Johnson	2003
WF	Roger Williams	2009

Clergy:

DD	Stan Seat	2008
DN	Andy James	2008
DN	Debra Hobbs Mason	2004
DS	John Tatum	2007
DS	Charles Stovall	2004
DS	Jim Hares	2005
SM	Eddie Jean Adams	2006

COMMITTEE ON EQUITABLE COMPENSATION

Chair: Bob Bush 2005B

Lay:

DD	Melinda Johnson	2004A
DN	Patricia Christley	2002A
PS	Carol Rooks	2004A
SM	Nanci Kelly	2005A

Clergy:

DD	Steve Davis	2005A
DN	David Rucker	2005A
DS	Eugenio Raphael	2003A
WF	Nan Davis	2002A

COMMITTEE ON EPISCOPACY

Chair: Alys Richards 2004B

Laywomen:

DD	Judy Gibbs	2004A
DS	Mavonne Jeffries	2004B

Laymen:

DS	Dick Rubottom	2004B
PS	Wyman Williams	2004A
WF	Tom Talbert	2004A

Clergy:

DD	Joan Gray LaBarr	2004B
DS	John Tatum	2004B
DS	Bart Smith	2004A

At-Large:

DD	Paul Escamilla	2004B
DD	DeForrest Wiksten	2004B
SM	Jill Jackson-Sears	2004A

Appointed by the Bishop:

DN	David Shawver	2004B
SM	Joe Pool	2004A
WF	Roy Eaton	2004A

Members of Jurisdictional Committee on Episcopacy
Don Underwood
Mary Brooke Casad

ANNUAL CONFERENCE PLANNING COMMITTEE

Chair: Scott Smith 2002
Vice-Chair: Georjean Blanton 2003

DD	Karen Craft-Chraska	2002
DD	Janet Bell Odom	2002
DS	April Bristow	2004
DS	Tom Waitschies	2004
PS	Judy Gilreath	2003
WF	Ed Bond	2005

Other members:
Bishop William B. Oden

District Superintendents:

DD	Jim Dorff
DN	Carol Woods
DS	Mike Nichols
PS	Derrick Wright
SM	Fred Durham
WF	Gene Gordon

Tom Talbert Conference Lay Leader
Arthur Jones Chair, CCYM

Marvin Guier — Director of Administration and Treasurer
Mary Brooke Casad — Director of Mission
Ray Hennigh — Director of Camp and Retreat Centers
Ben Shinn — Assistant to the Bishop
Bob Robertson — Area Director of Communications

Worship Planners Chosen by Chair

COMMITTEE ON COURTESY AND RESOLUTIONS

Chair: John Rosenburg	2005B
Ernestine Rhymes	2004A
Jim Bowden	2005A
Claude Williams	2002A
Barbara Marcum	2004A

JOURNAL COMMITTEE

Chair: John Earl Taylor	2003A
Otto Biells	2004A
Charles A. Cox	2003A

Ex-officio:

Leighton Bearden, Conference Secretary	2004A
Marvin Guier, Conference Statistician	2004A
Ruth Robinson, Conference Memoirs Chair	2005A

MEMOIRS COMMITTEE

Chair: (2002) Ruth Robinson	2005A
Michael Daves	2005A

Ex-officio:
Leighton Bearden, Conference Secretary

COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

Chair: Bill Bryan		2005A
DD	Arthur H. Rubeck	2005B
DD	Jim Heath	2004B
DN	Pat Hatcher	2003A
DN	Jan Samuels	2004A
DS	John Gondol	2005A
DS	Larry Davis	2004A
DS	Henrietta Slagle	2002A
PS	John Sellers	2004B
SM	Max Owens	2003B
SM	Pauline Neblett	2003B
WF	Virginia Turner	2002A

COMMITTEE ON STANDING RULES

Chair: Claire Cunningham		2003A
	Vacancy	
DN	James Minor	2005A
DS	Bettye Dismore	2002A
DS	John Kinslow	2004B
PS	Jim McLeroy	2004A
SM	Nana Rylander	2004A

BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

Chair: Clayton Oliphint	2004B
Registrar: Burt Palmer	2004B

DIVISION OF DEACONS
Committee on Diaconal Ministry

Chair: Barbara Edwards	2004A
Nicki Lyford	2004A
Natalie Woods	2004A

Committee on Preparation and Qualification of Deacons

Chair: Karen Craft-Chraska	2004B
Michael House	2004A
Daniel Dalton	2004A
Kenneth R. Dickson	2004A
Tim Morrison	2004B
Bill Avera (lay member)	2004B
Jean Wood (lay member)	2004B
Rick Hawkins	2004B
Kathryn Johnson	2004A
Karan Marshall	2004A
Doug Meyer	2004A
Laura Rothe	2004A
Don Pellikan	2004A

DIVISION OF ELDERS
Committee on Local Pastors

Chair: Marsha Engle Middleton	2004A

Joe Stabile	2004B
Keith Payne Boone	2004B
Ray Hennigh	2004B
Tommy Brummett	2004A
Roy Spore	2004A

Committee on Preparation and Qualification for Elders

Chair: Paul Goodrich	2004B
Candidacy Registrar: Clara Reed	2004B
Dennis Wilkinson	2004B
Ron Henderson	2004B
Samuel Caldwell	2004B
Clayton Oliphint	2004B
Pat Deal (lay person)	2004B
Levy Laguardia	2004B
Burt Palmer	2004B
Steven Matthew	2004B
Joerg Rieger	2004A
Debra Hobbs Mason	2004A
Joe Pool	2004A
John Rosenburg	2004A
Carol Somers-Clark	2004A
Lisa Greenwood Wolcott	2004A
Mavonne Jeffries (lay person)	2004A

JOINT COMMITTEES

Committee on Certification

Chair: Susan Bryan	2004A
Dale Daniels	2004A
Grace Ashley	2004A

Committee on Formation

Chair: Jim Bowden	2004A
John Taylor	2004B
Jim Bell	2004B
John Dillard	2004B

Committee on Recruitment

Chair: Rebecca Frank	2004A
Wayne Jackson	2004B
Daniel Humbert	2004B
Elwin(Sam) Campbell	2004A

Committee on Conference Relations

Chair: Larry George	2004A
Marilyn Atkinson	2004B
Dick Harvey	2004B
Leighton Bearden	2004A
Doris Manning	2004A

Committee on Chaplains and Related Ministries

Chair: Charlise Hill-Larson	2004B
Randy Newkirk	2004B
Norman Bouffard	2004B
Rene Lawson	2004A

Committee on Probationary Membership (Residency)

Chair: Gary Mueller	2004B
Robin Lovin	2004B
Justin Tull	2004B
Matt Gaston	2004A
Katherine Lyle	2004B

COMMITTEE ON ADMINISTRATIVE REVIEW

Chair: Elect their own chair

Clergy:

Stan Seat	2004
Sarah Squires	2004
John Tatum	2004

Alternates:

Walt Marcum	2004
Sheron Patterson	2004

COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION FOR CLERGY

Chair: elect their own chair

Clergy:

Pat Grable	2004
Ken Hildebrand	2004
Dan Hoke	2004
Harold Dangerfield	2004
Doug Miller	2004
Donna Whitehead	2004
Joy Anderson	2004

Alternate Clergy:

John Gondol	2004
Kwame Lartey	2004
Zan Holmes	2004
John Mollet	2004

Jim Ozier	2004
Robert Walker	2004

Lay Members:

Phil Garlington	2004
Alys Richards	2004

Alternate Lay Observer:

Tim Crouch	2004

COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION FOR DIACONAL MINISTRIES:

Diaconal Ministers

Debbie Chapman	2004
Judith Coke	2004
Rusty King	2004

Alternates:

Grace Ashley	2004
Leslie Stephens	2004

DISTRICT COMMITTEES ON ORDAINED MINISTRY

Dallas-Denton District
Chair: Dan Hoke
Registrar: Pat Grable

Clergy Members:
Joyce Cravens
Craig Emerick
Patricia Grable
Dan Hoke
Daniel Humbert
Bill LaBarr
Joan LaBarr
Jerry Putnam
Steve Robertson
Stan Seat
Lisa Wolcott

Lay Members:
Carol Little
Loraine Nelle
Jim Tarr
Preston Weaver

Dallas Northeast District
Chair: Milton Guttierrez
Registrar: Susanne Orman

Clergy Members:
John Allen, Jr.
Joy Anderson
Davie Carr
Dale Daniels
Marsha Engle
Milton Guttierrez
Ouida Lee
Brian McPherson
Susanne Orman
David Turner

Lay Members:
James Adams
Bob Bruce
Jim Cupples
Alex Schell
Marty Jones
Alys Richards

Dallas South District
Chair: Pat Thresher
Registrar: John Gondol

Clergy Members:
Pat Thresher
John Gondol
Steve Matthew
Harold Dangerfield
Levy Laguardia
Mary Beth Crouch
Tim McLemore
Tom Waitchies

Lay Members:
Phyllis Goldman
Charlotte Goodwin
Brenda Hargrove

Paris-Sulphur Springs District
Chair: Doug Miller
Registrar: Burt Palmer

Clergy Members:
Burt Palmer
Kenneth Dickson
Kwame Lartey
David Blackmon
Greg Neal
Julie Halstead
Larry Tinsley

Gifford Long
Henry Suche

Lay Members:
Cynthia Lewis
Dee Bandel
Charlie Winfield
Peg Austin

Sherman-McKinney District
Chair: Kathy McLean Davis
Registrar: Paul Gould

Clergy Members:
Jim Brown
Elaine Bussey
Jim Pledger
Gaither Day
Eddie Jean Adams
Jack Wallace
Fred Durham

Lay Members:
Joan Douglas
Bob Sanford

Wichita Falls District
Chair: Rusty Hedges
Registrar: John Dillard

Clergy Members:
Chuck Aaron
Mel Caraway
Keith Cupples
John Dillard
Rusty Hedges
Johnny Irish
Bob Lee
Ed Miller
Valerie Mireb
Don Pellikan

Lay Members:
Nancy Cleveland
Pat Deal
Bill Glassford
Pat McDonald
Roger Williams

METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME BOARD OF DIRECTORS
Clergy Member:
Clayton Oliphint 1999-2002

Chair of Health & Welfare
Olivia Randall 2000-2004

Lay Director 2001-2004
Patsy Johnson Sulphur Springs

At-Large Directors 2001-2004:
Bob Robertson North Texas Conference

Barbara Bauernfeind
Northwest Texas Conference
Bill Bingham Southwest Texas Conference
Larry Harrison Southwest Texas Conference
Tom Wilkinson Texas Conference

Ex-Officio Director:
Bishop William B. Oden

METHODIST FAMILY AND REHABILITATION SERVICES BOARD OF DIRECTORS
Serving from the North Texas Conference
Chair: Joan LaBarr

Lay Representative:
Beverly Brooks

Member:
Olivia Randal, Chair of Health & Welfare

Honorary Members:
J.P. Addison
Ralph Shannon

LYDIA PATTERSON INSTITUTE TRUSTEE
Clergy:
John Rosenburgh

At-Large:
Don Renshaw

TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION
BOARD OF DIRECTORS
Clergy Class of 2004
Mark Craig

Lay Class of 2003
Pat Deal
Thalia Matherson

Other North Texas Conference Members:
Eunice J. Beene
Leighton K. Bearden

Bruce L. French
J. Thomas Graves
Bishop William B. Oden, Advisory
James H. Merritt

SOUTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY
TRUSTEES
North Texas Conference

Clergy:

W. Mark Craig	2001-2005
Donald W. Underwood	1998-2002

Lay:

Frank Douglass	2002-2005
Larry Haynes	2001-2005

At-Large Members:

Penny Cook	2001-2005

MOUINT SEQUOYAH BOARD
OF TRUSTEES
At-Large:
Doris Manning
Thalia Matherson
Jim Pledger
Bob Robertson
Jim Richards

Trustee Emeritus:
Don Barnes

XIV. AGENCY REPORTS

CONFERENCE REPORTS

Conference Leadership Team 265
Mission Office 268
Board of Laity 273
United Methodist Women 274
Camp and Retreat Ministries 275
Commission on Communications 276
Commission on Insurance 277
Board of Ordained Ministry 279
Board of Pensions 299
Council on Finance and Administration 305

CONNECTIONAL REPORTS

C. C. Young Home 313
Dallas Bethlehem Center 314
Lydia Patterson Institute 316
Methodism's Breadbasket 317
Methodist Children's Home 317
Methodist Family and Rehabilitation Services 319
Methodist Hospitals of Dallas 321
Golden Cross 322
Mount Sequoyah 323
Perkins School of Theology 324
Saint Paul School of Theology 325
South Central Jurisdiction 326
Southern Methodist University 327
Texas Methodist Foundation 328
Texas United Methodist College Association 329
Wesley-Rankin Community Center 330
Wesley Village 331
Wesley Foundation 331

CONFERENCE LEADERSHIP TEAM

The work of the Conference Leadership Team focused on several areas this year, resulting in the appointment of five task forces. One task force completed its work; four are still in process. These include:

Vision 2020 Policy, Procedures and Structure Task Force, Gary Mueller, Chair
This task force was charged with studying how Vision 2020 policies and procedures could be better integrated into the existing conference structure. Recommendations were made and adopted at the fall meeting. Several of the task force's recommendations impacted Standing Rules and can be found in the legislative proposals of the Standing Rules Committee.

Task Force to Address Retiree Medical Liability, Mike Nichols, Chair
(written report follows)

Task Force to Consider Conference-wide Property and Liability Insurance Program
Rusty Hedges, Chair (written report follows)

Planning and Design Task Force for Dismantling Racism, Sally Vonner, Chair
With the help of Crossroads Ministry of Chicago, an organization dedicated to dismantling racism, this task force created a proposal adopted at the spring meeting that calls for the establishment of a 40-member Anti-Racism Team for the purpose of analyzing, educating, organizing and helping build a multicultural, anti-racist institution. Recruitment of the 40-member team began at Annual Conference.

Task Force on the Sunday School, Jim Pledger, Chair
With statistics showing that Sunday School attendance is the conference's only area of decline, a lengthy discussion at the Conference Leadership Team retreat in February resulted in the naming of this task force. The task force held its initial meeting May 17.

The following pages will report on the various activities of conference agencies, all of whom have representatives who sit on the Conference Leadership Team. We look forward to celebrating the mission and ministry of the United Methodist Church in the north Texas area.

TASK FORCE TO CONSIDER CONFERENCE-WIDE PROPERTY AND LIABILITY INSURANCE PROGRAM

The Conference Leadership Team appointed a Task Force to consider the feasibility of a conference -wide property and liability insurance program at its meeting on September 12, 2000. The Leadership Team sees this as a stewardship issue as local churches and the annual conference seek to do the best we can to safeguard the resources that are entrusted to us.

Twenty-two annual conferences now have such a program. Local churches in those conferences are getting broader insurance coverage at higher limits and for lower premiums than they could on their own. In addition, churches that did not have certain kinds of coverage like workers comp or sexual misconduct liability insurance are now able to have them as a part of a conference-wide plan.

The Task Force is composed of representatives from the Conference Board of Trustees, the Board of Ministry, the Council on Finance and Administration, the Cabinet and the Conference Staff, as

well as additional persons named for their expertise. Assistance is also being received from the Risk Management Department of GCFA.

After completing appropriate preliminary orientation, the Task Force asked every church in the conference to complete and return a Property and Liability Insurance Survey. Responses to the survey were received from approximately 65% of the conference churches. A review of the information provided revealed a lack of coverage at some local churches in the following areas:

Replacement Cost Coverage with the Coinsurance Clause waived on Church Property
Boiler and Machinery Breakdown Coverage
Business Income Coverage
General Liability Coverage to protect Employees and Volunteers
Employee Benefits Liability
Pastoral Professional Liability
Directors and Officers Liability
Employment Practices Liability
Sexual Misconduct/Sexual Abuse Coverage
Hired and Non-Owned Automobile Liability including Employees and Volunteers
Umbrella Liability
Workers' Compensation Insurance
Foreign Liability Coverage

In addition, inadequate limits of coverage were found on some local churches' policies that were included with the survey.

Seeing a clear need for the more adequate coverage made possible through a conference-wide program, the Task Force prepared the specifications for a Request For Proposal, which was sent to those insurance companies identified as specializing in the coverage of churches. Unfortunately, only one proposal was returned and it was not satisfactory. The other companies contacted declined to submit a proposal citing concern over the amount of claims for wind and hail damage in recent years in this area and a lack of time.

The Task Force requested and received authorization from the Conference Leadership Team to continue its work and plans to provide information and educational materials to help the churches of the conference further consider their insurance needs. The Task Force anticipates working with the District Superintendents during next fall's Charge Conferences to consider the adequacy of each church's insurance coverage and to receive the remainder of the surveys. A checklist of minimum coverages will be provided.

With the encouragement of the Conference Leadership Team, the Cabinet, the Conference Board of Trustees and the Council on Finance and Administration, the Task Force will also do further research and seek proposals from insurance companies for a conference-wide property and liability program again next year.

CONFERENCE-WIDE TASK FORCE TO ADDRESS THE RETIREE MEDICAL LIABILITY

The cost of providing retiree health benefits will be the most significant financial issue we face in the coming years. This liability is not new; however, it has only recently begun to be recognized by the church in general. Retiree medical benefit liabilities are financial obligations that arise from

expected future medical benefits. These benefits are provided to clergy (and potentially lay employees) for previous service.

During the past two decades the business community has become aware of the magnitude and importance of retiree health liabilities. The federal government implemented the new rule that defined how retiree health obligations and costs were to be recorded in corporate financial statements in December 1990. It is known as "Financial Accounting Standards Board Statement Number 106" or FAS 106. As a result, many businesses had substantial reductions in reported earnings and responded by introducing programs to manage these benefit costs. Some companies dropped retiree health benefits altogether.

The United Methodist Church has been insulated from this issue since our benefits are provided through a multi-employer plan. Multi-employer plans have been exempt from FAS 106 reporting, so annual conferences have not been required to measure the obligations or report the long term costs on their financial statements. Each year's health benefit costs have simply been paid and accounted for as a current year operating cost for that year ("Pay-As-You-Go"). With this method of financing, the cost of retiree medical benefits is borne by the conference after active clergy retire. (The alternative method of financing is "Funding," which involves timely contributions being made on behalf of the active workforce to an interest-bearing fund to be used to purchase medical coverage at retirement. The conversion to "Funding" also includes addressing the liability incurred to date.)

A number of other factors have caused denominational leaders to think that these costs must be reported and addressed. As a denomination, the average age of our active clergy is 52 and the average age of those entering seminary is 41. In the foreseeable future there will be more retired participants covered by our health insurance plans than participants in active ministry. Other factors include scientific advances which are enabling ministers and their spouses to live longer, and the fact that the technology which is enabling us to live longer is dramatically increasing medical costs, particularly for the elderly. These factors, coupled with the Balanced Budget Act of 1997, which was intended to reduce Medicare spending by $115 billion over five years, make "Funding" for retiree medical benefits vs. "Pay-As-You-Go" more critical than ever. With retiree medical cash flow ("Pay-As-You-Go") expenses for annual conferences expected to triple in the next 15 years, it is important to address the funding of these benefits as soon as possible.
The current Retiree Medical Valuation for the North Texas Conference prepared by the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits' Actuarial staff reports our total retiree medical liability to be $39 million. The assumptions of this valuation do not include the current level of cost sharing by our participants. Neither do they include any additions to our current active workforce or any future plan design changes.

The Conference Leadership Team appointed a Conference-Wide Task Force to Address the Retiree Medical Liability at its meeting on September 12, 2000. The Task Force is comprised of representatives of the Commission on Insurance, the Board of Pensions, the Council on Finance and Administration, the Cabinet and the Conference staff, as well as persons named for their expertise. Assistance is also being provided by the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits. The Task Force has met three times and completed preliminary orientation work.

The *2000 Discipline* requires the submission of a Retiree Medical Valuation, as well as a formal funding plan for the conference's pre-1982 pension liability, to the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits by July 15, 2002. The information from these documents will then be submitted to the 2004 General Conference. Plans to fund these benefits will be developed by the Task Force, the new conference Board of Pension and Health Benefits, and the Council on Finance and Administration during the coming year before being presented to the Annual Conference session

for approval in 2002. We are confident that we will be able to develop plans to meet these obligations and continue to provide the benefits promised to our retirees and spouses as well as our active participants.

MISSION OFFICE

"Collaboration" has been the key word as the various agencies related to the Mission Office worked together to resource our local churches and connect them together in common ministry. New partnerships made possible through strengthened relationships with our general boards and agencies, as well as our Vision 2020 plans and pledges, have sparked new enthusiasm and commitment to mission and ministry across the conference.

The reports below reflect a collaborative effort among staff and volunteers as together we seek to be faithful to the mission of making disciples of Jesus Christ. As our north Texas area continues to grow in both numbers and diversity, may God bless our efforts to reach others with the good news of the Gospel, both at home and throughout the world!

Mary Brooke Casad, Director of Mission

Accountability Group

It is the purpose of the Accountability Group to hold the conference accountable to being "the church which Christ has opened to people of all ages, nations and races" and to ensure inclusive participation in the mission and ministry of the North Texas Conference. At our last Annual Conference the Accountability Group provided data regarding race, age and gender of those serving on conference agencies. This gave important baseline information to the Conference Nominating Committee in carrying out its task in a more inclusive manner.

This year the Accountability Group has sought to continue in this same vein of monitoring, education and advocacy to move our conference toward greater inclusivity. In the advocacy role, we fully supported the Voices for Justice ministry in its leadership of a conference-wide initiative toward dismantling racism. And in the monitoring role, a Task Force on the Status of Clergywomen in the North Texas Conference has been formed.

As we move further into the 21st century, our prayer is that we will always seek to include all people through the power and love of Jesus the Christ!

Pat Thresher, Chair

Urban Strategies

Following the successful launch of the Vision 2020 campaign, the Bishop appointed a task force to develop a model for an urban ministry. This task force, comprised of clergy, conference staff and lay persons, completed its work in year 2000. The model plan, which is referred to as the Foundry Church Plan, was submitted to the Conference Leadership Team and approved shortly before Annual Conference last year.

A new task force was created to implement the urban ministry program using the Foundry Church Concept as a model. This task force, called the Vision 2020 Urban Strategy Task Force, is again comprised of clergy, conference staff, and laypersons, but has as a major participant and contributor a new full time urban ministry staff person. This person is Sarah Wilke, formerly Director of the Wesley Rankin Community Center, and now Director of Urban Strategies for the Conference.

With Sarah's inspired leadership and direction, the work of the task force has intensified and progressed to the point that we are now prepared to recommend the first two urban ministry sites at Conference this year. These recommendations, which involve sites in the Bachman Lake area of northwest Dallas and the Frazier and East Grand areas of southeast Dallas, have already been reviewed and approved by the Cabinet and the pastors of the several large churches that will participate and provide support to the new initiatives. All that remains before Conference is to review the plans with Creating Congregations (two new churches are being recommended) and with the Conference Leadership Team. These reviews are scheduled and approval is expected to be forthcoming.

In the year ahead, we will concentrate on the implementation of the two new sites and begin exploratory work on other locations. We will also address "Urban Ministry" issues as they arise and continue the work of developing and gaining acceptance of a comprehensive urban ministry organizational and management plan for the Conference.

Frank Jackson, Chair

Creating Congregations Team

The Creating Congregations Team is pleased to report substantial progress in our endeavors this year. We believe these new church starts are realizing wonderful gains and really beginning to spread the word of God to increasing numbers of United Methodists or prospective United Methodists.

The following briefly summarizes our progress:

A new church start in East Allen will begin the first of the year in partnership with Custer Road United Methodist Church, Plano. Rev. Andy James will be appointed as the founding pastor.

The South Wise County Fellowship in Rhome, under Jim Spencer's leadership, has developed architectural plans for their first phase building, which will feature a great room that seats 115 for worship, a full kitchen, an enclosed courtyard area, and four classrooms. Completion of the building is scheduled for the end of 2001.

All Nations Fellowship in Plano, under the leadership of Rev. Clara Reed, recently purchased a Baptist church building as a permanent home. It will share the building with the Baptist congregation for one year while that church builds a new home.

Bridge of Faith Fellowship in Mesquite, led by Tom Palmer, is now conducting Bible Study and devotional services in a day care facility donated to them free of rent.

The New Jerusalem Fellowship in Carrollton, led by Revs. Janet and Elzie Odom is conducting worship services at First United Methodist Church, Carrollton and has a Ministry Center (offices and meeting space) in a Carrollton shopping center.

ARTSPIRIT, a ministry to the arts community, offers a spiritual community to those seeking alternatives to traditional church structures, worship styles and times for gathering. Diana Holbert is appointed to this ministry as a missionary.

The Good Seed Fellowship has recently begun meeting at First United Methodist Church, Allen. This Korean-American fellowship offering bilingual worship is led by Rev. Daniel Chang.

We can also report excellent progress in beginning language churches in the area. With assistance from the General Board of Global Ministries missionary Ken McIntosh, Coordinator of Project Pentecost, and Javier Escalera, Hispanic Ministries Coordinator, plans are being developed for:

Continued support of a Chinese fellowship, led by Margaret Qi, in partnership with Highland Park UMC and host church First UMC, Richardson.

A new Filipino fellowship located at First UMC, Irving, under the leadership of General Board of Global Ministries missionaries Ephram and Omega Ramos;

A new Vietnamese ministry, to be developed in partnership with the Asian-American Plan adopted by the 2000 General Conference;

New Hispanic ministries in Wise County and in the Dallas area.

Strategic planning has enabled us to identify eight areas for future new church starts. These will be announced only as implementation plans proceed. However, they are in high growth areas of the conference. We certainly are hopeful and prayerful that several of them can begin prior to Annual Conference 2002, but we must understand that realization of these new church projects is dependent upon available leadership and receipt of Vision 2020 funds.

Bill Hunter, Chair

Equipping Disciples Team

Purpose Statement: To assist congregations, districts, and the Annual Conference in ministries which seek to equip disciples for spiritual growth and ministry in the Christian life.

Some of the ministries that the Team are involved with are :

Making Disciples –
In partnership with Area Communications, designed, produced & delivered resources, and trained laity & pastors for these ministries:
Home for Christmas
Great Days of Service
Bring a Friend Sunday
Secured Herb Miller to lead the coaching conference for *Discovery Sunday*
Influenced the design and development of *Igniting Ministry* Campaign
Planned for *Igniting Ministry* Training
Provided Scholarships for *Disciple, Christian Believer & Alpha* Trainings

Children's -
Designed and implemented *Perkins School of Children's Ministries*
Provided workshops for District Training Days for children's ministries & VBS leaders
Worked with a team to design and lead the Confirmation Celebration
Facilitated Monthly Leaders Gatherings
Provided information and resources for leaders
Promoted Human Sexuality Workshops with addition of new leaders
Offered scholarships for *Perkins School of Children's Ministry & Focus 2001*

Children & Poverty -
Held five district training events
Encouraged participation in *Children's Sabbath*
Encouraged churches to be involved in the issues of children living in poverty

Helped raise awareness about children & poverty
Built a partnership with Volunteers in Mission

Youth Ministries -
District Training Day workshops for new leaders
Coordinate Youth Retreats
Coordinate Conference Mission Day for youth
Provide training, evaluation and resources for volunteers and professional Youth Ministry workers
Facilitated Monthly gatherings for Youth Leaders
Helped plan for Perkins School of Youth Ministries
Planned, coordinated & prepared for Bishop's pilgrimage to Taize' with high school & college students

Campus Ministries -
Supported/Sent Campus Minsters to Campus Ministry 101
Resourced Campus Ministers
Coordinated Conference-wide mission to involving 90+ students

Young Adult Ministries -
Held gatherings of young adults at various local churches
Held regular meetings of Young Adult Network
Hosted Prayer Breakfast & Meeting for the GBOD Young Adult Conference Planning Team.
Held Conference Young Adult "Praise Fest"
Attended and encouraged others to attend the National Young Adult Conference

Older Adult Ministries -
Provided workshops for Older Adult Ministries workshops at District Training Events
Held Merry Mobile Methodist Campouts

Spiritual Formation –
Continued to promote "*Worshipful Work & Discernment*"
Helped promote *Academy for Spiritual Formation, Companions in Christ* & local Labyrinth workshop

Worship -
Provided four district *Worship Workshops*
Attended the *Faith We Sing* Conference/Promoted new supplement to the hymnal

Stewardship -
Provided leadership training for District Training Days
Provided individual consultations with local churches

Summer Camp Ministries -
Provided staffing for the summer camp program
Recruited and trained camp directors
Designed & developed communications
Implemented new, improved camp process

Worked on Proposals for the Annual Conference -
Appointed a Task Force on Theological Formation to report to the Annual Conference
Planned for the resolution for a Conference Marriage Covenant

Thomas O. Palmer, Chair

Sending Servants Team

The Sending Servants Team is the arm of the Annual Conference, which allows us to serve God by serving each other. Conference year 2000-2001 has been an exceptional year for outreach through the various committees and Task Forces, which make up the Team. Those Committees and Task Forces include: Volunteers in Missions (VIM), Communities of Shalom, Urban and Ethnic Ministries Task Force, Town and Country Task Force, General Board of Global Ministries Task

Force, Church and Society, Ecumenical Ministries, Health and Welfare, Conference on Mission Personnel, and United Methodist Committee on Relief (UMCOR).

Volunteers in Mission – Completed transfer of the 2000 Annual Conference Mission Project (personal hygiene kits and toothbrushes) to the UMCOR Sager-Brown Depot in Louisiana. Our GBGM, VIM Volunteer, Larry Cox, spends 90% of his time in Matamoras, Mexico, hosting NTC VIM construction teams. VIM is working with medical workers of other mission organizations on medical projects in the colonias (Settlements) along the Texas-Mexico border, and NTC Volunteer Work Teams have constructed and repaired buildings in the present and new Casa Bethel Orphanage sites. The VIM Task Force continues to plan, organize and facilitate projects in our Conference and in collaboration with other missions groups. The 2001 Annual Conference Mission Project, in collaboration with the Children & Poverty Task Force, collected sweatshirts (infant, children and adult sizes) for distribution along the Texas-Mexico border areas.

Communities of Shalom – Completed the 5 month Shalom site training, graduating participants from one new site, Camp Wisdom UMC and existing sites. We anticipate adding at least three new sites from the Paris-Sulphur Springs District in 2001. Launched Economic C.U.R.E. project, a collective economic development tool focusing on youth in NTC Shalom communities. Shalom site representatives and the Conference Coordinator attended Shalom Summit V, in Chicago and a GBGM Evangelization and Church Growth workshop on Being with God's People in the Midst of Poverty, in Nashville. Shalom site highlights include expansion of services by the Peace and Justice Immigration Center of the SE Dallas Cooperative Parish, participation in Amigos Days (Urban Park and Warren UMC) and Project Transformation (Urban Park Mission). Continued initiating community partnerships through feeding, clothing, spiritual, child care and crime prevention ministries to "the least of these."

Voices for Justice continued its work offering a workshop for Conference leadership and staff on analysis of systemic racism. The workshop resulted in the Conference Leadership Team appointing a Planning and Design Task Force to develop an action plan for the NTC to eliminate racism. The Planning and Design Task Force received training in March by Crossroads Ministry and submitted an action plan, which was approved by the Conference Leadership Team in April.

Urban & Ethnic Ministries Task Force – Provided Scholarship Support for laity and clergy to attend various leadership development workshops. Continued supporting ministry in urban and ethnic churches, in 2000, by granting $7,442 to urban related ministries and $30,704 to ethnic church related ministries.

Town & Country Task Force - Assisted 14 churches and 2 District Missionaries in building and program development, granting $53,685 through Town and Country Visionaries shares.

Global Ministries Task Force - Itineration of missionaries on leave from the field. Continued involvement with the Czech and Slovak Republic Annual Conference by attending their Annual Conference, hosting Milo Czech, pastor from Czech Republic in coordination with Greenland Hills UMC, and promoting Teen Challenge, $15,000 per year for 4 years was committed by the NTC. In 2000, the Task Force promoted the Russia Initiative Advance giving ($330,521) and Covenant Relationships ($69,151) in support of GBGM Missionaries.

Church and Society - Several NTC representatives attended "United Methodist Legislative and Public Policy Briefing," held March 24-26, 2001, in Arlington, VA. Two issues of concerns are presented to the NTC: 1) A resolution, "Global Democracy Promotion Act 2001", was introduced as a legislative item at Annual Conference and 2) A video, "Making a Killing", to stop the heavy tobacco marketing in countries outside the United States, and marketing targeted to children and

youth was shown Monday and Tuesday at Annual Conference. Participated in the planning and initial implementation of the conference "Dismantling Racism" initiative, and provided partial funding for this initiative through Peace with Justice funds.

Ecumenical Ministries - Continued support of the Ecumenical Jubilee Project, an arm of the Greater Dallas Community of Churches, and helped sponsor their "A Conversation with Rev. Dr. Jim Lawson," a two-day event in September that focused on non-violent strategies for social change and dismantling institutional racism. Co-sponsored last year's Ecumenical Jubilee Dialogue that consisted of worship, lecture, and dialogue with Rev. Michael Kinnamon, scholar and ecumenist. Also organized an ecumenical worship for the Week of Prayer for Christian Unity, involving 7 UMC in the Dallas area as worship sites. In February, 9 delegates from the NTC attended the annual assembly of the Texas Conference of Churches, the principle expression of ecumenical Christian unity in the State of Texas.

Health and Welfare – Attended GBGM training in New York in October and presently making plans to address congregational health ministries. Also continues to be involved with Methodist health and welfare related agencies.

Conference Committee on Mission Personnel - Completed the hiring of the ten General Board of Global Ministries Missionaries within the NTC and continues to respond to inquiries from persons interested in Missionary placement in the NTC.

United Methodist Committee on Relief - Continued supporting Refugee resettlement efforts through participation at the GBGM Refugee Coordinator workshop at Sager-Brown Depot, working with the North Texas Refugee Center, VIM construction of tables and benches for distribution through the North Texas Refugee Center and presentations throughout the conference. Also participated in CROP Walk for Church World Service and the South Central Jurisdiction Conference. Sherman-McKinney District Missionary, Albert Fisher, was selected as Chair of the Disaster Relief Committee and attended UMCOR training at Sager-Brown facility in Louisiana in early May 2001.

Ouida Lee, Chair

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE BOARD OF LAITY

The Board of Laity of the North Texas Conference is organized and functions in accordance with the Book of Discipline. The Board of Laity comprises the lay leaders from each district along with the President of UMW, UMM, CCYM, Conference Director of Lay Speaking Ministries, Conference Scouting Coordinator, and a representative from Religion and Race.

The 2000-2001 Board of Laity is the official organization for lay persons in the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church that provides inspiration, leader training and programming in order to increase the awareness of the role of laity within the local congregation, district and Annual Conference. The Board of Laity works to achieve the mission of the United Methodist Church, which is to "make disciples of Jesus Christ."

The Board met throughout the church year on a regular basis to plan, encourage and to share information from each individual area of responsibility. Lay leaders from each district participated in training sessions for their district. The Board planned events at Annual Conference, including the lay session that promoted the training of lay members to the Annual Conference along with reviewing legislative issues and constitutional amendments to be brought before Annual

Conference. The Board of Laity hosted the annual lay dinner at Annual Conference at First United Methodist Church, Dallas, with over two hundred participants. The speaker for this event was Sarah Wilke, Director of Urban Strategies within the North Texas Conference.

Tom Talbert, Conference Lay Leader, attended the National Association of Annual Conference Lay Leaders at Scarret-Bennett Center in Nashville, Tennessee. At this meeting, this organization voted to become a worldwide entity and change the name to the Association of Annual Conference Lay Leaders. Future meetings will include lay leaders from the central conferences with funding assistance provided by this worldwide organization to allow their participation. This annual meeting included review of constitutional amendments related to membership with an overview of the United Methodist doctrine involved with this initiative. In addition, the Annual Conference lay leaders were introduced to the general church initiative of Igniting Ministry and voted to incorporate the program within the recommended themes for annual laity Sundays across the general church. To accomplish this, international literature will be distributed represented by the slogan, "Open hearts, open minds, open doors – the people of the United Methodist Church."

Within this Annual Conference, the Board of Laity emphasized the work of lay speakers. Under the leadership of Robbie Lartey, the Annual Conference increased support for training and information sharing by the Board of Lay Speakers. The summer of 2001 will include a major conference-led lay speaking event with anticipated increased emphasis over the next four years.

The Board of Laity plans to remain active in its role of highlighting ministry of the laity. "The world is my parish" will remain an active guiding force for its work.

Tom Talbert, chair

UNITED METHODIST WOMEN

"Jubilee: A Celebration of New Beginnings" was the theme for the North Texas Conference United Methodist Women in 2000. We celebrated by completing Phase I of the "Mission Today" program which has energized many units. During Phase II of the program, the goal is for 75% of the units to be involved in "Mission Today".

"Sowing Seeds of Bounty" was the theme for the School of Christian Mission held July 17-20, 2000 at University Park United Methodist Church. The school was directed by Maggi Focke as Dean, Tricia Loe, Assistant Dean, and Beverly Sharpe, Associate Dean. Total attendance was 187. There were 54 first time attendees. Studies and Instructors were as follows:

"Paul's Letters to the Corinthians"	Rev. Nan Davis, Edith Tallent Sunday and Rev. Greg Neal
"Children of Africa"	Denise Johnson-Stovall and Ruth Ann Powers
"God's People in an Urban Culture"	Rev. Tom Waitschies and Rev. David Weber
Children and Youth	Karen Marshall, Betsy Hickman, Betty Hyde, Micah and Kim Nicolaus

The Week End Event was held July 21-23 again at Austin College in Sherman, Texas with Rev. Lois Cooper as Dean and Sue Watson O'Neill as Assistant Dean.

The theme for the 27th Annual UMW Conference Meeting was "Jubilee: Celebration of New Beginnings". Wesley UMC in Greenville hosted the event. Focus groups were offered in lieu of a keynote speaker. Themes for focus groups included: What Does the Lord Require?; Charter for

Racial Justice; Mission Today; Interpreting General Conference Issues; Celebrate membership: It's an attitude; Wesley-Rankin Community Center and Dallas Bethlehem Center.

As a Mission Project, monetary gifts were brought to the meeting for school supplies and fees to aid the children of the East Africa Conference. These children are very poor, and because their parents are refugees, they cannot be employed. Word was received from Dr. Clyde A. Anderson with the GBGM that the offering of $5,479.89 was given to the St. Joseph School in Nairobi, Kenya. The UMW unit at White Rock UMC in Dallas sewed over 300 kenta bags to hold the individual offerings.

A highlight of the worship service was a video message from United Methodist Bishop Alfred Ndoricimpa of the East Africa Central Conference which was obtained through the efforts of Denise Johnson Stovall of UMR Communications.

Ten teens and college/university women attended The National Gathering in St. Charles, Illinois December 28-31, 2000. The purpose of this one-time National Gathering, was to generate and sustain support and interest for the emerging programs with teens and college/university women in the organization of United Methodist Women, which will establish a base of young women to carry the programs of UMW to all levels of the organization. Attending were Kristi Coale and Cassie Newton of Gainesville, Julie Horne of Sulphur Springs, Alicia Smith of Paris, Jerricka and Cynthia Hinton of Camp Wisdom in Dallas, Wendy and Emily Campbell of Lovers Lane in Dallas, and LaMetra D. Martin of Crest-More King in Dallas.

The year 2000 closed with a total of 168 local units and 8,835 members. And, once again, we met and exceeded our pledge to mission for a total amount of $202,371.

There were many celebrations during the year 2000 and with God's help there will be even more to celebrate in 2001.

Lula F. Hester, President

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CAMP AND RETREAT MINISTRIES

During the Conference year 2000-2001, the restructuring committee moved the responsibility for the summer camping program to the Equipping Disciples Team. This will allow the director of Camp and Retreat Ministries to focus entirely on facilities and Vision 2020 building projects.

During 2000-2001, work at the Texoma facility completed the Boyd Cabin and the erosion project to save the point and the cross. The Julien C. Hyer Lions Youth Camp donated a new sand volleyball court. Preliminary drawing for the adult lodge and a dining hall are in hand. Construction on these projects will begin September, 2001 and expected completion date will be December, 2002.

During 2000-2001, a new water system for Bridgeport has been completed and the new pool is expected to be completed by July 1, 2001. Construction on new North Village at Bridgeport will begin in January, 2002 and be completed in early 2003.

A new Seek Camp for young adults has been added at Texoma. The Impact camps are being moved under the umbrella of the Conference Camping program.

The Committee on Camp and Retreat Ministries consists of a Chair and seventeen members. One of the members shall be the member of the Equipping Disciples Team who represents the Camp and Retreat Ministries area. The Chair will serve as a member of the Conference Leadership Team.

THE COMMISSION ON COMMUNICATIONS

The Commission on Communications continues to:

1) operate the Dallas Area Communications News Office
2) edit and publish the *North Texas United Methodist Reporter* each week
3) edit and publish the *North Texas Conference CONNECTION* each month
4) edit and publish *My Church* every-other month
5) administer and publish the conference website, *North Texas Conference Interactive*
6) produce a dozen media services and the BIG SCREEN for annual conference sessions
7) provide media training and consultation to local churches and conference agencies
8) produce electronic and print resources for local churches and conference agencies
9) jointly coordinate **Making Disciples** with the Equipping Disciples and Sending Servants Teams

Working out of an Area Communications model, several innovative media techniques have been applied to our mission of "making disciples of Jesus Christ." The following we highlight:

- Produce a new every-other-month publication for retired clergy in the North Texas Conference, *Retirees Fellowship News*

- Trained 50 participants from 26 local churches in the Effective Use of Technology in Worship Coaching Conference at Cedar Hill, UMC.

- Produced a 10-part feature series in the *North Texas United Methodist Reporter* on the ten Board of Global Ministries missionaries serving in the North Texas Conference.

- Effectively used the conference website, *North Texas Conference Interactive*, to: 1) produce the daily annual conference report for conference members, **northtexas.com** 2) list the location and times for 344 Candlelight Christmas Eve Services for 243 local church, and 3) add three new pages: *Leadership 2001*, *Conference Missionaries* and *Igniting Ministry*.

- Working in partnership with the Equipping Disciples Team, designed, produced and delivered resources, and trained laity and pastors in these **Making Disciples** ministries:

Bring A Friend Sunday, now in its eighth year, has been acculturated into the conference with various local church campaigns conducted beginning in February thru May, supported by the conference with newspaper ads (a new *Igniting Ministry* ad used this year) placed in a dozen daily papers across the conference prior to *Bring A Friend Sunday*, and several churches conducting month long campaigns.

The third year of *Home for Christmas* saw a total or 243 local churches listing 344 Christmas Eve Candlelight Worship Services on the conference website, 350 local church leaders participating in seven coaching conferences, and appropriation of an updated 42-page workbook, plus: 1) display ads listing churches, address and time of services placed

in 73 newspapers; 2) 10-second "Drive Time" spots placed on four Dallas radio stations; 3) 30-second cable television spots placed on Cedar Hill, DeSoto, Denton, Flower Mound, Lancaster, Paris, Plano, Richardson, Rockwall, Wichita Falls systems; 4) four-color ads displayed on eleven outdoor billboards across three northern districts; and 5) arranged for the production of 100 lawn banners and 130,000 four-color Christmas cards.

Supported the recruitment of 3,176 participants in 249 local church DISCIPLE Bible Study groups, an increase of 470 over 1999, with another 893 persons enrolled in 69 Christian Believer study groups.

Conducted three *Great Days of Service* consultations to assist local churches seeking to impact their communities with volunteer outreach ministries.

Secured Herb Miller to lead the coaching conference for *Discovery Sunday*, a six-week local church emphasis designed to help people discover the power of prayer and what Jesus taught about spiritual growth, on January 22, 2002.

• The North Texas Conference has been affirmed in the success of our eight-year congregational media ministry of *Bring A Friend Sunday* and *Home for Christmas* by: 1) United Methodist Communications' announcement that the *Igniting Ministry* campaign is "not only a television campaign, but also a bold new communication plan supporting local United Methodist congregations in seeking, welcoming and gathering persons into the body of Christ," 2) *Igniting Ministry* staff acknowledging the significant contribution that *Bring A Friend Sunday* and *Home for Christmas* have made on the design and development of *Igniting Ministry*, 3) the listing of *Bring A Friend Sunday* and *Home for Christmas* campaigns as a part of ten "Contacts and References" in the new Igniting Ministry Handbook, and 4) seven of the 77 Regional Trainers trained by *Igniting Ministry* to conduct 33 day-long training events across the nation as coming from the North Texas Conference.

Sammy Hargrove, Chair

COMMISSION ON INSURANCE

Change continues to be a constant in the healthcare industry. Challenges abound. The costs of healthcare are increasing faster than other costs in our present economy and double digit increases have returned as the trend. It is simply not an option for our conference health insurance program to remain unchanged. The best we can hope for is to manage the change in ways that continue to make it possible to provide the best possible health coverage for our clergy and lay participants at the best possible price. We are fortunate to be part of the HealthFlex program of the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits of The United Methodist Church.

All ordained elders, deacons in full connection, deacons on track to become elders, commissioned persons on track to become elders or deacons, and full-time local pastors appointed to local churches or as District Superintendents or to the conference staff are required to be enrolled in the conference health insurance plan and their respective church or salary-paying unit is responsible for the premium for the appointee. Coverage for spouses and dependents is optional, and the premium for an appointee's spouse and dependents is the responsibility of the appointee.

A Preferred Provider Organization (PPO) plan is the base plan for active participants and their dependents who live in the network service area. An indemnity plan is the base plan for active

participants and their dependents who live outside of the network service area. Both of these plans are administered by CIGNA HealthCare. Prescription drugs are covered for active participants through CIGNA's RXPrime Pharmacy Program and the mail order program Tel Drug. Mental health and chemical dependency benefits are provided through United Behavioral Health. Term life insurance is provided through Hartford Life and Accident Insurance Company as a part of the health benefit. Medical Reimbursement Accounts and Dependent Care Accounts are also available to active participants through HealthFlex.

The conference health insurance program for retired participants, dependents and surviving spouses assumes participation in Medicare Parts A and B. The program is designed to extend certain benefits beyond what Medicare pays and, in addition, provide for some additional benefits not covered under Medicare (most notably, an unlimited pharmacy benefit). A Medicare Health Maintenance Organization (HMO) or Medicare+Choice plan, Secure Horizons by Pacificare, is the base plan for retired participants and their spouses who are 65 years of age or over and live in the Secure Horizons network service area. A Medicare Supplement plan administered by CIGNA HealthCare is the base plan for retired participants and their spouses who are 65 years of age or over and live outside of the HealthFlex Medicare network service areas. The Medicare Supplement plan is also a "buy up" choice for retirees and spouses 65 years of age or over and living in network.

The conference subsidizes the cost of health insurance for active pastors whose compensation is below the Denominational Average Compensation (DAC) where need can be demonstrated. Subsidies are available on a sliding scale for those churches whose pastor's Total Compensation is below the DAC for the appointee's premium and those pastors whose compensation is below the DAC for their dependents. Local churches and pastors must submit annual written applications to their District Superintendent for these supplements. The conference also shares the cost of health insurance for retired participants and eligible dependents.

For a complete statement of the policies under which the conference health insurance plan is currently being administered see the North Texas Conference *2000 Journal*, pages 268 - 276. The Commission anticipates that these current policies will be reviewed and updated during the coming year in the context of developing a plan to address the retiree medical liability. The Commission affirms the work of the Conference-Wide Task Force to Address the Retiree Medical Liability and supports the proposal to combine the Commission on Insurance with the Board of Pensions to create a new conference Board of Pension and Health Benefits.

PROFESSIONAL MINISTRIES
BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

2001 CLERGY SESSION

REPORT I: PREPARATION AND QUALIFICATIONS

THE PROCESS OF CANDIDACY

Candidacy Registrar: Clara Reed 2801 Regal Rd. #106, Plano, TX 75075, 972-769-9018

SECTION I: TRANSITIONAL PROVISIONS

Transitional Provisions for Those Beginning Candidacy Before January 1, 1997
(Par.366, 2000 *Book of Discipline*)

1. All persons having begun candidacy for diaconal ministry, deacon's and elder's ordination and conference membership, or full-time local pastors prior to January 1, 1997, will be allowed to proceed under the provisions of the 1992 *Book of Discipline* (Par305-306, 419-421). These continuing procedures must be completed under the provisions set forth in the 1992 *Book of Discipline* prior to December 31, 2008, after which date the provisions of the current *Book of Discipline* will govern the process by which persons enter ministry. All persons continuing as diaconal ministers will be cared for under Par. 305-317 of the 1992 *Book of Discipline.*

2. Consecrated Diaconal Ministers
   Consecrated Diaconal Ministers may be ordained as Deacons under the Transitional Provisions of the 2000 *Book of Discipline* (par 366.3) provided they apply to the Board of Ordained Ministry before December 31, 2004, and complete the following requirements: three years in an approved service appointment; good standing and active status in the annual conference; a continuing formation and education program of the GBHEM; recommendation by the Board of Ordained Ministry and vote of the clergy session.

3. Local Pastors in the Course of Study
   Local Pastors who have completed at least four courses in the Course of Study for Ordained Ministry prior to January, 1997, may continue in the Course of Study and be received into associate, probationary, or full conference membership and be ordained as a deacon or an elder under the provisions of the 1992 *Book of Discipline* provided that all educational requirements have been met prior to January 1, 2005.

4. Associate Members
   Associate Members received into conference membership prior to January 1, 1997, may be received into full conference membership and be ordained as elder under the Transitional Provisions of the 2000 *Book of Discipline* (par 366.2). This option shall be available until December 31, 2004.

5. Residency
   All persons entering the residency program will participate in a three year residency.

SECTION II: 2000 CANDIDACY PROCESS

(See 2000 *Book of Discipline*, paragraphs 305-309, 315, 346, 659)

1. Contact the pastor of your local church or another deacon or elder and indicate your intent.
2. Read the Christian as Minister (available through Cokesbury) and discuss it with your pastor or other deacon or elder (par 306.1).
3. Participate in the Ministry Inquiry Process (available through Cokesbury) with Inquiry Guide assigned by District Committee on Ministry and District Superintendent.

   To apply for Candidacy, you must have been a member of the United Methodist Church for two years, including one year of service in some form of congregational leadership (par.305.2a).

4. Apply to DS in writing for admission into Candidacy Studies (MIP assists in this process) (par 306.2).
5. Meet with DCOM for entry interview and assignment of Candidacy Mentor by DS/DCOM.
6. Apply to General Board of Higher Education and Ministry for Candidacy Guidebook:
   a) Take the IRAI (available in District Office)
   b) Mail application, IRAI answer sheet and $50 program fee to Nashville
7. Complete Sections I and II of Candidacy Guidebook with Candidacy Mentor to accomplish the exploration phase.
8. Complete Section III of Candidacy Guidebook with Candidacy Mentor to accomplish declaration phase and in preparation for certification phase:
   a) Contact Ministry Development Center of the Southwest (817-649-8134) to arrange for psychological testing. Candidate will pay testing costs. Individual consultation is $475, Group consultation is $350. Some may want to seek local church financial assistance. (See Note 1 below for the Process for the Candidate Consultation.)
   b) Meet with pastor and Staff-Parish Relations Committee (par 306.3):
      1) Answer historic questions in par 305.
      2) Be recommended to Charge Conference.
   c) Meet with Charge Conference to be recommended to DCOM by 2/3 affirmative written vote (par 306.3).
   d) Meet with DCOM:
      1) Provide all materials as instructed including written responses (par 306.4,c,d,e).
      2) Be approved by 3/4 affirmative written vote (par 660.6).
9. Ensure copy of candidacy certification form is mailed to Candidacy Registrar.
10. Continue candidacy studies (par 307):
    a) Annual recommendation by Charge Conference.
    b) Annual renewal of certification by DCOM.
    c) May receive Local Pastor's License (par 340-345).
11. Completion of Candidacy and preparation for Commissioning (par 315):
    a) Certified Candidate for minimum of two years, maximum of twelve years.
    b) Two years in service ministry.
    ** Service ministry must be approved by Bishop and Cabinet and completed prior to commissioning**
    c) Completion of academic requirements.
    d) Health certificate.
    e) Written and oral doctrinal exam.
    f) Interview and recommendation by 3/4 vote of DCOM.
    g) Interview with Conference Board of Ordained Ministry.
    h) Notarized statement regarding accusations or convictions for felonies, misdemeanors or incidents of sexual misconduct.

i) Concise, written autobiographical statement.
j) Recommendation by Conference Board of Ordained Ministry.
k) Election to probationary membership by clergy session.

Note 1: The Process for the Candidate Consultation

A. When a candidate must be evaluated by the Ministry Development Center of the Southwest, the Candidate will call the Candidate Coordinator (Candidacy Registrar, Clara Reed, 972-769-9018.)
B. The Candidate Coordinator notifies the candidate that he/she has two options for the evaluation:
   1. Attend the Group Candidate Consultation on one of the scheduled dates.
   Group Dates
   2001 - October 2-3 (registration deadline August 1, 2001)
   2002 - February (registration deadline January 1, 2002); April (deadline March 15,2002).
   Or
   2. Go to the office of the Ministry Development Center of the Southwest for the one half day evaluation.
   (The Candidate is responsible for the entire fee for either option.)
C. Candidates choosing Option #1 do the following:
   1. Contact the Candidate Coordinator and sign up for one of the designated appointments at the scheduled consultation. (Candidates are notified that their appointment includes required participation in the group process which will normally be the first thing on the morning of the consultation.)
   2. Once scheduled, the candidate then calls the Ministry Development Center of the Southwest to receive preparatory materials and arrange for testing. The Center's office administrator confirms the appointment with the Candidate Coordinator and mails the required materials to the candidate.
   3. The Center conducts the consultation on the scheduled date at the location arranged by the Candidate Coordinator.
   4. The Center mails the summary report to the candidate no later than two weeks after the consultation.
D. Candidates choosing Option #2 call Ministry Development Center of the Southwest directly to make an appointment and to make arrangements for psychological testing.

SECTION III: CANDIDACY RECORDS

The candidate, in consultation with their DCOM and DS, should insure that the following items are sent to the Candidacy Registrar:
1. The name of the Candidacy Mentor.
2. A copy of the certificate of candidacy when it is granted.
3. A notice of any changes of address or mentor.

REPORT II: SCHOLARSHIPS FOR STUDENTS

The Board of Ordained Ministry has scholarships available for qualified persons who are planning for full-time ordained ministry in The United Methodist Church. These funds are available both for students in seminary and undergraduates students.

SCHOLARSHIPS FOR CANDIDATES IN SEMINARY

Chairperson: Rebecca Frank, PO Box 516069, Dallas, TX 75251, 972-490-3438,Frank@ntcumc.org

The application procedure for scholarships has the following three requirements:

1. Certified Candidates in seminary must submit a personal letter requesting their scholarship each semester (fall, January, spring, or summer) a scholarship is desired, indicating current student classification, their seminary, their District Superintendent, and their current mailing address.

2. Certified Candidates in seminary must request their District Superintendent's confirmation of their status as a certified candidate for ministry (see paragraphs 404-405 or 304-305) be reported immediately after their initial certification as a candidate during the conference year and annually, thereafter, in the fall for the current conference year. Ordained Deacons should have their District Superintendent verify their status annually in the fall. Note that scholarships may be granted for the semester during which a candidate becomes certified, when the application procedure is completed.

3. Certified Candidates in seminary must request their accredited seminary's registrar office to certify and report the number of hours for which they are registered each semester (fall, January, spring, or summer) after the add/drop date. Make certain this report indicates the number of registered hours, for the basis of determining the amount of the scholarship is $150 per semester hour for United Methodist Seminaries and $75 per semester hour for all other seminaries.

These three items should be sent to the Seminary Scholarship Chairperson. When all three items have been received by the chairperson, a request for funding will be processed immediately and a check issued to the certified candidate by the Office of Finance and Administration.

Those whose orders are recognized may also have scholarship help.

SCHOLARSHIPS FOR CANDIDATES IN UNDERGRADUATE SCHOOL

Chairperson: Rebecca Frank, PO Box 516069, Dallas, TX 75251, 972-490-3438, Frank@ntcumc.org

The procedure for applications for funds for students attending college is as follows:

1. A letter each year from your District Superintendent stating that you have been certified as a candidate for ministry. (See paragraphs 404-405 or 304-305.)
2. A letter each semester from the college you are attending stating the number of hours you are taking that semester, after the add/drop date for the given semester.
3. A personal statement from you each semester about your progress and plans as they develop. The amount of the scholarship is $25 per semester hour.

All these letters should be sent to the Undergraduate Scholarship Chairperson. Requests may be made to the Chairperson of the Board of Ordained Ministry when unusual circumstances arise that require special financial assistance other than the regular scholarship aid.

REPORT III: COMMITTEE ON PREPARATION AND QUALIFICATION FOR DEACONS

SECTION I: PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP

Registrar: Doug Meyer, 1401 Mira Vista Blvd., Plano, TX 75093, 972-380-8001

Requirements for admission to probationary membership in the North Texas Annual Conference: *2000 Book of Discipline*, Pars. 310-318.

Comments on Par. 315.

315.1 The candidate shall have been certified for two consecutive years (24 months) immediately preceding the date of reception into probationary membership in the Annual Conference.

315.2 The service setting should have the prior approval by the bishop and cabinet of the conference so that it may be accepted as fulfillment of this requirement.

315.3-6 All educational requirements must be completed prior to the date of reception into probationary membership in the Annual Conference.

315.7 Transcripts should be submitted to the Board of Ordained Ministry along with the answers to the questions in 315.9.

315.9 Written answers to these questions should be 20 to 30 pages double-spaced. The answers should demonstrate your thinking and understanding and not extensively quote other sources. The answers to the theological questions should reflect a clear understanding of United Methodist doctrine and polity.

315.10. A letter from the DCOM recommending the candidate, together with a vote count should be sent to the Registrar by **September 15, 2001.** This recommendation must be preceded by a personal interview with the DCOM called for the purpose of making such a recommendation.

315.11 A personal interview will be scheduled by the Division of Preparation and Qualification Deacons.

315.12 Background Check: All candidates will undergo a background/criminal/credit check. A release form will be sent to you by the registrar. The form should be sent to the contracted company so that the Registrar receives the Background Check report by **December 15, 2001**. The information received from this report is confidential.

315.13 A biographical statement is required.

References: Candidates will receive a form asking them to submit names of persons who will provide reference letters to the Division. These names must be received by the Registrar no later than **November 1, 2001.** The persons will include:

1. The Candidacy Mentor of the candidate's Candidacy Studies.
2. The Senior Minister of the church being served or in which the candidate's membership is presently held.
3. A reference of the candidate's choice.
4. A reference from an instructor.
5. Theological School recommendation form.

Each year all materials must be submitted by the candidate to be evaluated under the standards for the current year.

INTERVIEW WITH THE COMMITTEE ON PREPARATION AND QUALIFICATION FOR DEACONS

The candidate will be assigned a team who will read carefully the written work. The team will review psychological report, letters of recommendation, personal information sheet and theological answers. The team will prepare a written report for the Division. The candidate will be interviewed by the team using questions from the report as a guide. The Division members will have opportunity to participate throughout the interview.

All written work must reach the Registrar of the Division by **December 15, 2001.** Upon receipt of the written work the candidate will be notified of the interview time. Interviews will be held in **February, 2002.**

PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP DEACON TRACK SCHEDULE

July 1 - August 1, 2001:	Candidate should contact District Committee on Ministry to set interview. Ministry Development Center of the Southwest report should be available to DCOM prior to interview.
August 1 - September 1, 2001:	DCOM meets for a personal interview with candidate.
By September 1, 2001:	Candidate writes to registrar requesting application for probationary membership.
December 15, 2001:	All written work should be in registrar's file.
February, 2002:	Interview with Division.

REPORT IV: DIVISION OF DEACONS

Chairperson: Karen Craft-Chraska, 6101 Morriss Road, Flower Mound, TX 75028, 972-539-8547

The Division has successfully fulfilled the responsibilities assigned by the Board of Ordained Ministry including annual review of Diaconal Ministers, monitoring and review of Candidates for Diaconal Ministry, and Consecration as Diaconal Ministry, Transition from Diaconal Minister to Ordained Deacon in Full Connection and Commissioning on the Deacon Track.

The Division has maintained the service records of Diaconal Ministers and Deacons in Full Connection and reported this information in the Conference Journal.

The deadline for Diaconal Ministers to transition to Deacon in Full Connection has been extended to Annual Conference 2004. At Annual Conference this year three persons will be presented for Commissioning. There is one candidate in process for Consecration as Diaconal Minister.

TRANSITIONAL PROVISIONS FOR DIACONAL MINISTERS SEEKING TRANSFER TO ORDAINED DEACON.

1. Must be in good standing in the Conference evidenced by their Annual Diaconal Report submitted to Board of Ministry Registrar.

2. Must have attended a Formation Event led by the Board of Higher Education and Ministry.

3. Must submit Application for Transfer to the Committee on Preparations and Qualifications for Deacons, Conference Board of Ministry, including required background check by December 31, 2001.

4. Must attend a continuing education event provided by the Board of Ordained Ministry on the conducting of weddings and funerals. (Date to be scheduled)

5. Must prepare type written answers to the theological questions in Par. 321.4a of the Discipline and be prepared to discuss the answers in an interview with the Board of Ordained Ministry.

6. Must successfully complete an interview with the Board of Ordained Ministry including review on the questions below as well as the historic questions in Par. 321.4d of the Discipline.

7. Must submit type written response to the following questions no later than Monday, January 7, 2002 to the chair of the Division of Deacons, North Texas Board of Ministry.

   A) Define the similarities and differences among the Order of Elder, Order of Deacon in Full Connection, and Diaconal Ministry.
   B) How does your call to ministry and your work within the church fit the role and function of Deacon in Full Connection? Please answer in detail including such issues as equipping the laity, promoting the ministry of justice and compassion, making the connection between worship and the world, and involvement in teaching and/or preaching.
   C) Share your understanding of the sacraments of the United Methodist Church.
   D) Explain the meaning and efficacy of prevenient grace, justifying grace and sanctifying grace.
   E) What is your understanding of the role and task of the Deacon in Full Connection in conducting weddings and funerals? Do you expect to fulfill either or both of these roles?
   F) According to the 1996 Book of Discipline, what is your understanding of the appointment of the deacon by the Bishop? Are you willing to accept such a process?

REPORT V

COMMITTEE ON PREPARATION AND QUALIFICATION FOR ELDER

Board of Ordained Ministry File Administrator, Tom Christian, PO Box 516069, Dallas, Texas, 75251. Phone (972) 490-3438 Fax (972) 490-8524. e-mail: christian@ntcumc.org. [Maintains all non-confidential files]

Registrar, Burt Palmer, 3105 Lamar Ave., Paris, Texas, 75460. Phone (903) 784-6330 Fax (903) 782-9597. [maintains confidential files: psychological report and background checks]

SECTION I: PROBATIONARY PROCESS

Persons seeking to apply under the The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church, 1992, should read paragraph 366 of The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church, 2000, *Transitional Provisions for Those Beginning Candidacy before January 1, 1997.*

Requirements for admission to PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP in the North Texas Annual Conference are found under *The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church, 1996,* paragraph 315 and *The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church, 2000*, paragraph 315.

Comments on Par. 315 (1996 and 2000)

315.1 **All candidates applying to the North Texas Conference must meet the requirements of the North Texas Conference and be recommended by a District Committee on Ordained Ministry in the North Texas Conference.**

315.2 Each candidate shall have a minimum of two (2) years in a service setting. This setting shall be determined by the DCOM and approved by the Bishop and cabinet, and provide for mentoring and supervision in theology and practice of servant leadership. **The ministry setting must be described in writing by the candidate and any supporting reference or reports submitted with the candidate's request for the application packet to the North Texas Conference.**

315.9 Written answers to these questions should range 20-30 double spaced pages. Each page should be numbered and include the candidate name. **The answers should demonstrate the candidate's thinking and understanding and not extensively quote other sources. The answers must be submitted on separate pages for each question so that they may be distributed among several readers. Do not bind the material. The material may be held together with paperclips or staples only.**

Comments on additional requirements for written work to be submitted
Each candidate will prepare and submit the following

1. An autobiographical statement.
2. Two sermons preached before a congregation with a manuscript or transcript of the preached sermon along with five (5) tapes. One sermon is the text of your choice. The second text should be Philippians 2:1-11.
3. Answers to the questions for probationary membership in The United Methodist Church.
4. Answers to the two additional questions required by the North Texas Conference.
   a. What is the meaning and significance of the Sacraments?
   b. What is your understanding of itinerant ministry?
5. A full lesson plan and outline of any book of the Bible. The lesson plan should be the candidate's own creation and should be able to be given to another person who could then teach the lessons.

Background check
All candidates will undergo a background/criminal/credit check. Included in the packet requested for **Probationary Membership** is an application for a Background Check. The form should be sent immediately to the contracted company so that the Registrar receives the Background Check **by November 1, 2001.**

References
Candidates will receive a form asking them to submit names of persons who will provide reference letters to the Division. The Board of Ministry File Administrator **must receive these names no later than November 1, 2001.** The references will include:

1. The Supervising Pastor (Candidacy Mentor) of the candidate's Candidacy Studies.
2. The Senior Minister of the church being served by the candidate, if applicable, or the candidate's present PPR Chairperson, if applicable, or the pastor where the candidate presently attends church.
3. A reference of the candidate's choice.
4. A reference from your intern/field experience instructor. (Mentor Pastor)
5. Theological School recommendation form.
6. Persons who have provided mentoring and/or supervision during the two (2) years of service required for commissioning.

If a candidate has applied previously, but was not recommended for probationary membership, the candidate must prepare all written material for submission unless otherwise instructed by the Committee on Preparations and Qualifications for Elders.

THE INTERVIEW PROCESS

A. INTERVIEW WITH DCOM:
Each candidate must be interviewed by their District Committee on Ministry and receive a 3/4 vote to recommend the candidate to the Division. This interview should be completed before **September 1, 2001. The candidate should request that a DCOM Chair forward a letter to the registrar reflecting the DCOM vote for recommendation.**

B. INTERVIEW WITH THE DIVISION FOR PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP
The candidate will be assigned a team who will carefully read the written work and listen to the sermon tape. The team will review psychological report, letters of recommendation, personal information sheet, sermon, teaching plan, and theological answers. The team will prepare a written report for the Committee. The team, using questions from the work submitted as a guide, will interview the candidate. The Committee will have the opportunity to participate throughout the interview. The candidate should be prepared to discuss the following in the interview:

1. Call to ministry
2. The sermons and teaching plans
3. The answers to the *Disciplinary* questions.
4. The meaning and significance of the Sacraments and Itinerancy
5. Understanding of commissioning and ordination as a United Methodist
6. Any part of *The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church*
7. Any information in references, ministry experiences, or psychological evaluation
8. Strengths and weaknesses and how the choice of ministry as a profession affects life-style.

The following must reach the Board of Ministry File Administrator by **December 1, 2001.**

1. Five copies of the sermon and five tapes of the sermons
2. Five copies of the teaching plan
3. Five copies of the answers *Disciplinary* questions and questions on Sacraments and Itinerancy.
4. A medical report on the form provided by the Board of Ministry File Administrator. (The Board will reimburse up to $50 of the cost of a physical examination upon receipt by the Registrar of a request with a receipt from the physician. ***No reimbursement will be made for medical examination if the original receipt is received after December 1, 2001.)***
5. Five copies of the personal information form provided by the Board of Ministry File Administrator
6. A transcript of college or university and seminary work
7. Two personal photographs suitable for print in a newspaper with name printed on the back
8. A letter from the District Committee on Ministry or District Superintendent giving the date of certification of candidacy and recommendation for ordination and probationary membership, or commissioning and probationary membership.
9. The Psychological Report from the Ministry Development Center of the Southwest ***(sent to Registrar).***
10. Reference letters
11. Recommendation of the Cabinet of the North Texas Conference
12. Summary evaluation from intern/field experience (if applicable.)

13. Letter from candidate's seminary stating the candidate's expected graduation date (if applicable.)

Upon receipt of all items listed above, the candidate will be notified of the interview time. Interviews will be held **February 14, 21, and 28, 2002** at First United Methodist Church, 201 S. Locust, Denton, TX.

PROBATIONARY AND ASSOCIATE MEMBERSHIP SCHEDULE

2001

July 1 - August 1	Candidate should contact District Committee on Ministry to set interview. SCDC report should be available to DCOM prior to interview.
August 1 – August 31	Candidate Interviews with DCOM
By September 15	Candidate writes to Board of Ministry File Administrator requesting application for membership in the North Texas Annual Conference.
By November 1	Reference Names Form mailed to Board of Ministry File Administrator
December 1	All written work, psychological reports, letters, forms, etc., should be submitted to the Board of Ordained Ministry File Administrator.

No candidate will be scheduled for interview unless the candidate has completely fulfilled all requirements by December 1, 2001. If any part of the material submitted is incomplete or omitted, that candidate will not be interviewed.

2002

February 14, 21, 28	Interview with Division at First UMC, Denton
April 6	Day Apart with Bishop William B. Oden

A DAY APART WITH BISHOP WILLIAM B. ODEN

Persons who complete the requirements for Probationary Membership and are being recommended to the Annual Conference for Probationary Membership will meet with Bishop William B. Oden in April 6, 2002. Each person will be contacted personally by the Office of the Bishop regarding the specific details of the Day Apart.

SECTION II: TRANSFERING TRACKS WITHIN PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP

Any Probationary Member choosing to transfer from the Deacon to Elder track must do the following:
1. Submit all written materials required of persons applying for Probationary Membership
2. Write a letter to the Registrar of the Board of Ordained Ministry indicating the intent to transfer

Persons who are expecting to be Ordained an Elder, after serving as a probationary member in the Deacon track, must first complete all requirements determined necessary by the Committee on Preparations and Qualifications for Elders. This may include, but is not limited to additional years of

probationary membership, certain educational experiences, or additional years of probationary membership in the Elder tract.

SECTION III: FULL MEMBERSHIP PROCESS

Board of Ordained Ministry File Administrator, Tom Christian, PO Box 516069, Dallas, Texas, 75251. Phone (972) 490-3438 Fax (972) 490-8524. e-mail: christian@ntcumc.org. [Maintains all non-confidential files]

Registrar, Burt Palmer, 3105 Lamar Ave., Paris, Texas, 75460. Phone (903) 784-6330 Fax (903) 782-9597. [maintains confidential files: psychological report and background checks]

Ordination requirements for Full Membership in the North Texas Annual Conference under ***The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church, 1992***, paragraphs. 422-425.

Comments on paragraph 424:

424.1 Two full years under appointment after completion of seminary degree completed prior to ordination, and two full years of residency under full-time service, for those admitted as probationary members prior to 1997. **Beginning in June 1997, all persons admitted into probationary membership will participate in a three year residency. See Transitional Provisions.**

424.4 If candidates have not been previously tested by the Ministry Development Center of the Southwest or another approved center prior to receiving Deacon's Orders, they must call MDCS (817-649-8134) and set an appointment to go through the assessment by **September 1, 2001.** The Registrar must receive this assessment by **December 1, 2001.** The candidate will pay for the cost of this assessment. It is the responsibility of the candidate to insure that the Registrar of the Board of Ordained Ministry receives a copy of the evaluation for the candidate's file.

424.5 Two sermons preached before a congregation with a transcript from the preached text and five (5) cassette tapes. One sermon from the text of candidate's choice, and one preached from John 1:1-18. The sermons should be recorded during delivery to a congregation.

424.7 The answers to these questions should reflect your understanding and should range from 20-30 double-spaced pages. The answers must be submitted on separate pages for each question so that they may be distributed among several readers.

Ordination requirements for Full Membership in the North Texas Annual Conference under ***The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church, 2000***, paragraph. 326.

Comments on paragraph 326:

326.4 If candidates have not been previously tested by the Ministry Development Center of the Southwest or another approved center prior to receiving Deacon's Orders, they must call MDCS (817-649-8134) and set an appointment to go through the assessment by **September 1, 2001.** The Registrar must receive this assessment by **December 1, 2001.** The candidate will pay for the cost of this assessment. It is the responsibility of the candidate to insure that the Registrar of the Board of Ordained Ministry receives a copy of the evaluation for the candidate's file.

326.5 Two sermons preached before a congregation with a transcript from the preached text and five (5) cassette tapes. One sermon from the text of candidate's choice, and one preached from John 1:1-18. The sermons should be recorded during delivery to a congregation.

326.7 The answers to these questions should reflect your understanding and should range from 20-30 double-spaced pages. The answers must be submitted on separate pages for each question so that they may be distributed among several readers.

Background Check:
All candidates for ministry will undergo a background/criminal/credit check. The Board of Ordained Ministry File Administrator will send a release form to you. ***The form should be sent directly to the contracted company*** **so that the Registrar receives the report by November 1, 2001.**

References:
Candidates must submit names of persons who will provide reference letters to the Committee on a reference form provided by the Board of Ordained Ministry File Administrator. These references must be received no later than November 1, 2001. Reference names will include:
1. The Senior Minister, if serving on church staff, or the PPR Chairperson
2. The Peer Group Facilitator from the Pastoral Residency Program
3. A reference of the candidate's choice
4. If not previously received, a report from the Mentor Pastor of the intern/field experience.

ON-SITE VISITS

Each candidate applying for Full Membership will receive an on-site visit from a team of persons serving on the Committee on Preparations and Qualifications – Elders. The Registrar will organize teams for the on-site visit. Each team leader will coordinate the visit with the candidate.

The candidate will prepare a written description of about two pages describing the strengths and growing areas of the candidate's ministry and the challenges of her/his current appointment. ***The candidate will mail a copy of the report that they have prepared to the Board of Ministry File Administrator by December 1, 2001.***

THE INTERVIEW PROCESS

The candidate will appear before the entire Committee. The candidate will be assigned a reading team who will read all of the written work and review the sermon tape. The reading team will also review psychological reports, letters of recommendation, personal information sheet, as well as the sermons, teaching plan, and theological answers. The reading team will then put together a report with questions to guide the interview. The entire Committee will participate in the interview. Candidates should be prepared to discuss the following:
1. The sermons
2. The teaching plan
3. Answers to questions submitted
4. Personal understanding and theology of itinerant ministry
5. Call to ministry
6. Understanding of ordination as an Elder, and full membership in the annual conference.
7. Part II of the *Book of Discipline.*
8. Personal strengths and weaknesses and how the choice of ministry as a profession affects one's life style and any information from reference or psychological report.

DUE DATES OF INFORMATION

By November 1, 2001
The reference names are due to the File Administrator
The Background check information is to be mailed directly to BTi.

By December 1, 2001
All written work must reach the Board of Ministry File Administrator by **December 1, 2001.** This includes:

1. Five copies of the sermon and five sermon tapes
2. Five copies of teaching plan. **Note:** *The teaching plan should be so designed so that it could be given to another person to teach.*
3. Five copies of the answers of questions from The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church.
4. A medical report on a form provided by the Board of Ministry File Administrator. (The Board will reimburse up to $50 of the cost of the physical examination upon receipt by the Board of Ministry File Administrator of a request and a receipt from the physician. **If you are under conference insurance, it is expected that you will use the annual wellness exam, which is fully covered by insurance for your physical examination documentation.)** ***No reimbursement will be made for medical examination if the original receipt is received after December 1, 2002.***
5. Five copies of the personal information form provided by the Registrar
6. A ***final and complete*** transcript of seminary work
7. Two recent personal photographs suitable for print in a newspaper with the candidate's name printed on the back
8. A letter from the District Superintendent certifying at least two years under full-time appointment, an evaluation concerning effectiveness in ministry, and a recommendation regarding ordination and full membership
9. Ministry Development Center of the Southwest report, if applicable, (sent to the Registrar).
10. The original notarized form provided in application packet.

No candidate will be scheduled for interview unless the candidate has completely fulfilled all requirements by December 1, 2001. If any part of the material submitted is incomplete or omitted, that candidate may not be interviewed.

Upon receipt of all the above listed items, the candidate will be notified of their interview time. The Committee will conduct the interview on **January 17, 24 & 31, 2002** at First UMC, 201 S. Locust, Denton, TX.

A DAY APART WITH BISHOP WILLIAM B. ODEN

Persons who complete the requirements for Full Membership and are being recommended to the Annual Conference for Full Membership will meet with Bishop William B. Oden in April 6, 2002. Each person will be contacted personally by the Office of the Bishop regarding the specific details of the Day Apart.

FULL MEMBERSHIP SCHEDULE

2001

September 1	Deadline for setting appointment for psychological testing with MDCS, if applicable (sent to Registrar)

By September 15	Write Board of Ordained Ministry File Administrator requesting application and materials for Full Membership
November 1	Deadline for Board of Ministry File Administrator receiving reference names and *BTi* receiving background information
December 1	Deadline for all work to be in Board of Ministry File Administrator's office

2002

January 17, 24, 31	Interviews for Elder's Orders at First UMC, Denton
April 6	A Day Apart with Bishop Oden

SECTION IV: CONTINUATION OF PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP

It is the responsibility of the Board of Ordained Ministry to nurture those persons who are probationary members of the North Texas Annual Conference.

To be continued as a probationary member, candidates shall make regular progress in their effective ministry.

In order to help the progress of the probationary members and to address needs and concerns, the Committee on Preparation and Qualification for Elders has chosen to interview probationary members annually in a brief personal consultation with members of the Division. The Committee will utilize the candidate's Residency Report. Candidates should be prepared to discuss the material submitted. Each probationary member will meet with a sub-committee of 4-5 persons for Continuing Consultations.

The date for the probationary member consultation will be **Thursday, April 4, 2002.** Probationary and Associate Members will be notified by the Board of Ordained Ministry File Administrator concerning the place and scheduled times for the consultation. *Probationary Members who do not attend the consultation or contact the Registrar of the Board of Ordained Ministry will not be recommended for continuance as a probationary member in the North Texas Conference.*

REPORT VI

Committee on Probationary Membership

2001-2002 Probationary Residency Program

Purpose
The purpose of the North Texas Conference Probationary Residency Program is:

1. to help probationary members make a successful transition from seminary or ministry in another denomination into full-time ministry, membership in an order and life in the connection of the United Methodist Church.

2. to enable probationary members to grow as disciples of Jesus Christ and in ministry effectiveness.

3. to provide the Divisions of Preparation and Qualification for Deacons and Elders as complete a picture as possible over the course of three years of those moving toward ordination as deacons or elders and to provide feedback from these divisions to those participating in the Probationary Residency Program.

4. to model for the entire North Texas Conference what it means to live in covenant together.

Participation
All commissioned ministers who are probationary members of the North Texas Conference shall participate in the Probationary Residency Program while under full-time appointment for a minimum of three consecutive years.

When deemed appropriate and initiated by the cabinet for missional reasons, persons may participate in the Probationary Residency Program under less than full-time appointment. For purposes of Residency, less than full-time appointments will be a minimum of thirty hours a week. These individuals will fulfill all requirements of the program during the first three years of the program and, then, participate in a minimum of one additional year of Residency.

Completion
The Committee on Probationary Residency, in consultation with the Board of Ministry, will determine whether Residents have successfully completed the Probationary Residency Program or need additional time in the program.

Successful completion of the program is a requirement for ordination and full membership in the North Texas Conference.

Program Design
The design of the Probationary Residency Program assumes that those participating will be serving local congregations. Those individuals appointed to extension ministries will work with the Committee on Probationary Residency to design appropriate modifications to the program.

If, for some reason, the Resident believes the uniqueness of his or her situation necessitates a change in the program design, he or she can ask the Committee on Probationary Residency to make those appropriate modifications.

Program Highlights
1. **The Covenant Group** This component is designed to provide dialogue and support under the guidance of effective facilitators. The covenant group models Christian community while also focusing on important issues of ministry. The covenant group offers a place for further biblical and theological reflection and for its integration into the practice of ministry. It also provides the possibility of forming positive relationships that may offer support throughout the years of ministry.

2. **Mentor Relationship** The mentor/probationer relationship is an essential part of the Residency program. It is not simply a peer relationship since the mentor has supervisory responsibilities and the advantage of many years of experience in ministry. However, the relationship is to be marked by mutual respect. Both the mentor and the probationer should expect to learn from each other. While the focus is primarily on the ministry of the probationer, the mentor should be equally willing to share his or her own struggles and weaknesses. The mentor relationship is to explore together the nuts and bolts of ministry while engaging in a dialogue in matters of theology and the role of the Church. The relationship must be based on mutual trust, openness and respect. It is hoped that the mentor/probationer relationship may be on-going following the completion

of the program and that its helpfulness will encourage the formation of many other supportive relationships, so essential for ministerial health and effectiveness.

In consultation with the Resident, the Committee on Probationary Residency will assign mentors to Residents.

3. **Meetings with the Ministry Committee** This component offers opportunities for learning for both the probationer and members of the probationer's ministry setting. Regular sessions are essential in order to give consistency in feedback and support while allowing time for the exploration of the many required areas of discussion. It is important that the laity understand the complexities and demands of ministry and that probationers understand and accept the ways in which laity can teach them.

4. **Ministry Forum** Residents will participate in a Ministry Forum September 24-25, 2001 offered by the Probationary Residency Committee. This event is designed to help Residents explore issues related to ministry and to grow in their ministry effectiveness.

Costs
The North Texas Conference Board of Ordained Ministry will pay for required travel, books, meals, and lodging incurred as a result of participating in the Probationary Residency Program.

Time Line
The Probationary Residency Program begins with a mandatory orientation meeting on Friday, June 1, 2001 and continues until the next orientation meeting.

Orientation for the 2002-2003 Probationary Residency Program
The required orientation meeting for the 2002-2003 Probationary Residency Program will be the Friday prior to the 2002 North Texas Annual Conference.

Contact Person
Chairperson of the Committee on Probationary Residency: Gary E. Mueller (gmueller@fumc-denton.com), First United Methodist Church of Denton, 201 S. Locust, Denton, Texas, 76201. Phone 940.382.5478. Fax 940.381.9124.

REPORT VII: COMMITTEE ON LOCAL PASTORS

Chairperson: Marsha Engle Middleton, , 1520 Blackburn Rd. Sachse, TX 75048, 972-530-1005

The Committee on Local Pastors of the Division of Elders gives thanks to God for those who are called to ministry and committed to serve the Church of Jesus Christ as Local Pastors within the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church.

A. 2001 Local Pastor Licensing School: For the eighth consecutive year, a springtime Saturday Licensing School was held at FUMC of Richardson. The dates were March 31, April 7, April 21, April 28, May 5, and May 12. Twenty-one students from the North Texas Conference and three other annual conferences participated. An exceptional team of teachers, facilitators and instructors provided leadership. The Committee offers a special thanks to Tom Christian, Roy Spore, Earnest Walt, John Thornburg, Diana Holbert, Paul Gould, Bill Crouch, Carol Woods, Stan Seat and Gloria Thomas, as well as to First United Methodist Church, Richardson.

B. 2002 Local Pastor Licensing School: The 2002 school is scheduled for the Saturdays of April 6, April 13, April 20, April 27, May 4 and May 11. Students MUST be certified candidates for ministry, and MUST be recommended to attend Licensing School by their respective District Committees on Ordained Ministry. Students available to serve under appointment within the North Texas Conference may attend the school at no cost to them. District Superintendents and District Committees on Ordained Ministry need to identify, recommend and submit the names, addresses and telephone numbers of persons to attend the 2002 NTC Licensing School to Marsha Engle Middleton on or before March 4, 2001. Upon receipt of the names, each student will receive specific information as to the time and location of classes.

Persons needing to attend a Summer Licensing School may attend the Central Texas Conference Licensing School. No North Texas Conference funding is available to cover this cost. District Superintendents and District Committees on Ministry should contact Marsha Engle Middleton, and the Central Texas Conference Office, as soon as the need arises.

C. 2002 Local Pastors Information: All Local Pastors serving under appointment are to complete an information sheet and return it to the Chair of the Committee for inclusion in their permanent file. The information sheet will be mailed to all Local Pastors under appointment by September 1, 2001, and should be received back by October 1, 2001. If for some reason a Local Pastor does not receive a form, it is his/her responsibility to request one from the Chair of the Committee.

D. 2002 Local Pastors Interviews: At the discretion of the Committee on Local Pastors, or on request from District Committees on Ministry or District Superintendents, continuance interviews may be held for student, part-time and full-time local pastors.

E. District Committees on Ministry: Are required by Discipline to hold continuing interviews for all local pastors each year. Each District Committee on Ministry Chairperson and/or Registrar must submit the names, addresses, phone numbers and action/decision summaries of all new or continuing local pastors to Tom Christian at the Conference Office on or before March 1, 2002. This list should include the recommended status of each local pastor (i.e., as student, part-time, or full-time local pastor) as well as their location of appointment as of March 1, 2002. A list of all local pastors being discontinued must be included as well. Please note that, at any time during the year, a District Committee on Ministry must notify the Chair of Local Pastors immediately upon discontinuance of a Local Pastor.

F. Basic Course of Study School at a United Methodist Seminary or School of Theology: It is the policy of the North Texas Conference Committee on Local Pastors to cover tuition, room, and board expenses for Local Pastors to attend Basic Course of Study, as long as those Local Pastors are under appointment within the boundaries of the North Texas Conference. These expenses will be paid directly to the Course of Study School. Reimbursement for books required for Course of Study courses will be available by providing receipts and itemized book lists to the Chair of the Committee on Local Pastors within three months of the completion of the course. Students making a "D" or lower on their grade report will be billed by the North Texas Conference for the cost of the course in question, including any book reimbursement and room/board expenses related to that course. Failure to pay the North Texas Conference for the cost of these failed courses will result in the student forfeiting conference support for future Course of Study or seminary work, until such date as the outstanding balance is paid. The Committee on Local Pastors will determine exceptions on a case-by-case basis.

G. NTC Weekend Extension Course of Study School (COSS): The North Texas Extension Course of Study School continues to be a convenient way in which Part-time Local Pastors can fulfill a portion of their required Course of Study work. The school experienced considerable growth

during 2000-2001, and the Committee wishes to thank all instructors for their participation. A special thanks goes to Tom Christian, registrar for the school.

For the 2001-2002 year, the NTC Extension Course of Study School intends to offer courses which will enable the Part-time Local Pastor to fulfill a portion of his/her basic Course of Study requirements in a manner that maximizes opportunity for secular employment during summer months. Focus will be placed on first, second, and third year courses, with a full Saturday class once per month for three consecutive months.

1. Students interested in participating in the NTC Extension Course of Study School are to contact Tom Christian, Associate Director of Administration, at PO Box 516069, Dallas, TX 75251, 972.490-3438. A non-refundable fee of $50.00 is required for each course from students serving as Part-time Local Pastors within the North Texas Conference. Upon receipt of the registration form and fee, course assignments and other materials will be mailed to the student.

2. Students are welcome from outside the North Texas Conference. Such students must pursue payment methods from within their own conference to attend the NTC Extension Course of Study School. North Texas Conference funding is not available.

3. Reimbursement for books required for Course of Study courses will be available by providing receipts and itemized booklists to the Chair of the Committee on Local Pastors within three months of the completion of the course.

4. The instructors set locations for the classes, with consideration being given to both student and instructor travel distances.

5. Each course meets on the third Saturday of each month for three consecutive months. Sessions begin by 8:00 AM and conclude by 6:00 PM. Attendance is required.

6. The General Board of Higher Education and Ministry authorizes the North Texas Extension Course of Study School to provide instruction for courses included in the basic Course of Study of the United Methodist Church. Curricula and assignments must meet the General Board's criteria in order for those completing the course to receive credit. Grades will be issued and recorded.

7. Students making a "D" or lower on their grade report will be billed by the Conference for the cost of the course in question, including any book reimbursement related to that course. Failure to pay the Conference for the cost of the failed course will result in the student forfeiting conference support for future Course of Study or seminary work, until such date as the outstanding balance is paid. The Committee on Local Pastors will determine exceptions on a case-by-case basis.

8. Prior to the conclusion of the course, each student must provide the instructor with the name and mailing address of both their District Committee on Ministry Registrar, and their Conference Committee on Local Pastor Registrar or Chair.

9. Additional courses may be added at the discretion of the Committee on Local Pastors.

10. The NTC Weekend Extension Course of Study School is intended for Part-time Local Pastors who hold secular employment, and are therefore better served by a weekend format rather than the standard on-campus seminary format. Part-time Local Pastors enrolled in the Basic Course of Study are required to complete a minimum of two out of the twenty courses as part of an on-campus Course of Study program such as the Perkins Course of Study. Full-time Local Pastors

are required to complete all of the Basic Course of Study on campus. The Committee on Local Pastors will determine exceptions on a case-by-case basis.

REPORT VIII: DIVISION CONTINUING FORMATION

Chairperson: Jim Bowden, 3405 Taft Blvd., Wichita Falls, TX 76308, 940-767-8511

The Division has funds available for clergy wanting to attend continuing education/formation seminars. The funds for Continuing Formation come from the Ministerial Education Fund apportionment. Twenty-five percent of that money is returned to the annual conference for use by the Board of Ordained Ministry.

GUIDELINES FOR GRANTS

The following persons are eligible for continuing formation funds:
1. Clergy members in full connection and under appointment by the NTC.
2. Diaconal ministers employed full time in a local church or agency of the NTC.
3. Full time local pastors under appointment in the NTC.
4. Commissioned ministers under appointment in the NTC.

All continuing formation grants shall first be approved by the applicant's Committee on Pastor Parish Relations or agency's supervisory committee and by the applicant's District Superintendent. These consultations are to insure that the continuing formation event fits into the applicant's overall goals for continuing formation as stated in the report to the Charge Conference.

Continuing formation grants may be approved for up to one-third of the total cost of the event. It is recommended that the applicant pay one-third of the cost and the local church or agency pay one-third. Any exceptions to this guideline will be based on need and available funds. Priority consideration will be given to applicants who have not previously received grants. Individual grants will not exceed $1,000 in a three year period.

Continuing formation grants are not available for tuition aid in any degree programs. Continuing formation grants are not available for overseas travel. Applications will be accepted for study of the Spanish language in Mexico, but only for tuition expense. Continuing formation funds for group events are usually limited to $20 per qualified participant.

Application forms are available from the district offices and the chair of the Division. All requests for continuing formation funds should be sent to the Division, Jim Bowden, chair.

REPORT IX

COMPENSATION OF CLERGY APPOINTED BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH–2000

ALLOWANCE	ANNUAL CASH SALARY	UTILITIES/OTHER HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCE	OTHER CASH	TRAVEL ALLOWANCE
Betsy Alden	$35,000			
Chul Baik	20,172	14,004	4,208	2,760
Pat Beghtel-Mahle	55,000	16,688		
Laura J. S. Benson	39,400			
Cathy Bingham	25,000			
George D. Bond	70,000			
Norman H. Bouffard	52,905		32,000	
Susan Bryan	33,052			3,500
William J. Bryan	60,060	27,000		Vouchered
Charles R. Carnahan	45,000	30,000		
Betty Crowell	non-salaried			2,400
Craig L. Emerick	55,800			
William M. Finnin, Jr.	68,950	12,000	Vouchered	Vouchered
Gregory Forster	26,800	15,200		
Rebecca Frank	27,300	12,000		3,000
C. David Grant	57,000			Vouchered
Joel B. Green	82,395		Vouchered	Vouchered
Michael Green	47,912	12,756		
Joseph R. Hale	87,300	8,500		
Brian L. Hardesty	26,800	12,000		
Rick L. Hawkins	55,000		Vouchered	Vouchered
Ray Hennigh	74,788	19,444	Vouchered	Vouchered
Charlise Hill-Larson	30,139	15,000		
Diana Holbert	26,082	7,200		3,600
George Holcombe	43,000			
Virgil Howard	56,158			
Roger Hudson	13,954	5,500		4,260
Leslie A. Janovec	44,431	11,206		
Scott Jones	21,495	34,200		
Terry Jones	42,000			
Dwight H. Judy	46,600	14,400		
Richard Kuhlbars	68,859		1,896	
Sarah Heaner Lancaster	19,436	17,000		
Robin W. Lovin	116,000	36,000		
Kenneth B. McIntosh(R)	Pension	Vouchered		Vouchered
Thomas R. McKnight	23,560	Vouchered	644	5,603
Karan Marshall	30,000			
Glenn A. Noblin	28,200			
Jerry D. Overton				
James C. Pierce	44,900	18,800		
Diane Presley				
Joerg Rieger	31,000	25,000		
Robert Robertson	74,788	19,444		Vouchered
Benjamin Shinn, Jr.	74,788	19,444	Vouchered	Vouchered
Philip Shuler	46,500			
Dorothy Smith	16,934			2,400
Carole Somers-Clark	63,000	20,000		
John F. Teer	75,000			
Patrick Whittemore	45,582			
Jayne Wolfe	22,000			
Harry Wright, Jr.	50,000			

BOARD OF PENSIONS

Calendar Year -2000
PAYMENT FROM NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE
TO ANNUITANTS AND BENEFICIARIES

Total amount includes funded pensions, additional payments,

MINISTERIAL MEMBERS INSIDE

NAME	TOTAL	NAME	TOTAL
Adams, Fred Famber	$16,899.60	Dickson, Kenneth M.	11,227.80
Allen, Charles H.	4,385.04	Dunson, Wayne Ballew	11,343.60
Atkinson, Loy Terrell	14,546.76	Edens, Raymond Maurice	1,295.52
Atkinson, Richard Dean	8,681.28	Edwards, Kerby H.	9,028.56
Bailey, Wilfred Maurice	14,931.84	Fairchild, Millard E.	10,721.16
Baker, Philip Eugene	331.68	Fielder, Jackson William	3,704.04
Barnes, Donald Eugene	6,829.32	Flach, Jr. S. Richard	4,745.76
Beights, Cletus Blaine	5,090.04	Fleer, Gilbert Elmer	3,704.04
Benton, Donald Ray	11,112.00	Fleming, Richard Lee	4,630.08
Bledsoe, Marvin C.	7,755.36	Garrett, Guy Douglas	1,278.48
Bozell, Marilyn	16,206.96	Gatlin, James Marion	11,723.76
Brand, John Hans	8,797.08	Gibson, Jack Miller	11,806.56
Brewer, George	2,021.40	Gray Jr., Jack Allison	12,732.60
Browder, Eugene Polser	4,167.00	Greenhaw, William W.	17,825.52
Bryan, Bobby B.	6,750.12	Grimmett Jr., Philip E.	2,405.04
Bryant, Homer Noel	12,732.60	Haney, Johnnie William	5,712.36
Burke, Ralph Edward	7,639.56	Hares, James Clark	10,417.56
Burton, Raymond M.	3,241.08	Harvey Jr., Earl Esker	15,047.52
Bush, Robert Inglish	11,343.60	Hawkins, John M.	9,607.32
Butts, Raymond F.	12,118.44	Hensley, John Poe	7,813.15
Callahan, Kennon Lee	3,452.16	Hester, Neyland	6,019.08
Canafax, Clarence Wilson	3,588.36	Hildebrand, Caleb H.	49.56
Caraway, Hansel V.	18,057.00	Hill, Luther A.	17,362.56
Cardwell, Linda Ann	1,417.32	Hodge, Marshall E.	5,903.28
Carter, Jr. Kenneth E.	7,138.00	Hoke, Douglas Lee	5,787.60
Chappell, Wallace Edwin	11,112.00	Houseman, Harry Eugene	1,736.28
Chester, Eldon M.	4,861.56	Huffstutler, Edgar L.	17,594.04
Childers, WM Leonard	814.80	Jacobs, William Henry	1,120.92
Coke, Donald Glenn	11,806.56	James, Conrad Randal	14,103.58
Cook, Charles William	12,269.52	Jameson, Ashley Day	2,083.56
Copeland, Carrol D.	16,717.92	Johnson, William Troy	10,182.36
Corrigan, W. Raymond	16,899.60	Jones Sr., Glendell A.	13,899.71
Corse, Wilma Roberts	3,935.52	Kifer, Earl E.	16,668.00
Crouch, Wm. Charles	7,639.56	Kittrell Jr., David L.	10,751.76
Culbertson, Donley E.	12,732.60	Lancaster, John T.	7,639.56
Cutter, Addison Wesley	9,260.04	Lavender, Garland	4,630.08
Dancer, Thomas Dudley	7,256.04	Lawson, Henry Harold	13,890.00
Davenport Jr., Allie M.	14,584.56	Leffel Jr., Robert E.	3,826.60
Daves, Don Michael	9,723.00	Lewis, Jr. George A.	6,250.56
Davidson, Victoria B.	214.20	Lewis, Clayton M.	7,176.60
Davis Jr., Jefferson E.	694.56	Major, A. Jarrett	9,702.96
Day, Gaither Lee	4,398.60	Marshall, R. Benjamin	5,204.57
Dean Jr., James F.	9,250.20	Matthews, John William	4,033.08
Deane, Edmund Babler	4,794.00	McElvaney, Wm. K.	8,218.32
Denman, Charles Victor	15,510.60	McGee, Fred	4,630.08

McGee, John W.	14,121.60
McIntosh, Kenneth B.	5,440.32
McManus, Jerry J	1,336.56
McNabb, Jack David	11,1732.32
McPherson, Jerry Mac	1,555.08
Meredith, Lawrence	4,167.00
Meyers, Charles Jack	3,226.86
Miller, Edward Loren	11,806.56
Mobley Jr., Jimmie H.	7,639.56
Morell, Paul L.	4,929.05
Morgan, James W.	308.67
Morphis Jr.. John W.	12,153.84
Murray, Billy Wayne	4,148.37
Myrick, Byron D.	4,159.33
Neal, Charles A.	7,060.80
Nevil, William Randall	2,110.32
Nicholson, Larry	7,867.38
Odom, Wayne C.	5,060.40
Ott, Jerry Paul	15,973.26
Palmer Sr., James B.	8,681.28
Patterson, Floyd Merrill	5,324.52
Pearson, Freeman H.	771.70
Peel, Thomas R.	10,286.04
Perry, Richard T.	10,996.32
Ponder, Jacqueline Sue	1,688.04
Poore, Elwood Spencer	6,250.56
Price, Thomas Horace	9,028.56
Ravert, Lawrence	7,986.84
Reaves, James Edward	3,704.04
Regan, M. Russell	19,098.84
Regan, Richard Gary	11,806.56
Renfro, Arthur F.	9,954.60
Renshaw, Jr. Donald F.	4,398.60
Rentfro, John Moore	4,398.60
Risinger, Gladstone B.	9,028.56
Rives, Glyn	5,197.92
Roberson, Linwood John	10,693.32
Robertson, Bryce C.	8,055.96
Saylor, Jr. Joseph R.	4,524.48
Shaw, Don Truitt	7,598.76
Shelley, Woodrow Wilson	4,398.60
Shuler, John M.	17,825.52
Slack Jr., William B.	7,639.56
Smith, Claude Bourdon	11,247.06
Smith, Lawrence E.	1,253.96
Smith Jr., Ralph Lindon	7,523.76
Spencer, Robert L.	6,713.52
Standifer, Charles H.	4,630.08
Stauffer, Paul A.	270.12
Stephenson, Wm. Thomas	15,047.52
Stevenson, Hnery Forrest	2,970.00
Swaim, Dale L.	1,905.12
Swift, William D.	1,736.28
Taylor, John Earl	8,565.60
Thomas Jr., Nona C.	1,401.48
Thompson Jr., Ira M.	7,176.60
Thornton, Kenneth Monroe	753.72
Topper, George G.	8,218.32
Turner, Merwin K.	5,806.85
Turnipseed, Robert S.	8,102.52
Upchurch, Wm. F.	7,911.48
Upton, Edwin T.	1,009.20
Vanzant, John	6,597.84
Vaughan, Richard Alton	8,797.08
Vickers, Glynn J.	8,004.24
Vowell, J. Lynn	591.12
Waddell, Donald W.	7,755.36
Warden, Chief A.	11,690.76
Weaver, Robert Bruce	5,440.32
Wheeler, George H.	1,389.00
Wiksten, De Forrest	7,292.28
Wilkie, Bobby D.	3,803.16
Wilson, Buist Binkley	12,262.44
Womack, Ramon L.	7,176.60
Yeager, Clay A.	8,092.08
Zimmerman, Walter L.	13,658.52
INSIDE -- TOTAL	$1,269,564.42

MINISTERIAL MEMBERS ELSEWHERE

NAME	TOTAL
Adams Jr., Jesse Allen	$ 1,244.52
Adams, Joe Dan	5,961.60
Allen Sr., Earl E.	1,263.36
Allen Sr., John Franklin	6,713.52
Atkins, Clarence Eugene	1,389.00
Bagley, Roy I.	926.04
Bailey, Harmon Barry	1,852.08
Baker, Ferris Coy	4,861.56
Barling, Aaron Floyd	2,430.84
Bedford Jr., Lee Alvin	14,584.56
Black, Jakie Bernard	1,389.00
Blair, Earl N.	742.77
Blythe Jr., Edward Cary	10,880.52
Boyd, Archie Newton	1,852.08
Brown, John Paul	894.48
Bruner, Norman Wayne	3,099.60
Bush Jr., Richard C.	2,083.56
Caraway, James J.	926.04
Carter, Curtis Norman	841.20
Carter, Paul Wilton	1,841.88
Cartwright, John N.	115.80
Caruthers, James R.	756.00
Cavender, James W.	463.08
Copes, Vicar E.	1, 273.32
Cotton, William D.	2,315.04
Crawford Jr., Evans E.	463.08
Duncan, Arthur Bailey	8,334.00
Dunn, Harrace Floyd	926.04
Dunnam Jr., Spurgeon M.	463.08
Durham, Floyd M.	463.08

Eades, Robert E.	1,482.60
Egger, Darris Leon	1,273.32
Elrod, Jerry David	881.28
Favre, Jr., Robert E.	1,389.00
Feemster, Ben H.	3,472.56
Fleming, Durwood	1,736.28
Flynn, John Nelson	1,273.32
Franks, William Daniel	97.20
Freeman, Richard M.	810.25
French Jr., George	492.60
Gallaway, Ira	4,630.08
Gathings, Ervin Miles	1,929.20
Glazner, Elmer	2,430.84
Goodwin, Ernest Ray	1,157.52
Goodwin, Wilton J.	3,388.56
Greaves Jr., Robert A.	1,389.00
Griffin, Henry Lee	463.08
Grisham, William Edwin	9,980.52
Hamm, Clarence W.	1,852.08
Harleston, Dow Conn	463.08
Harley Jr., Alonzo W.	147.90
Harrington, Robert F.	347.28
Hildyard, Hobart Ross	926.04
Hines, Ben Gee	1,389.00
Hinkelman, Robert M.	463.08
Hodge, William James	5,556.00
Hoehns, Kenneth Wayne	463.08
Holmes, William Arthur	7,408.08
Holt, Donald Crouch	6,019.08
Hood, Paul Harold	926.04
Hubbard, Tom E.	898.68
Hudson, Norman S.	1,967.76
Humphrey, Nathaniel	578.76
Hunt, Crandall Marsden	3,125.28
Jarvis, Bertrand Fox	1,233.16
Jones Jr., Glendell A.	1,808.16
Jordan, Ben F.	578.76
Kent, Bill Masen	694.56
Kiker, Seaborn Martin	694.56
Langley, Robert Edwin	6,617.10
Lanning, Dean A.	1,389.00
Lare, Marvin Ira	4,194.48
Larson, Joseph Fagg	424.49
Leach, E. Frank	1,157.52
Lewis, Charles Wesley	1,389.00
Lightfoot, John Arch	5,995.80
Lilly Jr., Sale Trice	2,893.80
Longfellow, Harold W.	2,524.56
Lord, Richard Pollard	212.56
Loud Jr., Irwin C.	578.76
Luebke, John Fremont	424.20
Maclin Jr., Harry Tracy	2,083.56
Martin, Jimmy Harold	2,126.64
Matthew, Glenn E.	463.08
Matthews, Edward Garner	463.08
Matthews, Robert E.	1,041.84
McCants, James Keywal	1,852.08
McCormack, John M.	1,620.60
McCrory, J. Quitman	463.08
McCullough, Grady Pink	578.76
McKee, John Kendric	1,967.76
Mercer, Jerry Lee	407.52
Merrill, Merlin Walter	154.34
Metzger, Robert T.	5,787.60
Miller, Walter Jene	1,389.00
Moorhead, Nicholas N.	-24.65
Morgan, Edison E.	694.56
Morris, Ronald Rutherford	742.77
Moss, Clyde W.	463.08
Mouser, Roy E.	810.36
Murdock, John Albert	798.24
Neal, Cecil	1,281.12
Oliphint, Benjamin R.	3,588.36
Paul, David Clark	463.08
Peale, Robert W.	542.64
Pearce, William E.	1,389.00
Phelps, Robert Irving	1,041.84
Pinckney, Robert B.	1,742.40
Pitts, Albert Shelly	5,440.32
Poole, Franklin Parker	926.04
Posey, Charles Robert	926.04
Reaves, Leroy	225.24
Reed, Eldon L.	694.56
Reed, Kenneth R.	2,430.84
Reger, Paul E.	1,620.60
Renfro, Matty Barrett	2,083.56
Reynolds, Harold W.	2,430.84
Richardson, John Boyd	3,125.28
Rider Jr., Travis Addis	45.24
Ridlehuber, Walter Tom	4,167.00
Roberts, Howard W.	694.56
Robinson Jr., William M.	3,241.08
Rohlfs, Claus Herman	926.04
Royal, Phillip	848.87
Ryan, Roy Hugh	1,707.96
Sada, Jr. Louis	926.04
Scoggin, Robert E.	4,398.60
Sessions, Cleo Carl	1,852.08
Shelley, J. Charles	6,945.00
Silliman, Edwin T.	926.04
Slover, Donald Leon	790.80
Smith, Dale Kenneth	2,430.84
Smith, Lamar Edward	2,083.56
Snider, Vernon R.	1,504.80
Sorley, Horace Eugene	4,384.92
Sparling, George E.	463.08
Spiva, Enoch Edward	926.04
Spradling, David E.	3,704.04
Stamey, Joseph Donald	1,852.08
Steel, William E.	578.76
Stephens, William R.	747.24
Stewart, Richard E.	810.36

Strong, David Orval	926.04
Stutzman, Vernon C.	3,852.00
Teeter, Bonner Earl	1,157.52
Templeton Jr., Robert M.	810.36
Thigpen, Charles R.	463.08
Thompson, Carroll H.	926.04
Tidwell, James E.	561.72
Traster Jr., Elden D.	6,945.00
Tunnell Jr., Olin J.	8,797.08
Tupper, Robert O.	1,852.08
Turner, Robert Marion	1,967.40
Tyson, Brady Bradford	463.08
VanBoening, Gary D.	3,009.60
Vardiman, Boyce A.	1,656.12
Walton Jr., Charles M.	4,630.08
Warden, Frank	4,575.36
Washburn, Howard William	1,620.60
Waters, S. Merle	1,273.32
Watkins, Edward D.	906.00
Weir, Bill Herman	3,969.96
Williams, Dan W.	5,167.92
Williamson, Carl Allen	275.04
Woodruff, James R.	893.04
Woods, Prenza L. S.	578.76
Woolf, George H.	2,083.50
Wroten Jr., James D.	463.08
Young, Robert Emerson	5,787.60
ELSEWHERE -- TOTAL	$351,371.10
MINISTERIAL MEMBER -- TOTAL	$1,620,935.52

SURVIVING SPOUSES INSIDE

NAME	TOTAL
Ackenbom, Roberta B.	$2,754.96
Barcus, Edna Faye	2,430.84
Bevan, Jewell F.	3,241.08
Bohmer, Mary Susan	3,727.20
Bryant, Beatrice H.	985.82
Butler, Rosa P.	4,294.32
Caldwell, Edna E.	9,317.88
Calvert, Janie F.	7,454.40
Cardwell, Grace J.	14,422.56
Carroll, Margaret	3,241.08
Casad, Dede W.	10,857.36
Connatser, Betty E.	7,940.52
Davis, Gloria Jeanne	3,727.20
Delleney, Norma June Mur	8,588.76
Devore, Annie Jo	3,241.08
Dickinson, Nina S.	8,426.64
Dunnam, Dottie Cox	4,699.56
Echols, Frances E.	891.36
Flachmeier, Dorothy	715.73
Flaherty, Sarah K.	2,916.96
Frechette, Peggy McLean	5,814.24
Gard, Dorothy Horn	1,458.48
Gorham, Leta Belle	4,874.76
Hoggard, Helen C.	12,072.72
Howell, Maurine P.	7,454.40
Hyde, Marjorie	7,269.36
Johnson, Hazel L.	4,052.16
Leedy, Evelyn McLeod	1,701.60
Logan, Juanita Haney	13,774.32
Mayo, Janet G.	4,537.44
McAdams, Eloise Shipp	11,262.48
Miller, Janice	15,070.68
Mood, Lydia Windt	15,070.68
Mooring, Stella Ruth	4,456.44
Morell, Ann Carolyn	2,464.60
Morgan, Josephine	2,377.21
Murray, Marie Sue	968.07
Noblin, Ida Louise	6,157.92
Nunley, Opal Mae	6,806.16
Penn, Sibyl	8,750.76
Philbrook, Marjorie S.	445.32
Polk, Pauline	12,477.96
Reed, Jessie C.	3,889.20
Reynolds, Libbie A.	13,774.32
Root, Margaret A.	3,403.08
Roth, Laura	6,644.16
Siekman, Lucian A.	5,347.68
Smothermon, Fannie L.	4,853.08
Sparkman, Mable	6,644.16
Staats, Elvesta	3,565.20
Stauffer, Wanda B.	378.32
Swafford, Shirley	486.24
Talbot, Elsie M.	11,829.72
Thompson, Dorothy	9,885.12
Townsend, Julia D.	9,885.12
Turner, Christine	11,019.48
Vernon, Ruth M.	3,970.32
Waddell, Constance N.	324.12
Walker, Esther Wells	4,699.56
Washington, Audrey Vinton	2,835.96
Weaver, Bessie Alice	14,098.44
Williams, Helen	1,620.60
Wright, Addie Hood	10,533.36
Yates, Dorothy	4,375.44
Youngblood, Dorris	10,128.12
INSIDE -- TOTAL	$398,032.11

SURVIVING SPOUSES ELSEWHERE

NAME	TOTAL
Akin, Fredna R.	$ 729.24
Armstrong, Ardeth F.	405.12
Barron, Flora M.	7,940.52
Bayliss, Emily Lanier	324.12
Beal, Jimmie G.	324.12

Berglund, Dorothy J.	1,296.48
Bohmfalk, Johnita	324.12
Bonner, Cleo W.	486.24
Boulware, Mary Madalyn	4,699.56
Burgin, Mary K. Cole	648.24
Byrd, Mildred C.	2,592.84
Carter, Gladys B.	972.36
Cates, Una Vermelle	1,701.60
Cavanaugh, Sudell B. Nathan	1,296.48
Collins, Lenora S.	648.24
Deatherage, Dixie	648.24
Deckman, Mildred Ann L.	1,782.60
Dent, Mary Grace	2,592.84
Dicks, Dorothy S.	648.24
Doak, Cleo B.	648.24
Donaho, Challes M.	3,322.08
Dunnam, Alice E	7,454.40
Durkee, Ora L.	3,160.08
Elliott, Barbara A.	1,996.44
Ellis, Maxine E.	2,511.84
Ellison, Myrtle M.	182.31
Evans, Hazel	6,281.76
Ezelle, Lanelle	648.24
Freeman, Barbara	243.12
Froehlich, Marion F.	243.12
Froehner, Mary Jane	709.08
Fuller, Geneva	1,215.48
Gathings, Nelda W.	270.12
Gatlin, Ava Rita	648.24
Gray, Lassie Bell	1,323.42
Hanke, Hazel B.	330.89
Harley, Elsie	518.20
Hasson, Geraldine B.	486.24
Heaner, Dorothy M. B.	648.24
Heidrick, Mary W.	919.56
Henderson, Minnie	972.36
Hill, Christine S.	243.12
Hill, Virginia	2,430.84
Hoelscher, Joan Elsie	729.24
Holifield, Irene	1,458.48
Houston, Nettie	1,296.48
Hughes, Virginia	609.48
Hutcherson, Judith Brown	972.36
Jammer, Minnie Frances	81.12
Johnson, Lillie M.	4,537.44
Jones, Mary E.	162.12
Jones, Merle A. Silvey	1,458.48
Keesee, Algie V.	270.08
Kirby, Stella May	5,347.68
Lamb, Peola	648.24
Lane, Lenda G.	324.12
Lankford, Jo B.	936.48
Massengale, Lillie Mae	7,778.40
Mathes, Clarabelle	648.24
McCain, Thelma	458.28
McCall, Frances J.	810.36
McCauley, Louise S.	108.36
McDowell, Pauline	648.24
McGee, Mildred	648.24
Melugin, Virginia Jane	324.12
Merrill, Evelyn	1,188.77
Metcalf, Cora Ann	2,916.96
Miller, Pauline	2,187.72
Minor, Helen L.	972.36
Moore, Denolis V.	243.12
Murph, Irene B.	810.36
Murray, Mary Ellen	648.24
ONeal, Bonnie S.	891.48
Patrick, Lorena B.	91.00
Peck, Janis A.	648.24
Perdue, Nita E.	324.12
Peyton, Dorothy	81.12
Pittman, Annelle N.	2,883.16
Porter, Zona B.	3,322.08
Rasmussen, Linda l. Mank	2,764.20
Reagan, Foy May	2,592.84
Robertson, Hazel	648.24
Robinson, Jessie Mae	81.12
Rosenburg, Harriett Alice	972.36
Royal. Catherine E.	54.04
Rucker, Lizzie M.	2,268.72
Russell, Martha R.	311.88
Seabrook, Opal M.	324.12
Shuler, Margie Bess Cra	2,876.28
Spencer, Ola	486.24
Sprinkle, Myra E.	1,701.60
Tapp, Theola L.	972.36
Thigpen, Deloris T.	405.12
Tracy, Patsy	3,970.32
Vanderpool, Barbara Lee	2,187.72
Vanderpool, Evelyn	2,106.72
Vandiver, Orlean W.	1,134.36
Walker, Gladys	4,213.32
Walmsley, Ardalia B.	810.36
Wardah, Alva F.	648.24
Washington, Emma Jean	925.92
Whetstone-Robinson, Mar	2,775.23
White, Justina J.	1,377.48
Williams, Florence A.	648.24
Williams, Lyda D.	324.12
Williamson, Bonnie J.	3,078.96
Williamson, Renna	324.12
Woods, Barbara S.	615.60
Woolard, L. Doris	628.56
Woolf, Norene G.	486.15
Youngblood, Joan Weber	324.12
ELSEWHERE -- TOTAL	$157,881.05
SURVIVING SPOUSES -- TOTAL	$555,913.16

CHILDREN INSIDE

NAME	TOTAL
Dunnam, Delayna Dawn	$ 1,643.36
INSIDE -- TOTAL	$ 1,643.36

CHILDREN ELSEWHERE

CHILDREN -- TOTAL	$1,643.36

LOCAL PASTORS INSIDE

NAME	TOTAL
Funk, Joseph Madison	$13,427.04
Gaunce, John	235.56
Kirby, Woodrow Wilson	13,195.56
Sale, William Francis	13,095.15
LOCAL PASTORS INSIDE -- TOTAL	$39,953.31

SURVIVING LP SPOUSES INSIDE

NAME	TOTAL
Arnold, Vestal L.	$ 7,778.40
Campbell, Florence M.	4,699.56
Collins, Gelema	2,835.96
Wyatt, Dora A.	11,100.48
INSIDE -- TOTAL	$26,414.40

SURVIVING LP SPOUSES ELSEWHERE

NAME	TOTAL
Keelin, Hazel G.	$3,403.08
ELSEWHERE -- TOTAL	$ 3,403.08
SURVIVING LP SPOUSES -- TOTAL	$29,817.48

LAY EMPLOYEE ELSEWHERE

NAME	TOTAL
Howell, Richard Dunn	$6,986.76
ELSEWHERE TOTAL	$6,986.76

CONFERENCE -- TOTAL	$2,255,249.59

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION
CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT

REMITTANCES

APPORTIONMENTS	1999 RECEIPTS	2000 RECEIPTS
World Service	$1,095,083.68	$1,104,228.48
Conference Benevolences	1,117,242.32	1,046,515.70
Ministerial Education	482,436.00	488,010.06
Black College Fund	188,605.00	191,256.15
Africa University Fund	43,057.00	43,277.94
Texas Methodist Colleges	100,023.00	96,463.85
Campus Ministries	294,803.00	318,807.87
Camping and Retreat	95,008.00	170,231.56
SMU Campus Ministry	6,975.00	6,822.11
Lydia Patterson Institute	46,217.00	44,884.14
Mt. Sequoyah	5,042.00	4,892.50
Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	27,984.00	27,825.96
General Administration Fund	80,198.00	82,442.05
Jurisdictional Administration Fund	33,615.00	32,694.55
Area and Conference Administration	798,534.00	837,114.85
District Administration Fund	458,956.00	504,285.00
Board of Pensions	2,143,887.00	2,143,881.00
District Superintendents Fund	494,224.00	517,305.00
Episcopal Fund	195,040.00	205,655.00
Equitable Compensation Fund	70,006.00	70,484.70
Mission Initiatives/Focus 2000 Fund	20,493.00	20,599.58
Moving Fund	104,992.00	102,835.44
Insurance Subsidies	312,004.00	351,452.14
TOTAL APPORTIONMENTS	$8,214,425.00	$8,411,965.63
VISION 2020		
Vision 2020 Undesignated	$ 203,060.02	$1,150,391.98
Vision 2020 Creating Congregations	203,505.40	305,961.80
Vision 2020 Urban Ministry	96,160.04	402,253.86
Vision 2020 Camping & Retreat	301,216.92	328,417.50
TOTAL VISION 2020	$803,942.38	$2,187,025.14

TARGETED CAUSES		
Second Mile Apportionment Fund	$158,313.99	$31,352.89
Oklahoma Relief Fund	79,351.72	0.00
TOTAL TARGETED CAUSES	$237,665.71	$31,352.89
GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS		
National Missions	$9,595.00	$5,519.55
UMCOR		
UMCOR Undesignated Gifts	19,624.37	16,690.11
Church World Service	427.50	240.00
Heifer International	265.52	13,428.24
Domestic Disaster Response	2,860.95	961.00
International Disaster Response	5,420.63	7,955.71
World Hunger & Poverty	14,713.66	5,000.00
Hurricane '00	0.00	385.20
Hurricanes '99	28,248.53	1,521.10
Hurricanes '98	18,179.14	0.00
Kosovo Emergency Relief	153,356.56	6,322.30
School Hot Lunch - Haiti	2,470.65	2,113.43
Turkey Earthquake	27,455.52	0.00
Mozambique	0.00	44,397.59
Other Contributions	5,462.00	10,867.79
Total UMCOR	$278,485.03	$109,882.47
World Missions		
Africa: Regional	2,313.85	3,048.55
Algeria	1,000.00	0.00
Congo	5,872.50	140.05
Kenya	11,657.18	20,306.81
Liberia	0.00	1,000.00
Mozambique	100.00	0.00
Nigeria	1,500.00	0.00
Sierra Leonne	0.00	115.00
Zambia	0.00	927.00
Zimbabwe	0.00	1,027.00
China	0.00	1,000.00
Hongkong	2,000.00	0.00
India	50.00	895.00
Korea	603.00	25.00
Malaysia	500.00	0.00
Nepal	0.00	1,000.00
Philippines	3,022.02	4,514.94
Caribbean	2,375.00	1,100.00
Austria	1,000.00	1,000.00
Czech Republic	25.00	3,587.00
Germany	0.00	741.00
Europe: Regional	1,725.00	4,181.00
Europe: Russia	29,816.94	16,931.92

Spain	4,163.00	5,766.16
Bolivia	6,305.00	3,547.00
Brazil	1,800.00	705.00
Chile	1,000.00	2,000.00
Costa Rica	3,000.00	3,000.00
Mexico	6,338.00	7,619.33
Middle East	628.01	472.92
Total World Missions	$86,794.50	$84,650.68
TOTAL GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS	$374,874.53	$200,052.70
WORLD SERVICE SPECIAL GIFTS		
Africa University Special	$11,093.80	$932.28
Children's Fund for Christian Mission	226.37	582.87
UNICEF	403.67	0.00
TOTAL WORLD SERVICE SPECIAL GIFTS	$11,723.84	$1,515.15
YOUTH SERVICE FUND	$1,264.53	$175.00
GENERAL CONFERENCE OFFERINGS		
One Great Hour of Sharing	$27,494.80	$21,166.86
World Communion	9,070.57	11,176.80
UM Student Day	4,951.02	5,147.65
Human Relations Day	3,650.80	4,642.77
Peace With Justice	2,456.06	3,798.68
Native American Awareness	4,928.48	3,714.95
TOTAL GENERAL CONFERENCE OFFERINGS	$52,551.73	$49,647.71
ANNUAL CONFERENCE OFFERINGS		
Golden Cross	$25,040.59	$32,473.10
Methodist Family & Rehab. Services	30,568.31	30,695.21
Retired Ministers	2,697.28	8,735.60
Methodist Home Waco	243,364.48	246,296.69
C. C. Young Home	10,899.34	17,905.23
Christian Education Sunday	222.00	160.82
TOTAL ANNUAL CONFERENCE OFFERING	$312,792.00	$336,266.65
CONFERENCE ADVANCE SPECIALS		
Oklahoma Indian Missionary Conf	$21.00	$0.00
Lydia Patterson Endowment	3,618.00	2,444.05
Lydia Patterson Scholarship	1,500.00	7,631.08
Volunteers in Missions	900.00	0.00
Texoma Conference Center	0.00	50.00

Bridgeport Conference Center	157.50	0.00
Seek Camp - Children Scholarship	5,000.00	200.00
Seek Camp - General Scholarship	0.00	1,473.02
Proyecto Adelante	2,017.71	115.00
Church Development Shares	33,728.00	30,953.00
Church Extension Shares	55,640.00	54,729.39
Town and Country Shares	37,746.00	45,251.83
Urban Ministries Shares	13,702.00	17,625.34
Dallas Indian Church	1,275.00	1,505.00
Nueva Esperanza Fellowship	5,500.00	4,500.00
East Dallas Cooperative Parish	24,145.92	12,750.89
Wilkinson - Munger Place	393.25	2,594.30
Bethlehem Center	23,460.51	22,892.51
Family Place	0.00	2,490.00
La Puerta Abierta Preschool	1,431.00	4,723.00
Methodism Breadbasket	12,721.05	10,396.01
Oak Cliff Emergency Aid	748.85	2,226.37
The Way Back House	600.00	600.00
Wesley Rankin Community Center	17,974.50	25,124.09
Greater Dallas Community of Churches	4,550.48	7,523.04
SM - Wesley Village Retirement Home	2,025.00	4,828.15
TOTAL CONFERENCE ADVANCE SPECIAL	$248,855.77	$262,626.07
OTHER BENEVOLENCES	$129,006.16	$195,291.44
TOTAL NON-APPORTIONED FUNDS	$2,170,605.50	$3,263,952.75
TOTAL APPORTIONED FUNDS	8,214,425.00	8,411,965.63
TOTAL ALL CAUSES	$10,385,030.50	$11,675,918.38

2000 SUMMARY REPORT OF FUNDS ADMINISTERED BY CONFERENCE TREASURER

	BEGINNING BALANCE	APPORTIONED RECEIPTS	OTHER RECEIPTS	DISBURSEMENTS	ENDING BALANCE
APPORTIONED FUNDS					
Ministerial Education Fund	$203,366.44	$122,002.23		$91,321.02	$234,047.65
Conf. Benevolences and Campus	2,403.27	1,365,323.57	87,179.42	1,414,467.66	40,438.60
Insurance Subsidies	136,208.14	351,452.14		332,049.01	155,611.27
Camping and Retreat Fund	27,026.83	170,231.56	19,715.03	195,830.70	21,142.72
Area and Conference Administration	59,671.78	837,114.85	309,488.39	1,115,010.13	91,264.89
Board of Pensions	3,751.24	10,041.41		10,031.03	3,761.62
District Superintendents Fund	6,100.07	517,305.00		496,590.69	26,814.38
Equitable Compensation	50,387.52	70,484.70		61,411.63	59,460.59
Moving Fund	129,617.44	102,835.44		81,363.65	151,089.23
TOTAL	$618,532.73	$3,546,790.90	$416,382.84	$3,798,075.52	$783,630.95
OTHER FUNDS					
Conference Mission Projects	187,506.45		428,562.10	375,572.10	240,496.45
Creating Congregations Team	965,958.81		260,833.55	202,834.67	1,023,957.69
Camping and Retreat Ministries	24,249.88		221,802.91	227,846.76	18,206.03
Board of Pensions			1,210,827.29	1,193,685.80	17,141.49
Health Insurance Reserves	287,505.64		2,819,161.83	2,739,356.70	367,310.77
Conference Administrative Services	33,746.57		691,323.04	697,190.76	27,878.85
Board of Trustees	272,499.84		40,142.51	10,267.57	302,374.78
TOTAL	$1,771,467.19		$5,672,653.23	$5,446,754.36	$1,997,366.06
VISION 2020	$246,126.49		$2,338,820.18	$824,660.45	$1,760,286.22
TRUSTS					
Health Benefits Disability Trusts	365,486.49		17,519.95	3,300.00	379,706.44
Miscellaneous Trusts	110,928.64		41,283.38	152,212.02	0.00
TOTAL	$476,415.13		$58,803.33	$155,512.02	$379,706.44
HOLDING FUNDS	$239,044.62		$221,750.60	$52,824.22	$407,971.00
CONFERENCE RESERVE FUNDS	$486,054.66				$486,054.66
TOTAL ALL FUNDS	$3,837,640.82	$3,546,790.90	$8,708,410.18	$10,277,826.57	$5,815,015.33

2002 DISTRICT BUDGETS

	Dallas Denton	Dallas Northeast	Dallas South	Paris-Sul. Springs	Sherman McK.	Wichita Falls
INCOME:						
District Fund Apportionment	$100,125	$104,820	$94,539	$98,475	$90,814	$80,967
EXPENDITURES:						
DISTRICT OFFICE:						
Office Operations/Rent	27,844	18,500	15,380	16,900	23,804	15,350
Staff	28,290	37,270	29,000	36,971	29,200	24,827
Staff (Other)	3,861	9,000	3,959	3,204	3,987	3,390
Health Ins/wkcomp	5,240	5,450	5,000	7,080	8,200	5,500
Program	12,850	15,500	9,000	6,950	7,300	7,900
News/meals	0	0	0	0	900	2,400
Contingency/Misc.	2,500	2,900	2,000	3,700	2,000	2,000
TOTAL	$80,585	$88,620	$64,339	$74,805	$75,391	$61,367
DISTRICT PARSONAGE:						
Utilites	5,900	5,100	6,800	7,500	5,000	7,000
Maintenance	9,500	4,500	6,500	5,000	1,500	5,000
Insurance	0	350	600	400	1,500	500
Debt Service	0	0	9,300	4,060	4,573	800
TOTAL	$15,400	$9,950	$23,200	$16,960	$12,573	$13,300
PROFESSIONAL EXPENSES:						
Insurance	3,540	4,250	4,000	910	0	4,000
Travel	0	0	0	3,300	450	0
Staff Expenses	0	0	0	0	1,800	1,300
Continuing Education	600	2,000	3,000	2,500	600	1,000
TOTAL	$4,140	$6,250	$7,000	$6,710	$2,850	$6,300
GRAND TOTAL	$100,125	$104,820	$94,539	$98,475	$90,814	$80,967

2000 DISTRICT FINANCIAL REPORTS

	Dallas Denton	Dallas Northeast	Dallas South	Paris-Sul. Springs	Sherman McK.	Wichita Falls
1. INCOME						
Received from apportioned funds	$77,632	$88,386	$84,168	$82,277	$83,976	$70,989
Received from interest or investments	238	4,965	0	66	135	1,358
Other Income	13,457	11,855	0	10,125	0	0
TOTAL INCOME	91,327	105,206	84,168	92,468	84,111	72,348
2. EXPENDITURES						
Parsonage mortgage	0	0	5,400	3,780	4,573	515
Parsonage repairs, upkeep, ins. etc.	12,172	9,191	6,987	2,921	2,478	3,452
Parsonage furnishings	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parsonage utilities	5,020	4,899	6,682	5,928	3,810	4,588
DS travel reimbursement	0	0	0	0	950	0
DS professional expenses	0	0	2,786	0	2,184	894
DS health insurance premiums	0	3,132	3,132	3,132	3,132	3,132
DS continuing education	338	2,395	2,487	1,670	575	1,000
Office rent	10,868	5,100	4,380	1,200	9,531	6,000
Office utilities	3,334	5,918	0	7,619	3,643	4,618
Office equipment and supplies	5,795	4,874	11,280	5,899	6,272	3,136
Staff salaries and benefits	32,454	35,270	32,043	41,287	34,635	28,814
Audit	1,000	1,200	0	0	0	1,500
District programming	2,153	14,512	3,173	6,674	1,805	7,775
Missional Assistance	1,808	6,191	3,860	780	3,491	0
Other	2,410	8,809	2,938	3,568	0	0
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	77,352	101,491	85,148	84,458	77,079	65,424
3. RETAINED BALANCES						
Balance in operating account	13,975	8,890	2,102	6,786	7,032	6,925
Balance in savings or investments	3,781	72,250	5,394	0	0	21,428
Balance in other accounts	10,192	0	30,614	7,446	11,191	0
TOTAL BALANCES	27,948	81,140	38,110	14,232	18,223	28,353
4. VALUE OF OTHER ASSETS						
Value of parsonage and furnishings	295,000	175,000	175,000	160,000	175,679	148,681
Value of office furnishings/equip.	50,000	20,000	20,000	30,000	11,623	7,699
Value of other assets	0	0	0	0	0	15,700
TOTAL OTHER ASSETS	345,000	195,000	195,000	190,000	187,302	172,080
5. LIABILITIES						
Mortgage or other current loans	0	0	24,346	25,989	33,079	19,440

McGee, Haza & Co.

(A Professional Corporation)

14800 Quorum Drive, Suite 370
Dallas, Texas 75240
ph 972-386-4488
fax 972-386-3928

Frank S. McGee III, CPA
Mark B. Haza, CPA

Members of American Institute of CPA's
and Texas Society of CPA's

To the Members of the Annual Conference
North Texas Conference of
The United Methodist Church
13959 Peyton Drive
Dallas, Texas 75240

We have audited the combined statements of assets, liabilities and net assets-modified cash basis of the North Texas Conference of The United Methodist Church as of December 31, 2000, and the related combined statements of receipts, disbursements, and changes in net assets-modified cash basis for the year then ended; and have issued our report thereon.

In our report, dated May 25, 2001, on the financial statements of the North Texas Conference, we expressed an unqualified opinion that the financial statements were presented fairly, in all material respects, on the modified cash basis of accounting.

The financial statements referred to above are not included in this Journal. A complete copy of the financial statements and our audit report thereon are available for review, during normal business hours, at the Conference offices located at 13959 Peyton Drive, Dallas, Texas 75240.

McGee, Haza & Co.

May 25, 2001

C.C. YOUNG RETIREMENT COMMUNITY

In its Vision and Mission, C. C. Young has defined itself as a pacesetter in the field of long term care. A community was created 79 years ago by a man with a vision, a calling to provide for those who, because of their age and frailty, could not care for themselves. Societal trends and views on aging have changed as the numbers of older people increase and debunk old myths.

C. C. Young has a vision and a plan to build a community that doesn't focus exclusively on ratios, margins and government funding. Rather the focus is healthy, vibrant minds, bodies and spirits. We believe it's not about luxury so much as secure, healthy comfortable surroundings – HOME. A place that cares about the individual and their family. Knows who they were, are and what they want to still become. We are honored to be a partner in this phase of their journey. People choose to live at C. C. Young because they want to be a part of the community of caring. All have needs, wants, dreams and capabilities.

C. C. Young has worked diligently to understand and prepare for the multiple needs of the aging population in a distinguishable manner. Clearly, there is much more that needs to be done. The leadership of C. C. Young, in recognition of the value older people can bring to society, has reconfirmed the need to achieve programming and facility enhancements. We will address the growing needs of our older population with unique and innovative approaches.

The Learning and Cultural Arts Center (LCAC) will be a collaborative partnership within the arts, fitness and education communities. More than bricks and mortar, the LCAC is a spring- board for ideas, programs and collaborative opportunities. Changing attitudes and prejudices about the elderly and aging and developing new delivery care systems while increasing the network of support services will make real our vision of valuing the lives of older people.

In the fall of 2000, we expanded existing programs within our current building's limitations. A dedicated fitness area is open to residents and older people in the community and we are working with Cooper Research Institute to develop an integrated fitness program. Credit based college courses are held on campus in partnership with Eastfield College. We continue to develop new partnerships and programs so that we will be well positioned to generate maximum use of the new center when it is a reality.

While we have sought innovation and uniqueness in our community service initiatives of the LCAC, we continue to strive to bring the best care possible to the more traditional settings. Our nursing home, independent living (self-care), assisted living, adult day services and related programming is a plus for the continuum. One part of our strategy is the expansion of our dementia care continuum from in-home and community services, adult day services, assisted living and end-stage nursing care for dementia residents. The expansion includes reconfiguring (reconstructing) existing health center space into an intermediate level of care between assisted living and end-stage nursing care, which will complete the continuum. This strategy raises the bar for long-term care providers and will be a model for retirement communities across the nation. As we implement this strategy, we challenge ourselves and others to stretch and adapt to not only meet the needs of future generations but to surpass them.

C. C. Young recognizes that stretching to improve our societal response to changing needs is risky; yet C. C. Young has positioned herself in the gap between older people and their multiple unmet needs. This positioning has been achieved through planning and courageous leadership.

Change cannot be achieved without risk. Neither can it be realized without support. C. C. Young's vision pushes the organization to be discontent with the same static approaches; rather we must

push for a changing delivery of services to address the changing needs of our population. Our opportunity and challenge is to motivate our community to support this well respected organization to the greater fulfillment of her Mission and purpose of providing standard-setting care for older people.

Kenneth T. Durand, president

DALLAS BETHLEHEM CENTER, INC.

Dallas Bethlehem Center is a 55-year-old agency serving the children and families of the South Dallas Community. We are located at 4410 Leland Avenue in the heart of South Dallas. Our mission statement is as follows:

> *"Dallas Bethlehem Center is dedicated to improving the quality of life for the children of the South Dallas Community. We work to strengthen the entire family structure by providing the holistic services for each child's educational, physical, emotional, social moral and spiritual needs."*

How do we go about implementing our mission statement? Our programs for the children in South Dallas include the following:

- A licensed *Day Care Program* serving children from ages 1 to 5 years. This program includes a national accredited curriculum
- A *Pre-K Program* serving children from ages 4 ½ to 5 years. This program is operated in conjunction with DISD
- An *After School Tutorial Program* serving children from ages 6-12 years. This program offers tutoring, computer science learning skills in our computer lab, life skills training, moral development, ethical growth, and educational & recreational field trips
- A *Summer Enrichment Program* for ages 6-12 years. This program includes exciting learning and recreational experiences, and
- A *Children's Community Choir* composed of approximately 40 children from local elementary schools. To participate the children must maintain a B average and have some musical aptitude.

Our Day Care and Pre-K programs are licensed for a capacity of 50 children, with an additional 34 licensed capacity for the school age programs. These programs alone impact the lives of *over 130 Children*, ages 12 months – 12 years of age, in the South Dallas community on an annual basis.

In addition to this programming, we also provide the following services which also impact the Children and the members of the South Dallas community;

- A *Food Voucher Program* through which Dallas Bethlehem center distributes food vouchers, redeemable at a local supermarket, to women with children and the elderly, who are in acute and emergency need of food
- An *Annual Health Fair*, which is co-sponsored by the Dallas County Medical Society Alliance and promotes healthy life styles and preventive medicine for over 600 people in the community
- An *Annual Thanksgiving Dinner* that serves over 430 complimentary dinners to families in the community, and
- A *Christmas Outreach Program* that matches low-income families with those of adequate means. This program assures that over 450 families have food, clothing and toys during the Christmas season.

These outreach programs, in addition to those previously mentioned touch the lives of *over 1,900 residents* of which we conservatively estimated to positively impact the lives of *over 300 children* in the South Dallas Community.

This year 2000 was an outstanding year for Dallas Bethlehem center. The following is a listing of some highlights:

- Through the generosity of the Meadows Foundation and the Hoblitzelle Foundation we were able to renovate our classroom facilities and install a wrought iron security fence surrounding our property-this represented *Phase I of our facilities expansion and improvement program*
- Chi Omega Christmas Market generously permitted us to purchase new classroom furniture through a grant award of $43,000
- The Real Estate Council provided for additional playground equipment through a grant award of $20,000
- Neiman Marcus is funding the purchase of over 2000 books for our planned Phase III Library through a generous grant award of $5,000
- Our Annual Star of Hope Benefit, held for the first time at Eddie Dean's Ranch and featuring child entertainer Eddie Coker, generated over $35,000 and provided an exciting and memorable event not only for our supporters but also for the children
- Through institutional and individual gifts, we were able to fund a sliding scale tuition program to make our services more affordable
- Through our affiliation with Educational First Steps 3 of 4 teachings staff have received through CDA certification, and
- AvreaFoster, a Dallas-based marketing and design firm, selected Dallas Bethlehem Center as their corporate philanthropy, providing financial support, marketing assistance and good old "roll-up your sleeves" manpower support.

But that was 2000. Now we have entered *2001* and a new millennium. Dallas Bethlehem Center is now embarking on *Phase II* of our facilities expansion and improvement program.

Though Dallas Bethlehem Center has had a high impact on pre-elementary and elementary aged children in the South Dallas community, we do not currently have a facility and resulting programming to emit the needs of these children once they are beyond their elementary years. We know the middle school and high school years are challenging for children even in the most positive environments. There are physical challenges, self esteem challenges, moral challenges, etc. This is not the time to turn them back to an environment that often times can be quite hostile.

Thus *Phase II, building of a gymnasium and adjoining kitchen and restrooms* will add 6,800 square feet to our existing 8,500 square foot facility and provide the necessary space to expand programming for teenagers. Additionally, the gymnasium will provide an indoor area for play time for our pre-school children during inclement weather and permit us to expand our Summer Enrichment Program. Our Annual Thanksgiving Dinner and Health Fair could be held on site and expanded.

Dallas Bethlehem Center successfully competed in a grant cycle for funds through *Crystal Charity Ball*. Dallas Bethlehem Center will be awarded *$593,000* for construction of the gym in Phase II.

Other projects currently underway are as follows: construction of a web site, "branded" logo to be used in all printed publication, landscaping improvements, NAEYC re-accreditation.

Ernestine Simms-Kigh, director

LYDIA PATTERSON INSTITUTE

It is with deep appreciation and gratitude that I bring this report to you, the heart and core of this ministry on the U.S. – Mexico border. Over a century ago, Lydia Patterson received a calling for service with the poor Mexican families in south El Paso; a calling later assumed by the greater church upon the death of this kind woman of God. Lydia Patterson Institute is living testimony of the mission of the United Methodist Church and its connectionalism. The ministry of Lydia Patterson Institute owes its existence to the kindness and commitment of every United Methodist within the South Central Jurisdiction and beyond. It is with this thought in mind and heart that I wish to thank the Bishops, conference leaders, ministers and, especially, the local church members, for their apportionments, contributions to the endowment, their leadership, and their prayers.

We began the 2000-01 school year with 23% increase in enrollment. This was the result of a more vigorous recruiting process and increased promotion and visibility. The increased number of supporters participating in our scholarship program enabled us to serve more students from the "barrios" and orphanages in Juarez.

Our academic standards continue to improve with the addition of honors classes to our curriculum. SAT scores are higher and 90% of our graduating seniors are going to college. Fifty-percent of the college students are attending United Methodist institutions. At present, LPI graduates are attending McMurry University, Texas Wesleyan University, Southern Methodist University, Wiley College, Lon Morris College, Southwestern College, Kansas Wesleyan University, Simpson College, Philander Smith, and Oklahoma City University. This year we hope to place students at Hendrix College and Albion College as well.

The first two students of the student lay ministry program will graduate this year. While they attend college, these students will serve in an internship in a local church or college campus doing Hispanic ministry. The religious life on our campus is a fundamental part of our program. Students participate in weekly chapel services, bible classes and community services. As a Thanksgiving project the students delivered food baskets to twenty-five needy families in our neighborhood. For Christmas, they collected over 500 toys that were handed out at Christmas parties prepared for the children of one orphanage and one highly impoverished colonia in Juarez.

Lydia Patterson goes beyond its ministry with the students and into the life of the church. We serve as a link between the New Mexico, Rio Grande and the North Central Conference in Mexico by bringing the three together and providing workshops in English and Spanish. We have hosted meetings for jurisdictional and national United Methodist agencies and organizations and will welcome here the United Methodist Women of the New Mexico Conference for their annual meeting in October.

Lydia Patterson has moved from a life of uncertainly to one of vision and promise. We have completed a strategic plan that will guide us through the first part of this century. We now look forward to working towards enhanced programs, a continuing growth of our enrollment, a healthier endowment, renovation of our buildings, and academic excellence. We have established a development office to continue to bring Lydia Patterson to a level unprecedented in its history. Mr. Carlos Guevara has filled the position of Development Officer. He is a graduate of Lydia Patterson and recently earned a degree in International Marketing from Oklahoma City University.

On behalf of the faculty and staff who work hard to make good things happen, I thank you for being our partners in this ministry which serves as an inspiring instrument of God's love.

Socorro de Anda, president

METHODISM'S BREADBASKET

Mission Statement: "SHARING OUR BLESSINGS WITH THOSE IN NEED IS THE KEY WHICH OPENS THE DOOR TO HOPE"

In 1970 a vision became a reality. In the new millennium we are still providing emergency service to those in need. Breadbasket has been blessed to receive contributions from different resources. We are grateful to those who continue to support our mission. Over the past years, we have experienced a growth in volunteerism and funding support from the various churches within the conference.

Last year, we provided service for over 3,700 people. This total includes our Holiday Food Drive, and Care 4 Kids, which we did in conjunction with the other United Methodist Agencies.

We continue to work with other community agencies to provide assistance in other areas, such as, the literacy program, legal aid, and health screenings. Having access to this resource is beneficial to our clients and their need to improve their quality of life.

As always, we are in need of your support and prayers.

Ivolure Armstrong, director

METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME

Mission Statement: *"To express God's love by providing superior services that protect, support and enhance the lives of children, youth and their families."*

Report I.

We are grateful for the support of the Methodist Children's Home by the churches of the North Texas Annual Conference. Through your investment in our ministry, every day you are involved in the care of many children, youth and their families. During our years of caring for children, the support of the local United Methodist congregations has been the foundation for our program of care and compassion.

Through the years, we have changed our programs to meet the changing needs of society. Our ministry today consists of residential group care, structured group care, Boys Ranch, foster families, partnership in parenting and college and vocational education. We feel these programs are most needed today to serve the children and families being referred to us. Our structured program has been very successful in helping us to serve the more disturbed young person who is coming to us for care. We have remodeled facilities to care for the educational program connected with the structured program.

Special programs and skills are needed to care for our residents today. It takes a competent and caring professional staff to provide these programs and skills. At the same time, we have increased our services to the family while their children are in care. We provide these services in a caring atmosphere based on our Christian convictions and our United Methodist heritage.

Our services are more expensive today and we are mindful of our stewardship responsibilities as we represent you in this ministry. We urge you to continue to make your congregations aware of their ministry at the Methodist Children's Home. We are confident that we can render superior

services and maintain our reputation as the premier child-care agency of the United Methodist Church.

Report II. How You Can Help

Contact the Methodist Children's Home if you have any need for our services in Waco at the address above or in our Dallas office at 13140 Coit Road, Suite 401, Dallas, Texas 75240-5769. Telephone: (972) 480-8772

Help us promote one Sunday set aside in every local church for the Methodist Children's Home December offering. Information, brochures and envelopes are provided by the Home upon request.

Contact Cindy Vanover, Vice President for Development, when individuals indicate consideration of the Home in making long-range giving or charitable estate planning.

Please do not hesitate to call upon Dr. Jack Kyle Daniels, President, for any needs you might have related to Methodist Children's Home.

Report III. 1999-2000

Residential Care Programs	**Children Served**
Waco Campus, 15 home units	273
Boys Ranch Living	84
Foster Care in 65 cities	318
MCH College students	26
Total of Children Served	701
Total Days of Care Provided	129,384

In reclaiming at risk children, Methodist Children's Home provided children's services, including Christian education, spiritual life experiences, music and chorale instruction, medical and dental visits, recreation, inpatient/outpatient therapy, day treatment school, family counseling, independent living and work skills, and mentoring programs.

Report IV. Finances Year ending June 30, 2000

REVENUES:		
North Texas Conference Contributions	$	188,020
Other Conference Contributions		1,009,546
General Contributions and Sponsors		864,048
Reimbursement for Cost of Care:		
State and Federal		209,011
Family Support		186,062
Transfers from MCH Endowment Fund		11,165,000
Income from Special Purpose Funds		100,000
Other Income		91,420
Total Revenue		$13,813,107
EXPENDITURES:		
Campus-Residential Care		4,249,489
Boys Ranch Residential		2,119,578
Family Services and Counseling Service		1,943,804
Foster Care in 65 cities		2,065,343
Plant and Maintenance		1,608,175

Development and Church and Public Relations	1,016,406
Administration	905,030
Total Services	$ 13,907,825
ASSETS:	
Estimated Worth of Facilities/Equipment	6,931,249
Total Endowment Fund Balances	$286,310,337

Jack Kyle Daniels, president

METHODIST FAMILY AND REHABILITATION SERVICES

QUICK FACTS

Founded: 1895, San Antonio
Headquarters: San Antonio; 6487 Whitby, 78240
Branch Offices: Arlington (Family Services) Dallas area phone: 972-247-2745
c/o First UMC 313 N. Center St., Arlington, 76011, 817-469-8303
Houston (Family Services & Rehabilitation Services)
2001 FY Budget: $2.56 million
2000 North TX Conference (includes individual gifts credited to churches when requested): $57,451 from 90 churches
Endowment Fund: -- $1.7 million
San Antonio Campus: Completed in 1968, our residential facilities and administrative headquarters consist of 25 acres with thirteen buildings located in NW San Antonio.
Last Capital Campaign Drive: 1993-94, approx. $2.5M for construction of Activity Center
Funding Sources: MFRS does not receive apportionment funds. Our funds come from:

Fees for Family Services	22%
Fees for Rehab. Services	37%
UMC Support	10%
Non-UMC Gifts, Grants, Other	31%

Mission Statement: Our mission is excellence in placing children into loving, adoptive homes, and assisting people who are deaf/hard of hearing -- or have other disabilities -- to achieve independence.

What makes the MFRS ministry so unique? From our unusual beginning (founded in 1895 by a brothel owner turned Christian!) until today, MFRS has been unique.

Family Services works with birth parents and adoptive families to assist in the adoption process. We offer infant, older child, and international adoption options. MFRS was a leader in the adoption field in promoting open adoptions. Today, we are one of the few adoption agencies in Texas that offers residential housing for maternity clients in need.

Rehabilitation Services train adults with disabilities to learn to live on their own. By providing job readiness, work training, and life skill training, we help adults lead independent, self-sufficient lives.

We believe MFRS is the only program IN THE NATION to offer adults with disabilities a complete array of job training, and life skill training in a residential setting. And we are one of the few to serve all disability groups, while specializing in serving the deaf/hard of hearing community.

The United Methodist Church may be the only denomination in the country that has an agency, which offers the array of services offered by MFRS.

2000 IN REVIEW

Like many of the 106 years in our history, 2000 proved to be a year of great change, as well as challenges. Last March, an earlier than usual budget crisis left the staff and Board of Trustees looking for ways to continue our mission. In early April, Rev. Gina Symons, MFRS Chaplain, led the staff in prayer, asking God for guidance and wisdom, and thanking God for steering the agency through its century-old history.

We are happy to report that during the last eight months of the year, our programs saw significant turnarounds! Highlights include:

- In December, Rehab. Services **recorded its biggest monthly total client service hours** ever;
- Rehab. Services is currently serving 50 residential clients, an increase of 70% since last year;
- Family Services placed 45 infants into loving, adopting homes this year, a 30% increase from 1999;
- Family Services had 35 new applications from families wanting to adopt, a 40%+ increase from 1999;
- We counseled and helped more than 225 birth parents in 2000;
- The Campus Ministry Program continues to present the Good News to all that we serve. In 2000, we held the fourth annual "Walk With Jesus," a spiritual retreat for deaf clients.
- More than 20 youth groups from Texas and the Southwest contributed thousands of volunteer hours through mission projects on campus.

SERVICE PROGRAMS

Infants placed in Adoption	44
Birth Parents Served	247
Post Adoption Services	430
Residential Rehab. Services Clients Served	97
Community Based Rehab. Services Clients	195

FREQUENTLY ASKED QUESTIONS (FAQs) ABOUT MFRS:

Does MFRS receive apportionment funds from Annual Conferences? **No.**

How are you funded? MFRS does receive a percentage of funding from fees for services. Families wanting to adopt an infant, pay an agency fee, based on a sliding scale. Rehab. Services clients are usually referred and funded by a state rehabilitation commission. However, program fees do not cover all the expenses of the programs. About 40% of our budget relies on gifts, donations, and grants, from individuals, churches, corporations, and foundations.

Do you have endowment fund income to help significantly with the operating budget? No. One of our goals is to greatly increase our endowment fund to provide us greater financial security.

How many clients live on your campus? During the course of a year, MFRS provides residential services to 20-30 birth mothers and 70-80 adults with disabilities.

How can MFRS help my church/community? MFRS can provide the following:

- Adoption Services - Domestic, International, Older Child Programs; Post Adoption Services
- Emergency Counseling, Maternity Services for Teen Pregnancy Situations
- Residential Maternity Services When Needed
- Job Training/Independent Living for Adults with Disabilities
- Post Adoption Services - Search/Reunion, Medical Information
- Assistance in Developing Deaf Ministry (Consultations); Signs of the Times Choir

What can my church or I do to help MFRS?

- Refer us to potential clients
- Organize a Work Camp to come to San Antonio
- Have Your Group "Sponsor A Room" by Providing Bedspreads, Drapes and Decorator Items for Client Rooms
- Support and Promote the Annual Church Offering in Your Church
- Remember Methodist Family and Rehabilitation Services in your Will or Estate Plan
- Link your Church "Home Page" to the Methodist Family and Rehabilitation Services "Home Page"

Contact MFRS for these services by:
Telephone: 210-696-2410 Fax: 210-699-1866 E-mail: mmh@mfrs.org
For Mission & Volunteer Opportunities, ask for Gary Mathews (or e-mailgmathews@mfrs.org)

Thank you North Texas Annual Conference for your support of Methodist Family and Rehabilitation Services ministries. Conference Trustees are:

Joan LaBarr (Chair) Olivia Randall
Beverly Brooks J.P. Addison
Ralph Shannon

Layman Hendrex, Interim executive director
Joan LaBarr, Chair, Board of Trustees

METHODIST HOSPITALS OF DALLAS

The covenant relationship which exists between the North Texas Conference and Methodist Hospitals of Dallas (MHD) proudly reaffirms that the care of the sick and injured as well as the education of persons to care for them is an important ministry for our community.

Beyond that, the Church and MHD influence each other in many areas. Central to the values and mission of MHD is the commitment to provide direct services on behalf of the Conference such as pastoral care, and educational opportunities, and to render charity services including those provided through the Golden Cross program. These activities are designed to reflect a continuing commitment to Christian life and learning. The Bishop, Methodist ministers and laypersons carry out leadership roles on MHD's governing boards and advisory committees. Methodist Hospitals of Dallas treat all persons with respect and dignity. It strives to conduct its ministry of caring and healing in a compassionate way that brings recognition and credit to The United Methodist Church.

Methodist Medical Center is a 478-bed hospital located just southwest of downtown Dallas. It is ranked as one of America's Best Hospitals *by U.S. News & World Report* and serves as the teaching and referral hospital for the Methodist Hospitals of Dallas system. Among the Medical Center's many areas of expertise are cardiology, maternity, neuroscience, cancer, and transplant services. The Transplant Center has performed more than 1,800 transplants since its founding in 1981, including single kidney, pancreas and heart transplants. The Medical Center made medical history in 1992 when it performed the world's first successful simultaneous heart-kidney-pancreas transplant. Charlton Methodist Hospital, with its 191 beds, serves the residents of some of the fastest growing suburban communities in southwest Dallas County. Charlton provides a variety of exceptional programs, including general medical and surgical care, maternity, physical medicine, family practice, sports medicine, and outpatient services. Four Family Health Centers extend essential medical services into the surrounding communities.

Together in fiscal year 2000, Methodist Hospitals of Dallas:

- Treated 25,094 adult and pediatric inpatients
- Delivered 4,372 babies
- Performed 6,698 inpatient and 8,278 day surgeries
- Completed 624,128 outpatient tests, treatments and procedures
- Treated 91,981 trauma and emergency room patients
- Recorded 24,841 visits in the teaching clinics.

The Cross on top of Methodist Medical Center as well as that on Charlton Methodist Hospital symbolize the caring and concern that are the daily standard of service for Methodist Hospitals of Dallas. Methodist laypersons are encouraged to become active participants in the programs and services provided by the hospitals through Auxiliary activities, participation in the Volunteer Services programs or through service as a Golden Cross Advocate. Every United Methodist congregation is also urged to become an active participant in the Golden Cross Program by contributing one dollar per member annually and referring those in need for medical care through the program. Together, with the North Texas Conference, Methodist Hospitals of Dallas will continue to serve as a beacon of Christian caring throughout the region.

Howard M. Chase, president and CEO

GOLDEN CROSS

The year was 1922, Dallas, Texas. Seven men in a Sunday School Class at First Methodist Church in Dallas, worried about medical care services for the poor people of North Texas. Their compassion and concern shaped the vision and mission of the Golden Cross Society. Membership in the Golden Cross Society was initiated at that time by asking for $1.00 per member from Methodist churches throughout the Annual Conference. Today, the Golden Cross Program at Methodist Hospitals of Dallas is a living testament to the compassion of those seven men.

The North Texas Golden Cross program grew through the original $1 per person concept with the addition of bequests into an endowed program for the sick and medically indigent who are referred by United Methodist ministers. Rev. Carole Somers-Clark and Kathy Gray in the Chaplain's Office at Methodist Hospitals of Dallas, 214/947-2470, accept referrals for those in need.

The Golden Cross Division Board of Dallas Methodist Hospitals Foundation helps continue the vision of that 1922 Sunday School Class. During the year 2000, 80 persons received services through Golden Cross. These patients represented referrals from 37 churches in the North Texas Conference and reflected an expenditure of $319,634 from the Golden Cross Fund. Physicians at Methodist Hospitals of Dallas contribute their services without charge.

Fulfillment of the vision of the seven men in a Sunday School Class in 1922 would not be possible without the gifts from estates, bequests and memorials in addition to annual offerings of the North Texas Conference churches. We are particularly thankful for those churches, which met the original goal of $1 per member in 2000. Those churches were:

Oak Lawn
University Park
First – Irving
Justin

Copeville
Axe Memorial

College Mound
Brooklyn Avenue
Elmwood
Highland Park
Oak Cliff
Umphress Road
UrbanParkMission

Avery
Williams Chapel
Birthright
Lone Star/Button Memorial
Old Saltillo
Sulphur Bluff
Callisburg

First – Garland Faith	Church of the Disciple InglewoodForestburg	Sunset

Special appreciation is extended to Highland Park United Methodist Church. Highland Park not only meets the $1 per member goal, but also contributes additional monies to the program on behalf of patients referred from the Dallas South District.

The Golden Cross Division Board continues to encourage individuals to remember Golden Cross in their wills and to provide gifts to the Golden Cross Endowment Fund through their estates. In this manner, the Golden Cross program can continue to provide care and services in future years. Recently, we were blessed to be named a legatee in the will of Rev. Addison W. Cutter. The use of these avenues to further the mission of Golden Cross is greatly appreciated.

Again, we thank those churches and individuals who have made contributions to the Golden Cross Fund this past year, as well as the Golden Cross Advocates who represent the Golden Cross ministry in their church. We also thank the physicians and staff of Methodist Medical Center and Charlton Methodist Hospital who continue to provide their services in such a capable and compassionate manner.

The call of our Lord to bring healing to the poor is profoundly answered through the Golden Cross ministry. Please join in helping to extend the Golden Cross ministry through your prayers and your support.

Michael L. Hutton, chairman

MOUNT SEQUOYAH

"The Learning Place"

Mount Sequoyah is a unique learning center where all persons are welcomed and encouraged to learn, to discover meaning and hope and to develop tools for effective Christian living and witness.

For seventy-eight years of ministry as an institution of The United Methodist Church, Mount Sequoyah has been a gathering and learning place. Persons from The South Central Jurisdiction, and literally from all over the world, come to The Mountain to participate in programs that enable them to grow intellectually and spiritually.

The special ministry of "The Mountain" as the Older Adult Program Center for our Jurisdiction is programs for persons of fifty and more years and training for persons who work with older adults. This service to the largest population group of our church is built around an understanding of positive aging and an affirmation of God's gift of long life.

Along with the older adult ministry, Mount Sequoyah is host to a number of other jurisdictional programs including Weekend 2001, The Jurisdictional Singles annual event, Jurisdictional Youth Ministry Organization (JYMO) and organizational gatherings of Volunteers in Mission (VIM). National events include United Methodist Congress of the Deaf and Native American Awareness Week.

"The Mountain" is also a place of hosting and hospitality offering a quality-learning environment for the resident programs of groups within and beyond the United Methodist denomination. All together, during the past year, some 5,938 persons involved in 236 programs contributed to the rich life of Mount Sequoyah. Thirty-eight percent of the participants in events during the year 2000

were United Methodists. The remainder was persons from other denominations, schools and community organizations.

In order to continue and expand the work of "The Mountain", considerable progress is being made toward renovating the facilities. All facilities used for programs have received some repair and upgrade. VIM teams in the Oklahoma, Edwards, Louisiana, Arkansas, Missouri and Bishops Cottages have created new interiors. In progress are the Nebraska, Kansas and Barnett Cottages along with a major renovation and addition to the Texas Cottage.

Mount Sequoyah, "the learning place," is serving with enthusiasm, optimism and strong faith in the work God has given to us.

Mr. James C. Richards, Chairman
Mount Sequoyah Board of Trustees

Dr. Charles Wallace, President
Mount Sequoyah

Trustees:

Dr. James E. Pledger
Dr. Robert L. Robertson
Dr. Thalia F. Matherson
Mr. James C. Richards
Rev. Doris Manning
Donald E. Barnes, Trustee Emeritus

Communication Information:
150 Skyline Drive, Fayetteville, AR 72701 - Phone: 501/443-4531, FAX: 501/443-4569
Email: mail@mountsequoyah.org

Dr. Charles Wallace, president

PERKINS SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY

On February 8, 2001, Perkins School of Theology celebrated the 50th Anniversary of the opening of Bridwell Library. Like our other anniversary celebrations in recent years, this one reminds us of the great resources that have been gathered on the SMU campus to prepare women and men for leadership in ministry. Bridwell has become one of America's great theological libraries, with collections that draw visitors and scholars from around the world. Under the leadership of Valerie Hotchkiss, the current director, the library is also serving the needs of a new generation of students and preparing its resources for a new era of digital information technology.

Preparation for the future has been the theme of other activities at Perkins during this year. Faculty, administrators, the Perkins Executive Board, and the Perkins Alumni/ae Council worked together to develop a new five-year strategic plan. Among the goals which this plan sets are:

1) Development of programs and courses that help our students to understand the social context of their ministry, including new emphasis on urban ministry, and strengthening our commitment to Hispanic ministries and the Mexican American Program.
2) Development of new resources that link spiritual formation, preaching, and worship in the curriculum.
3) Additional resources in church administration, church leadership, and personal financial management for future pastors.

We will also be developing a new Master of Church Ministries degree to provide specialized training for those who seek the ministry of a Deacon in The United Methodist Church.

Like other universities and theological schools, Perkins is marking transitions in its faculty. Bishop John Wesley Hardt has become Bishop-in-Residence emeritus, but continues as an active participant in the Center for Methodist Studies at Bridwell Library. Professor Victor Paul Furnish and Professor James Ward have retired after spending their whole careers teaching the Bible to students at Perkins. The new faces among us reflect some of our new emphases in the Perkins curriculum. Dr. Frederick W. Schmidt, Jr., joins us as Director of Spiritual Life and Formation after service as a canon educator at the National Cathedral in Washington, D.C. Dr. Mark Stamm has become Assistant Professor of Christian Worship, following several years of service as a pastor in the Central Pennsylvania Conference. Dr. Jaime Clark-Soles comes as Assistant Professor of New Testament after completing her Ph.D. at Yale and serving as an American Baptist pastor in Connecticut. Bishop David Lawson joins us as Bishop-in-Residence, with a mandate to develop a new emphasis on the global mission of the church.

Bridwell Library, the renovated Perkins Chapel, our new faculty members, and the ongoing strengths of our professors and intern faculty members are indications of the resources we have gathered at Perkins over more than 50 years to provide quality United Methodist theological education. We continue to work to make this education available to more students in more places. We are especially grateful for the cooperation of the North Texas Annual Conference, with its $1,000,000 pledge for the Prothro Matching Gift Scholarship Program. Every annual conference in the South Central Jurisdiction is participating in this effort, and when it is complete, the generosity of the churches, matched by the generosity of the Prothro family, will provide more than $13 million in new endowments for United Methodist theological students at Perkins.

Robin W. Lovin, dean

SAINT PAUL SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY

Enrollment of degree students continues to be strong, with students from forty states and four countries. Course of Study School enrollment continues to grow.

Newly established **scholarships** this year aided our effort to assist students with the cost of seminary education.

Inaugural events took place last spring for **the Cleaver Program in Religion and Public Life**. Named for the former mayor of Kansas City, Missouri, and Saint Paul graduate the Reverend Emanuel Cleaver II, the program seeks to further the positive influence of religious values shared by many traditions that encourage the well being of all citizens.

Saint Paul graduates **elected to the episcopacy** in 2000 were Rhymes H. Moncure, Jr., (assigned to Nebraska) and John Innis (assigned to Liberia).

Saint Paul received a grant from the Lilly Endowment to participate in a national program for using **technology in effective theological teaching**. The program is helping us gain access to important technological resources, train faculty and staff in their use, as well as rethink teaching practices in light of new technological possibilities.

Faculty transitions included: Judith L. Orr, associate professor of pastoral care and counseling, died March 14, 2000, following a long struggle with a congenital lung disease. Last fall, C. Jarrett Gray, Jr., joined our faculty from Duke Divinity School, teaching in church and society. Robert K. Martin came from the faculty of Yale Divinity School to assume our new faculty position in congregational leadership.

New faculty books in 2000 include: *Matthew and the Margins: A Sociopolitical and Religious Reading* by Warren Carter, Lindsey P. Pherigo professor of New Testament; *Making Disciples: Faith Formation in the Wesleyan Tradition* by Sondra H. Matthaei, professor of Christian religious education; *A Feminist Cosmology: Ecology, Solidarity, and Metaphysics* by Nancy R. Howell, academic dean and associate professor of theology and philosophy of religion.

In August, Saint Paul, along with the United Methodist Church of the Resurrection, hosted the national School of Congregational Development sponsored by the general boards of discipleship and global ministries. Attendance was the highest in the history of the program.

Please know how much your interest, prayers, and support mean to our students and to our mission of preparing **spiritual leaders for a new century**. May our common efforts lead to renewal and revitalization in all of our churches.

Lovett H. Weems, Jr., president

SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION

This is a great opportunity each year at Annual Conference time to, again, communicate with you and provide information about the Jurisdictional office. Since this is the first year within the quadrennium, let me share with you a little about the **Mission Council** of the South Central Jurisdiction/UMC. It is the policy-making body for the Jurisdiction, and makes decisions for the Jurisdiction during the time that the Jurisdictional Conference is not in session. Each conference has at least one representative on the council, and each member of the Council is assigned to at least one of the teams. The Council is composed of a total of six standing teams (committees): three administrative teams, three ministry teams, and an executive committee. If you do not know your representative, get acquainted and begin to be in dialogue about your visions for the Jurisdiction. By action of the 2000 Jurisdictional Conference, the South Central Jurisdiction has selected a full time **Korean Ministries** Director who is projected to be on board full time July 2001. We look forward to the additional ministries that will take place within the life of our Korean churches and those yet to be formed.

Conference (unaudited) **financial support of the jurisdiction** through the total giving for institutions, missionary conferences and the administration fund for 2000, totaled 89.50% pay out (2.51% less than 1999): *Mission and Administration* 90.19% (four conferences paying 100% or above, four conferences in the 93.02%-97.27% range). *Lydia Patterson Institute* 92.80% (two conferences paying 100% or above, nine conferences paying in the 90.27%-97.58% range). *Mt. Sequoyah Assembly* 93.34% (seven conferences paying 100% or more, four conferences paying in the 91.49%-97.03%). *Wesley Foundation at SMU* 82.01% (two conferences paying 100%, eight conferences paying in the 91.93%-97.80% range).

The most exciting occurrence in the jurisdictional office has taken place with the arrival of two new employees, the **Volunteers-in-Mission Assistant Coordinator** who began October 2000, and the **Executive Assistant/Office Manager** who began November 2000. Each brings a level of expertise, dedication and love for the church and its people that is most gratifying.

The **2000 Jurisdictional Conference Journal** has been delivered to the specified offices, and a limited number of copies are available to others upon request. We continue to coordinate with the jurisdictional networks and other efforts of the jurisdiction, as requested.

So, whether you need assistance with a mission team trip, or other information regarding the jurisdiction, contact us and we are ready to serve you. Thanks are extended to you for your continued support and commitment of the jurisdiction.

Thalia F. Matherson, executive director
Mission and Administration

SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY

The year 2000 was marked by significant progress at Southern Methodist University, and new developments hold the promise of unprecedented advancement in the future. Listed below are some of the past year's highlights:

The Campaign for SMU

•Launched in April 1997, the Campaign for SMU is the most successful fundraising effort in the University's history. Although commitments to the campaign will continue to its conclusion in May 2001 to address remaining University priorities. To date, campaign commitments have resulted in 52 new endowments for academic programs, 114 new student scholarships and awards, 20 new campus life initiatives, 11 new academic positions and 12 new and/or renovated facilities.

•Completed construction and renovation projects funded through campaign gifts include Perkins Chapel renovation; the new Fondren Library Center; and the Gerald J. Ford Stadium and adjoining Paul B. Loyd Jr. All-Sports Center, including the Altshuler Learning Enhancement Center and Blanton Academic Development Complex. The new Meadows Museum, with its renowned Spanish art collection, opened in March 2001. Construction begins in spring 2001 on the Jerry R. Junkins Electrical Engineering Building. The Dedman Life Sciences Building, including the Bob Smith, M.D. Foundation Pre-Medical Studies Center, will be ready for use in spring 2002. Plans are under development for the Laura Lee Blanton Student Services Building.

•Perkins School of Theology is the first of SMU's six degree-granting schools to surpass its goal in the Campaign for SMU. The Theology School has exceeded its goal of $36.4 million with commitments totaling $43.7 million through December 31, 2000. Co-chairs of the highly successful Perkins campaign are Dr. Mouzon Biggs, Jr., pastor of Boston Avenue United Methodist Church in Tulsa, Oklahoma; Dr. Charles R. Millikan, pastor of Moody Memorial First United Methodist Church in Galveston, Texas' and the late Vin Prothro of Dallas, who died in November 2000.

•Included in the campaign is a collective total of $13.9 million for Perkins scholarships pledged to date by 15 annual conferences in the South Central Jurisdiction and several individuals, including the late Charles Prothro and Elizabeth Perkins Prothro of Wichita Falls, Texas, who provided a $4.7 million grant to match conference and individual pledges. The Texas Annual Conference set a high standard for other conferences with its pledge of $1 million, matched by Moody Memorial First United Methodist Church in Galveston.

Other developments

•The Theology School's Bridwell Library celebrated its 50th anniversary in February as part of Minister's Week 2001. A year ago, the J.S. Bridwell Foundation of Wichita Falls made a challenge grant of $1 million to match two to one each dollar raised for the library during the year preceding the anniversary.

•SMU continues to advance its goal of increased partnerships with the city and region. Programs of Perkins School of Theology serving Houston/Galveston and Oklahoma enable students to begin preparation for careers in ministry in their local settings. The new Linda and Mitch Hart E-Center will focus on Internet technology research and applications across a wide range of academic disciplines, including business, law, engineering and ethics.

•SMU Board of Trustees Chair, Ruth Altshuler is providing $250,000 to establish a new distinguished teaching award program for tenured faculty. The gift will fund four annual awards of $10,000 each for the next five years. This Distinguished Teaching Faculty will serve as mentors and take part in symposia promoting teaching excellence.

•SMU's Wesley Foundation continues to provide a vibrant and inclusive United Methodist campus ministry program. We greatly appreciate the affirmation of this program at the July 2000 Jurisdictional Conference by approval of the quadrennial budget request for SMU's Wesley Foundation.

We were saddened this year by the loss of both Vin Prothro, and Charles Prothro, who by their dedicated service had a great impact on Perkins School of Theology and the entire university. SMU treasures its Methodist heritage, and we ask your ongoing prayers and support as we move forward in the 21st century.

R. Gerald Turner, president

TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION

At the Texas Methodist Foundation we are always looking for ways to provide the churches, individuals and institutions we serve with resources that help them carry out their mission and meet the needs of their communities. To better serve our constituents' educational needs, we formed a partnership in 2000 with the Alban Institute, a national resource for congregations. This newly formed venture has the potential to bring a wealth of educational seminars to Texas. Our first event was a congregational leadership focus group facilitated by Alban staff. Clergy and laity from thriving churches with clearly defined identities and purposes discussed ways to help United Methodist churches strengthen their sense of purpose.

In 2001, we have two sessions of the seminar *Senior Pastors: Leading Multiple Staff Teams* scheduled. We will continue to offer these and other educational seminars to our constituents as innovative and effective ways to help United Methodists advance Christian ministry. The Foundation, located in Austin, provides assistance through loans, investments, grants, stewardship services and guidance on endowments. We serve United Methodists churches, individuals and institutions within the six Texas Annual Conferences.

We are pleased to report to you the assistance we provided in 2000:

Within the North Texas Annual Conference:

- The Grants Committee awarded more than $1.15 million in grants to North Texas Annual Conference institutions.
- Loans from the Foundation to churches in the North Texas Annual Conference totaled $44.8 million, an increase of $8 million over 1999.
- Churches and related agencies within the North Texas Annual Conference had $39 million invested with the Texas Methodist Foundation.

Throughout the state:

- As of December 2000, total assets under management by the Foundation stood at $206 million, up from $185 million at the beginning of that year. This represents a growth rate of 12 percent for the year. The Texas Methodist Foundation continues as the largest United Methodist Foundation in the United States.
- *In 2000, the Foundation funded grants totaling $1.8 million. $1.3 million of these funds came from donor advised funds and $565,000 came from endowment funds designated for grants. These grants benefited various human services projects, such as community outreach centers, campus ministries and inner-city childcare programs.*
- *The Foundation's Grants Committee, in support of the Bishops' Initiative, gave priority to funding programs that address the needs of children in crisis and poverty. Approximately $660,000 of the $1.8 million in grants went to children's programs in 2000.*
- Foundation Stewardship staff made more than 100 consultative visits to churches, providing stewardship training or assistance. We were chosen as consultants for 28 annual stewardship campaigns and 24 capital campaigns, in which more than $32 million was pledged.
- The Foundation serves nearly 400 United Methodist churches and institutions through loans. During the year, loans increased by 16 percent to nearly $153 million.
- Foundation staff assisted churches and individuals by providing guidance on establishing permanent endowment funds and other planned giving services and made close to 500 consultative visits to churches, pastors, donors and potential donors.

The following people residing in the North Texas Annual Conference serve as board members to the Texas Methodist Foundation in either an elected or advisory capacity:

Mrs. Eunice J. Beene
Mrs. Patricia M. Deal
Dr. Leighton K. Farrell
Mr. Bruce L. French
Dr. J. Thomas Graves
Reverend C. Michael Haynes
Dr. Thalia Fae Matherson
Mr. James H. Merritt
Bishop William B. Oden

Tom Locke, president

TEXAS UNITED METHODIST COLLEGE ASSOCIATION

Part of our story as Methodists is found in the familiar Charles Wesley's phrase from the Kingwood school hymn, "Unite the pair so long disjoined, knowledge and vital piety." Writing an article on "Wesley and Education" in Presidential Papers, Richard Heitzenrader says of John Wesley: "Knowledge for him, is not so much a purely intellectual attribute but rather a channel of self-understanding, which is crucial for salvation. And vital piety entails not only a devotional stance based on love of God but also a social outreach exemplified by love of neighbor."

Based on this kind of education, writes Heitzenrader, we learn to distinguish between the many claims of "truth and virtue." He quotes V.A. Smith who in 1914 told a group of new students at Oxford University, "When you finish, if you have worked hard and intelligently, you should be able to detect when someone is talking rot." "If we are truly educated," Heitzenrader reminds us, "we will no longer mistake cleverness for profundity, or dispassion for conscience. We will be able to tell the difference between sophistication and virtue, courtesy and honor. We will no longer

confuse getting a degree with learning, or mistake religiosity for vital piety. In a word, we will remember, in Wesley's words, that 'all learning without love is but splendid ignorance.'"

Looking back at my own education at schools of the church, I feel they were true to this heritage. My life was opened to new knowledge, new relationships, and new spiritual and ethical growth. It was a journey of learning and value orientation that still continues to this day!

Did I mention that I also was helped by scholarships and financial aid? That is our purpose in this organization – sharing gifts from local churches for United Methodist students to discover that kind of experience in our colleges and universities!!!

Huston-Tillotson and Wiley Colleges receive support through the Black College Fund. In 2000, through the support of local churches, we gave the other colleges a total of $826,985 distributed as follows:

Lon Morris College	$131,550
McMurry College	153,890
Southern Methodist University	210,150
Southwestern University	148,925
Texas Wesleyan University	182,470

Ben Oliphint, president

WESLEY-RANKIN COMMUNITY CENTER

In 1902 the Greater Dallas Board of City Missions was founded to address the needs of immigrants in Dallas. As time passed, the mission grew, new areas for ministry were made ready and in 1935, "On FAITH alone the work was launched...Finally on the first Sunday in June, 1935, a little three room house on Crossman street was rented for $10 and the first services held that afternoon." (History of Rankin Chapel)

Ninety-nine years later, Wesley-Rankin Community Center continues to meet the needs of the citizens of Dallas, and continues its mission and journey of faith. Today, our permanent address is in West Dallas, and our services are concentrated in the Los Altos neighborhood, but all are welcome to partake of the programs providing support, education, and hope for the community.

We are blessed to serve the children, youth, adults, and senior adults who come each day to Wesley-Rankin with programs such as: after-school tutoring and mentoring; computer education parenting skills; GED preparation; college scholarships; community leadership development senior adult nutrition and activities; Kids Café; and supplementary food assistance programs. Through partnerships formed with programs and other non-profit organizations such as Project Transformation, Head Start of Greater Dallas, Dallas Healthy Start North Texas Food Bank, among others, Wesley-Rankin continues to be a beacon of light in the lives the hundreds who come through our doors each day.

We extend an open invitation to come visit our center. You may also learn more about us through our website www.wesleyrankin.org.

Mark your calendar for the 2001 annual benefit dinner, live and silent auction, to be held on Friday, November 16, 2001.

Yesenia Reyes, executive director

WESLEY VILLAGE

Wesley Village, a Senior Living Community, located in Denison, Texas, is very proud to announce the addition of The Meadows, an affordable housing project. Human eyes are truly seeing the vision of Wesley Village, to meet the needs of all seniors. Ground was broken last January, and with prayer and good weather should be completed by January 2002. The Meadows will consist of 40 units, with a common community center, on site laundry facilities, and a resident manager. This is an addition to our Wesley Village community as well as the Denison-Sherman community at large, which is in desperate need of low cost senior housing.

The Courtyard of Wesley Village, our existing Independent and Assisted Living community, has undergone quite a transformation this past summer and fall. All the common areas have been repainted a happy peach color and carpeted in the dark green of nature. We have added a mural of the countryside in the dining room and a complementing stained glass window. New furniture, new pictures, and flowers abound. Our Residents as well as the Board of Directors and Staff are very proud of the results. We have a lovely home, although I must say we all had questions as we were going through the process of renovation. We have enclosed an outside foyer, which has added to the lives of the residents and our structural problems have been repaired.

This year has seen change in our office staff. Residency Consultant, John Lancaster, has retired and will be moving back to the Dallas area in the near future. Kathy Busbey is trying to fill his shoes, and doing quite a wonderful job of it.

Our Director of Life Enrichment, Sherry Thompson is a veteran to the field of geriatric activities and she is truly enriching the lives of the seniors at Wesley Village, with planned activities throughout each day, as well as numerous excursions from the facility.

Our former Executive Director, Joan Womack, announced her retirement effective May 31. We all will miss Joan. Her leadership, business skills, and determination, have taught us all what a mission truly is. Joan has plans to move back to the Dallas area to be closer to her grandchildren and daughters. She will be traveling quite a bit, just where we don't know, but we do know she truly deserves to "get away for a while!"

I, Brenda Price Kozikowski, have replaced Joan. I have been part of the Wesley Village team for almost two years, being Director of Life Enrichment, as well as, Residency Consultant. I have worked previously in long-term care for approximately 16 years. Joan has been a terrific teacher, and will remain as a consultant should the need arise. It is very difficult to download her brain with more than thirteen years of experience into mine, but with enough zip disks, I know I can meet the challenge with the Lord's help. I solicit your prayers and support.

On your next trip north, stop by! We'd love to show you our ministry as it continues to grow.

Brenda Price Kozikowski, executive director

WESLEY FOUNDATION

Southern Methodist University

As you know, the Wesley Foundation at Southern Methodist University is an important outreach of our whole jurisdiction. We are a United Methodist presence making disciples among undergraduate students at a University in which we all have an interest.

Our ministry is growing and that means our need for financial resources is growing as well. Because our apportionment support will be less during the next four years than it was before, we need to find additional local churches and individuals who care about SMU and about campus ministry and can support our work. You are one of the leaders of our connection, and your support is vital to our future.

We hope that you are already convinced that SMU is important. Our church supports a number of institutions of higher learning, but SMU is the only one where the Jurisdictional Conference elects the trustees.

We also hope you are convinced campus ministry is important. Discipling young people is a crucial ministry of our church. At the same time, there is another benefit, as we are enabling college students to hear God's call to ordained ministry. In the last ten years 27 persons have graduated from the SMU Wesley Foundation and gone on to prepare for full-time ministry. When we are facing shortages of ordained ministers, we should be strengthening campus ministry everywhere we can. Because of its unique relationship to the whole South Central Jurisdiction, the Wesley Foundation at SMU needs stronger support from all of us.

If you are willing, there are three things you can do to help us:

- Encourage your annual conference to pay its Jurisdictional apportionments in full.
- Become an individual supporter of the SMU Wesley Foundation by sending a contribution.
- Encourage your congregation to include us in its mission's budget.

Apportionments pay less than one-half of our budget, and we depend on friends for the future growth and effectiveness of our ministry. If you would like more information, send us a note saying so. If you would like to be on our friends mailing list, we would love to hear from you.

You can contact our campus minister, Creighton Alexander at calex@smu.edu. Please let us hear from you.

Grace and peace from the Wesley Foundation Board of Directors,

Bishop Ben Chamness, Central Texas Conf
Dr. Scott Jones, Perkins School of Theology
Dr. Guy Ames, Chapel Hill United UMC
Rev. Pat Beghtel-Mahle, Center for Ministry Formation, NTC
Bill Bogart, Chase Morgan Private Bank
Rev. Cody Collier, Missouri West Conf
Bliss Dodd, Central Texas Conf
Rev. Fred Durham
Rev. Rebecca Frank
Amy A. Gall
Dr. Roberto Gomez, Board of Ordained Ministry
Rev. Luther W. Henry,
Thaine Hoffman, Kansas East Conf
Deanie Kepler
Dr. Thalia Matherson, South Central Jurisdiction (ex-officio)
Helen McGraw
Taylor Meador
Dr. Tom Nisbett, LeTourneau University
Erin Price
Frank Roby
Patrick VanOoteghem
Emily Vanlandingham

Creighton Alexander, campus minister

XV. MEMORIALS

IN MEMORIAM

MINISTERS

Fred F. Adams
A. Lamar Cooper
Addison W. Cutter
Paul L. Morell
Billy Wayne Murray
M. L. Nelson
Floyd M. Patterson
Claude Bourdon Smith
R. Alton Vaughan

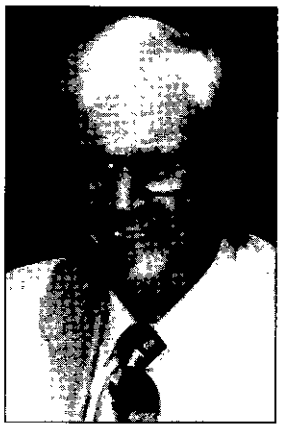
LOCAL PASTORS

William R. "Bud" Harmon
Kenneth Brian Patterson

MINISTERS' SPOUSES

Rose Jean Click
Gelema Collins
Thomas R. Cravens
Harriett Lucille Crutchfield
Marjorie S. Hensley
Margaret B. Morphis
Albert P. Peyron
Mary Lee Regan
Mable Pauline Sparkman
Elinor Sullens Steph

Fred F. Adams



Fred F. Adams, longtime pastor in the United Methodist Church in the Dallas-Fort Worth area, died December 4, 2000, at the age of 92. He had many friends and loved ones from churches he served. Those churches include Preston Hollow, Carrollton, Greenland Hills, Owenwood, Aldersgate, Cockrell Hill, Grapevine, and Granbury. He also served many rural communities in the North Texas Conference.

Fred Adams was active in service clubs, including Lions, Rotary, and Kiwanis. Throughout his career he received thousands of people into God's kingdom through the church. He will be missed by all who learned to love him and admire his special character.

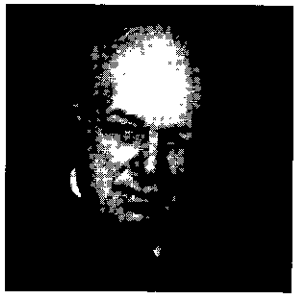
He was the son of a United Methodist minister, and his son and grandson also are United Methodist ministers. Together, their service to the church spans more than 135 years.

Fred Adams is survived by his sister, Mary, his son Dan, his grandchildren Mark, Paul, Janne, Kay, and Fred, and great-grandchildren John Mark, Abigail, Zachary, Lauren, David, Lacey, Rebecca, and Rachel. His daughter, Rebecca, preceded him in death.

He is buried at Restland beside his loving wife Dorothy. He was and is an inspiration to all who knew him.

Rev. Dan Adams, son

Allen Lamar Cooper



Devoted and beloved husband, father, grandfather, and father-in-law, guide, counselor, and friend, Allen Lamar Cooper died May 17, 2001, in Dallas. He was born March 4, 1911, in Meridian, Mississippi.

Giving up his dream of a career as a concert pianist, Dr. Cooper answered God's call into the ministry. He received his associate of arts degree from Westminster College, bachelor of arts from Western Maryland College, master of arts from Southern Methodist University, bachelor of divinity from Union Theological Seminary, New York City, and doctor of philosophy from Columbia University, New York City. Dr. Cooper was a retired member of the North Texas Conference. He had served pastorates in Texas in Coolidge and Temple, and in Paterson, New Jersey. He was Head Chaplain for the 20th Air Force in the South Pacific during World War II. After the war, he was director of the Wesley Foundation of Oklahoma State University. While he was at Union Theological Seminary, he was a graduate assistant to Reinhold Niebuhr. From 1952 to 1976 at SMU's Perkins School of Theology, he was a counselor to students and professor of Christian Social Ethics and Methodist Studies. He was editor of two volumes of the New Oxford Press/Cokesbury edition of the Works of John Wesley. From 1976 to 1980, Dr. Cooper was associate minister at Walnut Hill United Methodist Church, and from 1980 to 1991, he was associate minister at University Park UMC. After that, he was Theologian in Residence at University Park UMC. The

church established the Lamar Cooper School of Discipleship and the A. Lamar Cooper Lectureship Series in his honor.
Dr. Cooper received many honors, including Chaplain of the Year of the U.S Air Force in 1944, and the Hitchcock Award in Church History from United Theological Seminary in 1952.

He is survived by his loving wife of 54 years, Ruth Smith Cooper; his daughter Sharon C. Huffman and her husband, Joe; and his son Charles Allen Cooper and his wife, Jo; four grandchildren: Natalie Huffman Slaton and her husband, Benjamin Slaton; and Alyson, Melissa and Amy Cooper. Interment was at Sparkman Hillcrest Cemetery. A memorial service was at University Park United Methodist Church.

Addison W. Cutter

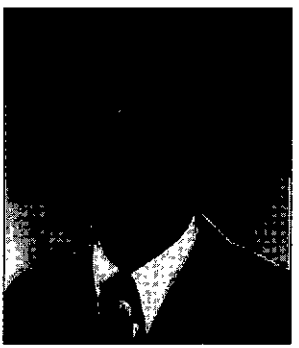


Addison W. Cutter died in Denton on February 2, 2001, at Lake Forest Good Samaritan Health Care Center at the age of 93. He was preceded in death by his wife of 66 years, Louise Garrett Cutter, in 1994. Addison Cutter was the first student to graduate from SMU's newly endowed Perkins School of Theology in 1945, having received his bachelor of arts degree from SMU in 1943. He enlisted in the U.S. Navy as a chaplain during the latter part of World War II. Following his discharge, he was pastor of churches in Wilson, Waurika, and Stigler, Oklahoma. Addison and Louise returned to the North Texas Conference where he organized Northhaven United Methodist Church, and then served at Lake Highlands UMC in Dallas, and Iowa Park UMC in Iowa Park. During the latter part of his ministry, Addison Cutter was chaplain for Goodwill Industries. Blessed with a beautiful baritone voice, he was a member of the Highland Park UMC choir, and often was soloist in other churches.

He was a loyal supporter of Southern Methodist University and an active member of the Mustang Club until poor health sidelined him in 1997. Addison and Louise endowed athletic scholarships in 1979.

He is survived by his daughter, Madolyn J. Cutter of Lake Dallas; a cousin, Dr. Richard Cutter of Waco; and two nieces, Evonne Moore of Canadian, Texas, and Barbara Walls of Grand Junction, Colorado. His funeral service was at Boxwell Brothers Funeral Home in Perryton, Texas, with interment at Ochiltree County Cemetery outside of Perryton.

Paul L. Morell



During his more than half a century as a United Methodist minister, Paul L Morell spent 32 years as pastor of churches in Dallas and Carrollton, here he was instrumental in founding two schools and a home for the aged. He died July 23, 2000, at his home in Huntsville, Texas. He was 72. A memorial service was at Tyler Street UMC, where he was pastor for 21 years. He was buried in Oakwood Cemetery in Huntsville, Texas.

Paul Morell was known for supporting conservative movements within the church. His wife, Ann Morell, said that he wanted the United Methodist Church to be a biblically centered, Christ-centered evangelical church that would reach out to win others for Christ.

Paul Morell was born in Oklahoma City, where he grew up and graduated from high school. He earned his bachelor's degree from Southern Methodist University in 1950, and graduated from SMU's Perkins School of Theology three years later. He later earned graduate degrees from SMU and Scarritt College for Christian Workers in Nashville, Tennessee. He also earned doctorates from Asbury Theological Seminary in Ashmore, Kentucky, and Ashland Seminary in Ohio.

Paul Morell's first appointment was to a church in Albuquerque in 1953, followed by churches in Pecos, Texas, and Oklahoma City. In 1963 he became pastor of Tyler Street UMC in Dallas. In 1972, he and Emerald Cummings founded the Tyler Street Christian Academy, a private kindergarten-through-12th-grade school. He also was responsible for building Tyler Street Manor, a 14-story retirement home with 180 apartments.

In 1984, Paul Morell became pastor of First UMC, Carrollton. During his 11 years there, he started the K-12 Carrollton Christian Academy.

In 1994, he left the Dallas area and continued his ministry in Charlotte, North Carolina. Recently, he and his wife moved to Huntsville, Texas, where he was chair of evangelism at First UMC.

Paul Morell is survived by his wife, Ann; three daughters: Patty Bilhartz, Shana Stadler, and Paula Barrow; a brother, James Morell; and five grandchildren.

Billy Wayne Murray

Billy Wayne Murray died Wednesday, September 27, 2000, in Henrietta, Texas. He was born July 10, 1934, in Dallas. He graduated from Arlington State University and Southern Methodist University, and also attended SMU's Perkins School of Theology.



Billy Wayne Murray and Sue Cocanougher married August 21, 1960, in Decatur. He was pastor of United Methodist churches in Wichita Falls, Henrietta, Justin, Bridgeport, and Dallas. He taught English and history in the Bowie Independent School District for 15 years, and was head tennis coach, taking several students to state. He was a short-term missionary in the Philippines for 10 years. His last appointment was to First Christian Church in Bowie.

Billy Wayne Murray continued his ministry despite the crippling effects of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, also known as Lou Gehrig's disease, during his last two years of life. When he was no longer able to speak, he typed his sermons and his wife delivered them to the congregation. When the disease prevented him from typing, he pieced together sermons from items he found on the internet. He attended church the week before he died.

Billy Wayne Murray is survived by his wife, Sue Murray; two daughters: Diane and husband, Greg Borgman; and Carol and husband, Larry Kramer; his mother, Hortense Salvador; four grandchildren: Adam and Adrienne Borgman, and Christian and Caitlin Kramer.

M.L. Nelson



Colonel Marian Luther Nelson died October 30, 2000. His memorial service was November 2 at Celina United Methodist Church. He was interred in Arlington National Cemetery in North Virginia, across the Potomac River from Washington, D.C.

In 1940, M.L. Nelson earned a bachelor of science degree from Daniel Baker College in Brownwood, Texas. In 1941, he entered the U.S. Air Force and was a career military chaplain until his retirement in September 1965. In1939 he was ordained in the Central Texas Conference, and in 1941 he was ordained elder. He joined the North Texas Conference in 1940. He earned his bachelor of divinity degree from Southern Methodist University's Divinity School in 1947.

M.L. Nelson's military career was from 1941 to 1965. He served in World War II, Korea, and briefly in Vietnam, and attained the rank of Lt. Colonel. He received a medical discharge in 1965. In retirement, he went into the ranching business, raising Charolais cattle for 18 years.

He is survived by his wife, Joyce Nelson.

Floyd M. Patterson



Floyd M. Patterson was born in Waterloo, Oklahoma, on August 18, 1912, and passed away due to pneumonia in Dallas on February 20, 2001. He was preceded in death by his wife, Netta Robertson Patterson. He is survived by sons James W. "Bill" Patterson of Dallas and David R. Patterson of Rockville, Maryland; and grandchildren Rob, Ted, and Bea Patterson of Rockville.

Floyd Patterson graduated from high school in Oklahoma City. In 1935, he received a bachelor's degree from Southern Methodist University, where he played trumpet in the Mustang Band. In 1938 he graduated from Duke University Divinity School with a bachelor of divinity degree, and joined the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church. On May 6, 1938, he married Netta Cook Robertson of Burlington, North Carolina.

After several years as a pastor in North Carolina, he joined the U.S. Army Air Corps as a chaplain, and served at basic training bases in Florida and Spokane, Washington. Following World War II, he left active duty and returned to civilian life, remaining in the Army Reserves. He became a professor of religion and philosophy at Central College, now Central Methodist College, in Fayette, Missouri. At the onset of the Korean War in 1951, he was recalled to active duty

in, what was by then, the U.S. Air Force. From then until his eventual retirement from the military in 1970, he served in a variety of assignments, from base chaplain to command chaplain, and as a chaplain advisor in various educational and personnel groups in Pusan, Korea, Montgomery, Alabama, Washington, D.C., Madrid, Spain, San Antonio, Texas, and again in Washington. He rose to the rank of Colonel.

He received many recognitions for outstanding work, including the Legion of Merit, the highest noncombat award, and Chaplain of the Year of the Reserve Officers Association in 1970. He retired from the U.S.A.F. and became an associate pastor at Highland Park United Methodist Church in Dallas. There he had many roles, chiefly in the Pastoral Care Department. He conducted a worship service nearly every Sunday for almost 30 years. He also was active in Perkins School of Theology's Intern Program. He continued to be active at Highland Park UMC until entering the hospital on December 7, 2000, in his last illness. His last visits to shut-in and hospitalized church members were on December 5.

Floyd Patterson was known for being thorough and quiet, and for epitomizing pastoral ministry.

Claude Bourdon Smith



Claude Bourdon Smith was born January 13, 1924, in his grandmother's house in Stamford, Texas. His heritage was predominately American Indian. He attended elementary and secondary schools in Stamford. He then attended Texas Tech University in Lubbock where he was dismissed. From that point, Bourdon's story became the story of the prodigal son. Feeling miserable about his dismissal from Texas Tech, he hitchhiked home to Stamford, not knowing what kind of homecoming he would receive. As he reached his house late in the afternoon, he saw his mother and dad coming out to meet him His mother simply said, "Son, welcome home. That isn't the only university in the world."

Bourdon graduated from McMurry College in Abilene, Texas, with a bachelor of arts degree in history. His call to preach came later when he lived in Fort Worth with his wife and two children. He had gone through a series of jobs as a bookkeeper, cotton picker, clothes salesman, and soda jerk. As a soda jerk, he filled prescriptions for bootlegged liquor in the back room of a pharmacy. One day while driving his car alone, he heard his call to preach when he heard an evangelist on the radio say that you can change your present life and direction by giving yourself to Jesus the Christ, God's only Son, Our Lord, in whom all things are possible. Following that experience, Bourdon inquired about going to seminary at Perkins School of Theology. He moved to Dallas with his family and was appointed associate minister of Oak Lawn Methodist Church while he was a student. After he graduated from Perkins, he was ordained elder in the United Methodist Church.

During more than 40 years of active appointive ministry, Bourdon served as pastor at Sagerton and Goree and then the Channing/Hartley Circuit. He was pastor of Pleasant Valley UMC in Amarillo, founding pastor of Christ UMC, Farmers Branch; pastor of Whaley UMC, Gainesville; West Shore UMC, Richardson, First UMC, Lancaster, and First UMC, Kaufman. His last parish was Northaven UMC, Dallas, where he served five years until his retirement in 1990.

God touched many lives through Bourdon. In Farmers Branch, he became a member of the school board when its major issue was integration of the schools. He became a veteran of the civil rights movement and continued his work on social issues until his death. He actively participated in support of the rights of gays and lesbians. He was on the Dismantling Racism Team and the Family Violence Interfaith Committee sponsored by the Greater Dallas Community of Churches. He participated at the Dallas Peace Center, and rarely missed a Tuesday luncheon at St. Luke's Community Church, where he became friends with County Commissioner John Wiley Price, who chaired the luncheons. Bourdon was involved in the Southern Dallas Development Corporation. He was a North Texas Conference delegate to the Texas Council of Churches.

In retirement, Bourdon was a marriage and family therapist for the Pastoral Counseling and Education Center, and set up a satellite office at Northaven UMC.

During his 15 years as a single parent, Bourdon raised a daughter, was pastor of churches, and played tennis every chance he had. As he got older, health problems developed that stemmed from a car accident when he was a child. During the last five years of his life, he depended on an oxygen machine that he named R2D2 and lugged with him everywhere he went. But his infirmities didn't stop him. His deep and abiding faith in God strengthened and stretched him toward an almost superhuman resolve. He drew strength and wisdom from people in all walks of life.

Bourdon led spiritual formation groups at Perkins School of Theology. Summers, he taught "The Pastor as the Interpreter of the Bible" at Perkins. He would say, "I am a teacher and a student, and are they not the same?" He quoted John Wesley and Meister Eckhart with equal ease.

Bourdon loved sports. As his three sons and daughter played on teams, he never missed one of their games. He wanted to play baseball in high school but could not because of lung injuries from his childhood car accident. Instead, he was made bat boy. He played trombone in high school even though he often had trouble breathing. His vocation - preaching, and avocation - tennis and trombone, exercised his one lung.

Bourdon Smith and Harriette Flachmeier married December 29, 1990, at First Lutheran Church in San Francisco. During their ten years of marriage, Bourdon continued to counsel, perform weddings, and teach at Perkins. On November 15, 2000, his good lung stopped working and the angels called him to his final resting place.

Bourdon was preceded in death by his parents and his daughter Melanie Henry. He is survived by his wife, Harriette Flachmeier; three sons: Michael Smith, New Braunfels; Jack T. Smith, Plano; and Ricky Smith, Atlanta, Georgia; daughter Kimberly Walker, Sachse; stepdaughters: Lin Cerles, San Francisco; Lee Davis, Dallas; Laurie Corbelli, College Station; and Leslie Love, Plano; twenty grandchildren and three great-grandchildren.

Bourdon's memorial service was at Perkins Chapel at SMU. Memorial donations have been sent to many organizations and causes. The family especially asked that gifts be sent to St. Joseph's Indian School in Chamberlin, South Dakota. They thank the many who remembered Bourdon.

Thank you, God, for Bourdon.

Harriette Flachmeier

Richard Alton Vaughan



Richard Alton Vaughan was born January 31, 1903, in Comanche County. He died December 25, 2000, in Dallas, Texas. His funeral service was at Elmwood United Methodist Church.

Alton Vaughan served four years in the Northwest Texas Conference and 23 years in the North Texas Conference. His first appointment in the North Texas Conference was to the Spanish Fort/Bonita/St. Jo Circuit in 1947. Among the churches he served later were Blossom, Kemp, Rylie, and several in Oak Cliff. He probably is best remembered for his service at Westerfeld UMC in West Dallas, a mission church sponsored primarily by First UMC, Dallas. There he touched the lives of many and made a lasting impression on the children of the housing project located across the street from the church. Many of those who had been children when he was at Westerfeld kept in touch with him until his death.

Even after retirement in 1968, Alton seldom if ever missed church until the last few months before his death. He is fondly remembered and missed for his resounding "Amen" after the choir special each Sunday.

Alton Vaughan is survived by his wife of 68 years, Effie Vaughan, of Dallas; one son, one grandson, and two great-granddaughters of North Carolina.

William R. "Bud" Harmon



William R. "Bud" Harmon died October 29, 2000, with congestive heart failure. He was born in 1929 in Buick, Colorado, and graduated from high school in Limon, Colorado. After a stint in the U.S. Navy, he graduated from the University of Colorado with a bachelor of science and engineering degree in electrical engineering.

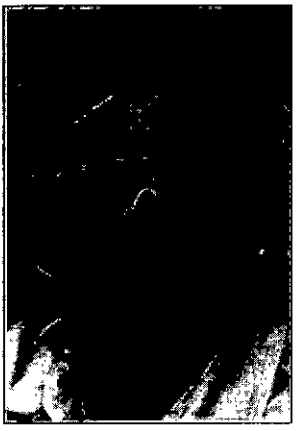
"Bud" Harmon spent 32 years as an aerospace engineer with Lockheed Missiles and Space Company, and after retirement responded to the call of the Lord to go into full-time ministry. He graduated from Asbury Seminary in 1997 and was appointed to Cumby United Methodist Church in Cumby, Texas.

He received many awards for his work as a coach and referee with youth soccer. He organized a Tournament of Bands in Cupertino, California, that has continued for 30 years. And he established a Literacy Council at his and Jacqueline's retirement area in Michigan.

"Bud" Harmon is survived by his wife, Jacqueline Harmon; two daughters: Tracey and Sarah; and three sons: Todd, Robert, and James.

Kenneth Brian Patterson

Kenneth Brian Patterson died April 1, 2001, in Ardmore, Oklahoma. He was born October 1, 1954, in Houston, Texas, to Vic and Marian Jordan Patterson. Kenneth Patterson and Beth Murrah were married August 7, 1993, in Lubbock, Texas.



Kenneth graduated from Texas Tech University, earning a bachelor's degree in human development and family studies, with a minor in substance abuse studies. He was awarded a Human Science Scholarship, and was consistently on the dean's and president's honor list.

He was employed in Lubbock at the Texas Tech Health Science Center and Southwest Institute for Addictive Diseases, and the Lubbock Faith Center, and at the Tom Wells Service in Levelland, Texas, as a mud engineer. He was a counselor intern with the Texas Commission on Alcohol and Drug Abuse, and was pursuing his licensed chemical dependency counselor's certification before he responded to full-time ministry with the United Methodist Church.

At the time of his death, Kenneth was a licensed local pastor and had attended Perkins School of Theology. He was a certified candidate for ordination in the Northwest Texas Conference. He served Annona, Boxelder, and Garland Chapel United Methodist churches in the Clarksville, Texas, area, as student pastor.

In August 2000, Kenneth took a sabbatical leave, and he and Beth moved to Ardmore, Oklahoma, to be near her family. Kenneth was a member of First United Methodist Church, Lubbock, and became an affiliate member of First UMC, Ardmore.

Kenneth had battled cancer since December 1998. Chemotherapy treatments had diminished his liver by 50 percent, and he had just been put on the transplant list at Baylor Hospital in Dallas when his liver ceased to function.

Three days before he died, Kenneth made a business trip to Tulsa with Beth and their son, three-year-old Kaleb, and was able to take Kaleb to the zoo and play with him.

Kenneth is survived by his wife, Beth; three children: Kaleb Brian Patterson, Koby Blake Patterson, and Kristi Brooke Raulston and husband, Paul, to whom he was a loving father; his parents, Vic and Marian Patterson; brothers, Keith, Paul, and Robert Patterson; and sister, Julie Johnson.

All Kenneth Patterson wanted to do was to serve Christ and lead others to know him, and to be a loving father and husband. And he was.

Beth Patterson

Rose Jean Click



Rose Jean Reeves Click died August 6, 2000, in a nursing home in Bedford, Texas. She was born December 13, 1917, in Mount Vernon, Texas, to Paul and Winnie Norman.

One of her sons, Jack Reeves, is deceased. Her other son, Bob Reeves, lives in Euless, Texas. Rose Jean was married to their father until his death in 1969. She is survived by her son Bob Reeves and two grandchildren, Jennifer Reeves of Plano and Jeff Reeves of Nacogdoches.

In 1973 Rose Jean Reeves married the Rev. Albert Click, who was pastor of Shady Grove United Methodist Church. Albert Click died in 1983.

In 1997, Rose Jean moved to a retirement home in North Richland Hills, and in 1999 she moved to a nursing home in Bedford, where she spent the last months of her life.

Gelema Collins

Gelema Collins went to be with our Lord on Sunday morning, February 11, 2001, at the age of 97. She was born December 7, 1906, in Gainesville, Texas, to William Eugene and Edith May Greer Johnson. She fell in love with and married the Rev. William "Bill" C. Collins in Gainesville on July 2, 1925. Bill Collins died October 19, 1997.



A beautiful service was held in memory of Gelema Collins on February 13 in the Aubrey United Methodist Church, where she was a faithful member. Interment was next to her husband in Belew Cemetery at Aubrey.

Gelema Collins served faithfully with her husband in the Oklahoma Conference when he was appointed to Fleetwood, Crom, Armes, Rocky, Poscat, Frisco Avenue, Sulfur, St. Paul, and Stradford Methodist churches. They transferred to the North Texas Conference and served Mission Church in
Gainesville, Bells, Pilot Point, and Aubrey, where Bill Collins retired.

They built a new brick home in Aubrey to retire in, and truly enjoyed living in it.

One of Gelema's great loves was the United Methodist Church. She served in many of the church organizations and always saw that their gifts and tithes went to the church treasurer every month. Because they were so instrumental with their gifts and their spirit in the building of the Aubrey Education Building, the congregation named the building "Collins Hall" in their honor.

We are extremely thankful for Gelema's life, and the fact that she loved and served Jesus Christ by serving others. We will miss her very much.

Linwood John Roberson, Pastor
Aubrey First United Methodist Church

Thomas Ray Cravens, Sr.



Thomas Ray Cravens Sr. died September 13, 2000, in Coppell, Texas. He was born July 13, 1944, in Corsicana, Texas. He married Joyce Stratton in Corsicana on January 28, 1966, at Eleventh Avenue Methodist Church (now St. Luke UMC). Tom's children are: Thomas Ray Cravens Jr., Judith Nell Deason, and John Charles Cravens. Tom was a proud father and grandfather to six grandchildren.

Tom was a civil engineer, graduating from Arlington State University (now University of Texas at Arlington) in 1970. He served in the U.S. Air Force, stationed four years at Sheppard Air Force Base in Wichita Falls. He loved golf, church, and family, sometimes in that order! Tom was a fine churchman, supporting Joyce's ministry to the fullest. He was proud to be one of the few male spouses actively participating in the Clergy Spouses' organization He was elected their president for the year 2000, and spent many hours calling and inviting spouses to join the organization.

Tom would love to be remembered for playing "Santa" in the church. He was the Santa at First United Methodist Church of The Colony, Texas, for four years; Horas Alegres Preschool at St. Luke's UMC, Love Field, Dallas, two years; and at Dios es Amor UMC in LaFeria, Texas, four years.

Joyce Cravens

Harriett Lucille Crutchfield



Harriett Lucille Crutchfield died December 22, 1999, in Walls Regional Hospital in Cleburne, Texas. She was born December 29, 1901, in Woodland Community in Red River County, to Milton and Maggie Parks.

Her first husband was Elliott Barry Stuart, who died October 18, 1933. She married Bascom Linton Crutchfield on November 3, 1937. The Rev. Bascom Linton Crutchfield died March 22, 1966.

Harriett Lucille Crutchfield finished twelve grades in school. She was a homemaker. As a member of First United Methodist Church in Paris, Texas, she belonged to the New Era Sunday School Class and the Esther Circle. She lived in Paris until 1989, when she moved to Covington, Texas. There, she lived with her granddaughter until her death.

She is survived by three grandchildren: Rickey Lee Barnett, Pamela Jay Taylor, and Randall Lewis Barnett; three great-grandchildren; and 32 great-great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her daughter, Nina Ray Stuart Barnett, two sisters, and four brothers. The Rev. Doug Miller officiated at her funeral service.

Grandmother will be missed.
Pamela Scott Taylor, granddaughter
and Ray Starnes, First UMC, Paris

Marjorie Pauline Hensley



Marjorie Pauline (Sullins Mitchell) Hensley on June 19, 2000. She was born May 22, 1926 to Walter and Aletha Sullins, a wonderful Christian couple. She was the oldest of three children.

Marjorie knew and served Jesus Christ for many years by playing the piano in church, singing alto in the choir, and being willing to take on any task with enthusiasm. She was the first of her family to graduate from high school. Her love of detail led her to excel in the field of bookkeeping. She worked for Duran Chevrolet, the City of Irving, and Oak Grove Memorial Gardens.

Her 39-year marriage to S.M. Mitchell Jr. was blessed with two daughters, Geri Young and Betsy Mitchell. God had wonderful plans for Marjorie after Mitch passed away in 1986. She enjoyed ten more years of married life with the Rev. John Poe Hensley. Their obvious love for the Lord and for each other was a delight to all who knew them. John Poe preceded her in death on May 9, 2000, and Marjorie joined him and our Lord quietly in her sleep on June 19, 2000. We rejoice in the victory of their lives even while feeling the sorrow of loss.

Betsy Mitchell, daughter

Margaret B. Morphis

Margaret B. Morphis died September 27, 2000, in Baylor Medical Center of Garland. She was born July 23, 1913, in Fort Worth. She was a graduate of the University of Arkansas, where she earned a journalism degree and was a member of Pi Beta Phi. She had been Society Editor for the Fort Worth Star Telegram prior to her marriage to John W. Morphis. After their marriage, Margaret served alongside John in the United Methodist Church in North Texas. She was a member of United Methodist Women, and for 23 years taught the Morphis Sunday School Class at First UMC, Plano.



Margaret is survived by her husband of 63 years, the Rev. John W. Morphis of Garland; sons and daughter-in-law: John and Lynn Morphis, Houston; and Doug and Gayle Morphis, Wichita, Kansas; daughter and son-in-law, Marty and Nick Sholars, Katy; brother, Bill Berry, Fort Worth; eight grandchildren; and six great-grandchildren.

Her funeral service was at First United Methodist Church, Plano.

Albert P. Peyron



Albert P. "Bud" Peyron died April 8, 2001, at Baylor/Richardson Medical Center. His funeral service was at LaHarpe Cemetery in LaHarpe, Illinois.

Albert P. Peyron was born in LaHarpe on April 4, 1928. He graduated from LaHarpe High School and attended Monmouth College in Monmouth, Illinois. He served in the U.S. Navy in 1947-1948.

"Bud" Peyron and Opal Blythe were married April 14, 1950, in Nashua, Iowa. They moved to Dallas in 1956. "Bud" received a master's degree in business administration from the University of Dallas. He worked for Texas Instruments for 25 years. At the time of his death, he was a ground school instructor of American Flyers in Addison.

He was a member of Spring Valley United Methodist Church in Dallas and LaHarpe Masonic Lodge No. 195.

"Bud" Peyron is survived by his wife, Opal Peyron; two sons: Alan Peyron, Richardson and Dale Peyron, Garland; three daughters: Janet Peyron, McKinney; Patty Day, Plano; and Sara Owens, Plano; Sister, Franciene Bouseman, LaHarpe; brother, Victor Peyron, Plant City, Florida; and five grandchildren.

Mary Lee Regan

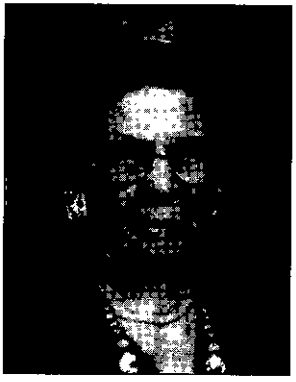


Mary Lee Regan died May 28, 2001, in Dallas. She was born April 4, 1916, in Lake Creek, Texas. She was a member of First United Methodist Church, Dallas. Mary Regan was a church secretary at Oak Cliff Methodist Church, Dallas. She retired with 16 years of service with the Dallas Independent School District.

Mary Regan is survived by her husband of 64 years, the Rev. Russell Regan, Dallas; a son and daughter-in-law, William and Patricia Regan, Dallas; grandchildren: Greg and Denise Regan, Dallas; and Kenneth Regan, Denver, Colorado; a sister, Mable Montgomery, Dallas; a brother, Gus Anderson, Dallas.

The memorial service for Mary Regan was at White Rock United Methodist Church, Dallas. Interment was at Grove Hill Memorial Park, Dallas.

Mable Pauline Sparkman



Mable Pauline Sparkman died January 24, 2001. She was born on March 12, 1908, in Coleman County, Texas, to John Willie Dodgen and Birdie Mae Dodgen, dedicated Christians who attended church regularly. She had two brothers, Jesse Lee and Fred, and one sister, Ruby Mae. Most of her childhood was spent helping her parents farm land owned by others. She attended school through the eighth grade.

At age 18, she married Eugene Laroy Hatcher, and they had two children, a son, Ted Laroy Hatcher, and a daughter, Patsy Jean Hatcher. When Mable was in her early 30s, she and her husband were separated and then divorced. She took a job as cashier at Camp Bowie, a U.S. Army camp in Brownwood, Texas, and moved there with her daughter. Her son stayed in Coleman to finish high school. While working at Camp Bowie, Mable met Master Sergeant Edwin K. Sparkman. They were married in October 1946, and lived in several other places as he was transferred. When Ed Sparkman retired from the Army, he dedicated his life to ministry in the church. Mable worked to help support the family while Ed attended seminary at Elizabethtown University in Steelton, Pennsylvania. His first church appointment was there in Steelton.

When Ed was appointed to a church, Mable also gave her service. Some of the churches they served were in Steelton, Pennsylvania; Marietta, Oklahoma; and in Texas, Talco, Rylie, Alvord, Lewisville, and Dallas. While Ed was appointed to Owenwood Methodist Church in Dallas, the congregation moved from R.L. Thornton Expressway to a new location in northeast Dallas. Shortly after the new church was dedicate, Ed retired from the ministry. To supplement their income, he started a bookkeeping and tax service in Dallas, and Mable helped operate the business.

Even after retirement, Ed never turned down an opportunity to preach, and Mable worked with him in all his activities. Ed Sparkman died in 1987.

To be closer to her children, Mable moved from Dallas to Kingsland, Texas, in 1993, where she loved to visit with friends and watch religious programs on TV. Her daughter, Patsy, died on December 26, 1998. Even though Mable's memory began to fail, she was able to live alone, with daily help preparing meals and taking medicine, and help with her house and yard. She lived in a nursing home for only two months before her death, and the nurses said she was just like a mother to all the other Alzheimer patients. She died of pneumonia and other complications on January 24, 2001. I'm sure she was welcomed into heaven by all her family and friends who were touched by her life.

Ted Hatcher

Elinor Hart Sullens Steph

Elinor Hart Sullens Steph died October 6, 2000, while living in Norman, Oklahoma, where her daughter, Judith Lynn Sullens resides. Elinor was born November 1, 1914, to Holland Charles Hart and Mabel Pansy Hart of Daugherty, Missouri.

Elinor was valedictorian of her 1933 high school class at Harrisonville High School in Harrisonville, Missouri.
From the time that she was six years old, Elinor had known that she wanted to be a nurse when she



grew up. One of her mother's friends was a nurse, and Elinor wanted to be just like her. After high school graduation, she was accepted by the prestigious Kansas City, Missouri, St. Luke's Hospital nurses' training program. When she completed training and passed the state board exams, she proudly became a Registered Nurse in 1937.

On March 9, 1945, Elinor Hart and Walter Bennett Sullens married. Theirs was a union of heart and soul until Walter's death, August 4, 1966. Their children were David Joseph Sullens, born January 7, 1948, and Judith Lynn Sullens, born February 13, 1951. Elinor was as proud of being Mrs. Walter B. Sullens as she was of anything else in her life. Being a preacher's wife was her second full time career.

After Walter's death, Elinor returned to nursing and finished raising their children, getting them both through college.

In September 1973, after both of her children were out on their own, she married D.Y. Steph of Decatur, Texas, who was in law enforcement. He preceded her in death in May 1989.

Elinor leaves her daughter, Judy Sullens of Norman, Oklahoma; and sons, David Sullens, Meridian, Mississippi, Thomas Sullens, and James Sullens; and grandchildren and great-grandchildren: Lisa Hauser, Tony Hauser, and Colin Hauser of Boise City, Idaho; Lynn Sullens of Houston, Texas; and Leah Price and Hannah Price of New Braunfels, Texas.

Judy Sullens, daughter

XVI. OUR BELOVED DEAD

ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

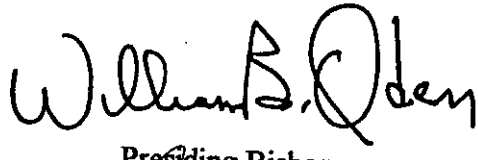
(Note: The complete rosters of all deceased ministerial members of the North Texas Conference and its antecedents are found in: (1) the 1967 Official Record of the Oklahoma-Texas Conference of the Evangelical and United Brethren Church, (2) the 1967 Journal of the West Texas Conference of The Methodist Church, and (3) the 1978 and 1994 Journals of the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church.)

NAME	BORN	DIED	NAME	BORN	DIED
Smith, Bill Morgan	1911	1977	Penn, William Wesley	1913	1988
Shipp, Thomas	1918	1977	Randolph, George C.	1902	1987
Cates, R.L.	1892	1977	Simpson, James M.Jr.	1913	1987
Evans, Bayless	1887	1978	Smothermon, William C.	1929	1988
Arnold, Virgil	1884	1978	Sparkman, Edwin K.	1908	1987
Oliver, Nicholas W.	1886	1978	Ackenbom, Arthur O.	1913	1988
Armstrong, Alden	1918	1979	Broyles, Fred P.	1892	1988
Arnold, Cecil	1893	1979	Hyde, John L.	1917	1988
Carroll, Robert	1927	1980	Keightley, Carl E.	1915	1988
Garrett, Charles	1891	1980	Stowe, Bishop W. McFerrin	1913	1988
Neeley, Lloyd	1905	1979	Talbot, Fitzhugh M.	1901	1988
Norton, Ferris	1927	1980	Tomlinson, Leonard W.	1931	1988
Peirce, Arthur	1894	1979	Walker, James H.	1928	1989
Pollard, Aston	1909	1980	Westbrook, James H.	1897	1989
Proctor, Lonnie	1907	1978	Casad, Gordon D.	1922	1989
Rice, John S.	1895	1980	Pope, Bishop W. Kenneth	1901	1989
Smith, McLain	1918	1979	Outler, Albert C.	1908	1989
Bennett, Harold W.	1893	1979	Wright, Theo	1912	1990
Williams, C.B.		1980	Noblin, James Sr.	1910	1990
Seymour, Leslie W.	1896	1981	Barcus, V. Cyrus	1903	1990
Tucker, Albert F.	1906	1980	Polk, John Wesley	1904	1990
Quattlebaum, J.O.	1886	1981	Clore, Gerald L.	1904	1990
Stephenson, Paul	1893	1981	Connatser, James E.	1924	1990
Trice, William E.	1912	1981	Rogers, Omer B.	1900	1990
Cox, W. Arthur	1904	1982	Towner, Walter L.	1895	1991
Echols, Timothy B.	1894	1983	Dunnam, Spurgeon M.	1943	1991
Grounds, Hargrove	1893	1983	Flaherty, Raymond G.	1910	1991
Hite, Wesley V.	1896	1982	Cade, W. V.	1911	1991
Wilcoxson, George	1906	1982	Sharp, J. B.	1925	1992
House, Grover C.	1889	1983	Quillian, Joseph D.,Jr.	1917	1992
Click, Albert F.	1898	1983	Espie, Charles O.	1909	1992
Reynolds, Carl D.	1901	1984	Delleney, Jerry	1932	1992
Edgar, Fred R.,Sr.	1911	1984	Mood, G. Henry	1906	1992
Martin, Bishop W.C.	1893	1984	Davis, David B.	1935	1992
Ortmayer, Roger E.	1916	1984	Vernon, Walter N.	1907	1993
Loud, I.B.	1910	1984	Jones, G. William	1931	1993
Collie, B.E.	1905	1986	Thompson, George A.	1917	1993
Goodrich, Bishop Rbt E., Jr.	1909	1985	Cardwell, Paul O.	1903	1993
Neustifter, R.A.	1929	1986	Weaver, Thomas P.	1904	1993
Bevan, Roy W.	1912	1987	Staats, Harold	1913	1994
Boone, T.Bolton	1900	1986	Jones, Lloyd	1906	1994
Caldwell, Homer H.	1914	1986	May, Bob C.	1911	1994
Hayes, Edwin T.	1905	1987	Peterson, W. E.	1903	1994
Howell, William E.	1911	1986	McLean, John G.	1926	1994
Mann, J.C.	1885	1986	Kindel, Felix	1911	1994
Young, Leland H.	1914	1987	Hoggard, Earl R.	1912	1995
Gorham, Jack D.	1934	1987	Milner, Leon F.	1909	1995
Minga, T.Herbert	1903	1987	Youngblood, Donald S.	1916	1995
Montgomery, Roy E.	1902	1988	Yates, Frank E.	1924	1995

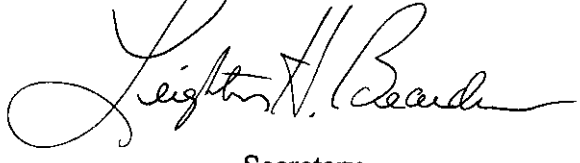
Bohmfalk, Erwin F.	1900	1995
Monts, Susan B.	1953	1995
Walker, Philip W.	1899	1995
Cuninggim, Merrimon	1911	1995
Redus, Morgan Ward	1909	1995
Ridley, Robert H.	1911	1996
Logan, A. H.	1908	1996
Bryant. S. Baxton	1919	1996
Swafford, James N.	1917	1996
Reed, Erwin	1912	1996
Franklin, Velma	1910	1996
Judy, Marvin T.	1911	1996
Son, Myong Gul	1928	1997
Elliott, Robert E.	1921	1997
Calvert, Robert Clark	1909	1997
Turner, James Leon	1910	1997
Cole, Elden H.	1910	1997
Johnson, Marion	1924	1997
Leander, Daniel V.	1925	1998
Nunley, Roscoe	1920	1998
Siekman, Barbara	1932	1998
Thomas, Julian D.	1920	1998
Mooring, James D.	1916	1998
Washington, Sr. Wm. Joseph	1931	1998
Philbrook, Leroy	1927	1999
Trompler, Raymond	1916	1999
Smith, Thomas J.	1911	1999
Morgan, James William	1914	2000
Smith, Lawrence E.	1909	2000
Stauffer, Paul A.	1921	2000
Hensley, John Poe	1911	2000
Pearson, Freeman H.	1908	2000
Morell, Paul LeSueur	1928	2000
Murray, Billy Wayne	1934	2000
Nelson, M. L.		2000
Smith, Claude Bourdon	1924	2000
Adams, Fred F.	1908	2000
Vaughan, Richard Alton	1903	2000
Cutter, Addison Wesley	1907	2001
Patterson, Floyd M.	1912	2001
Cooper, A. Lamar	1911	2001

CERTIFICATION

THIS CERTIFIES: that the forgoing pages constitute the Official Journal of the North Texas Conference of The United Methodist Church held at First United Methodist Church, Dallas, Christ United Methodist Church, Plano, Custer Road United Methodist Church, Plano and the Plano Convention Centre on June 3-6, 2001, including the officers, personnel, conference agencies and their representatives that acted during the Conference or were elected by it; proceedings of business sessions; communications and other matters ordered printed by the North Texas Conference in its meeting of the One Hundred Thirty-fifth Session.



Presiding Bishop

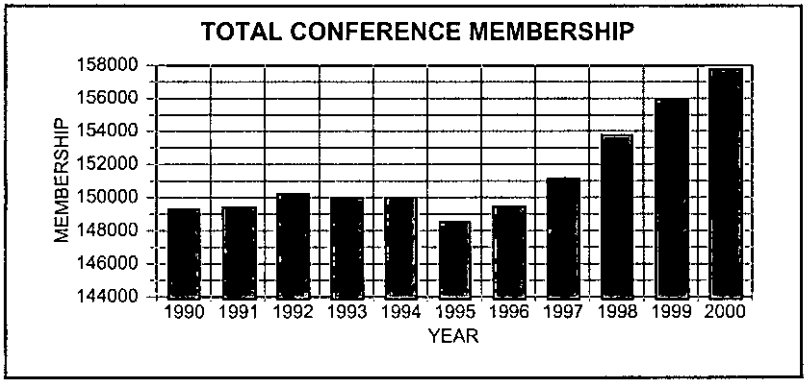


Secretary

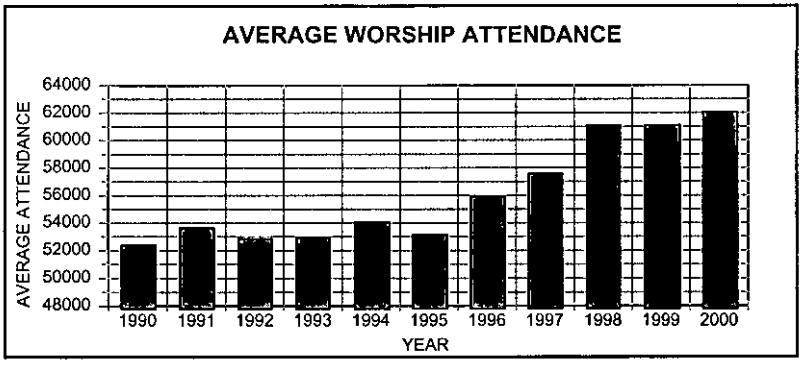
XVII. STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

REPORT OF THE CONFERENCE STATISTICIAN

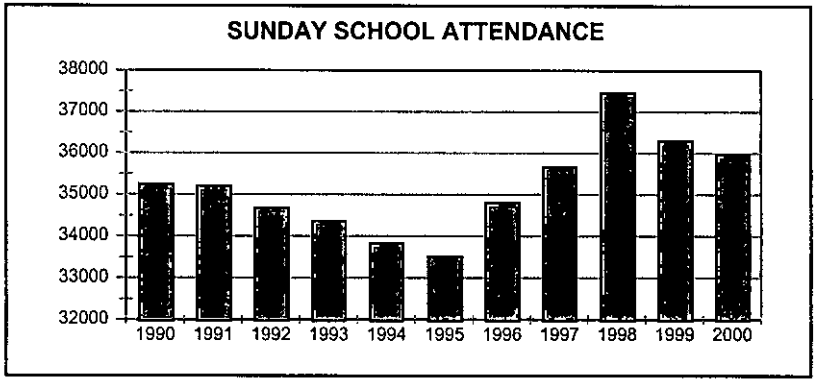
For the fifth straight year, the membership of the churches of the North Texas Conference increased. The total conference membership at the close of 2000 was 157,763, representing a net growth of 1,818 members or 1.2 % over 1999 and the highest membership total in the history of the conference.



Average worship attendance also increased in 2000 by 967 persons or 1.6%. At 62,060 this average attendance was also the largest ever recorded for the conference. The ratio between worship attendance and membership increased slightly from 39.2% in 1999 to 39.4% in 2000.



Unfortunately, the average Sunday School attendance declined for the second consecutive year, from 36,297 in 1999 to 35,966 in 2000. This was a decrease of 331 persons or 0.9%.



Another noteworthy statistic from 2000 was the large increase in total expenditures by the churches of the conference. The grand total paid to all causes increased from $93,548,555 in 1999 to $107,693,160 in 2000, an increase of $14,144,605 or 15.1%.

Clearly, the churches of the North Texas Conference are alive and well and moving forward with strength and vitality!

DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Full Members Reported at Close of Last Year	RECEIVED: This Year on Profession of Christian Faith	RECEIVED: Restored by Affirmation	RECEIVED: From Other United Methodist Churches	RECEIVED: From Other Denominations	REMOVED: Charge Conference Action	REMOVED: Withdrawn	REMOVED: Transfer to Other UMC	REMOVED: Transfer to Other Denominations	REMOVED: Death	FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Asian	FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: AA/Black	FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Hispanic	FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Native American	FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Pacific Islander	FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: White	FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Total Full Members at Close of This Year	
			1	2a	2b	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	
1	Argyle	Daniel Drew Humbert	300	27	0	12	16	4	26	4	25	0	0	0	1	0	0	295	296	1
2	Aubrey	Linwood Roberson	62	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	65	65	2
3	Aldersgate	Victor E. Casad	474	22	41	16	8	20	0	8	2	4	0	0	0	4	1	522	527	3
4	Carrollton First	Jerry Simmons	1576	26	0	19	18	103	28	17	32	9	74	16	15	2	0	1343	1450	4
5	Holy Covenant	Donald Lee	750	16	12	21	7	36	0	11	5	0	6	6	16	3	7	716	754	5
6	Coppell	John C. Rosenburg	1765	82	2	177	115	0	0	17	2	5	4	3	2	0	0	2108	2117	6
7	Cochran Chapel	James Abel	298	1	0	5	9	0	0	3	1	9	31	3	5	0	0	261	300	7
8	Lovers Lane	Stanley Copeland	4941	61	21	102	71	8	0	122	15	79	15	42	60	5	2	4848	4972	8
9	Northaven	John D. Thornburg	510	6	0	14	12	0	18	4	1	6	2	7	2	0	0	502	513	9
10	Oak Lawn	Justin W. Tull	355	9	11	10	18	15	11	3	1	9	5	6	7	0	1	345	364	10
11	St. Luke's-Love Field	Claudia Martinez	74	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	8	6	0	0	8	0	0	32	40	11
12	Dallas St. Paul	Henry L. Masters Sr.	704	19	0	10	13	0	0	0	0	8	0	718	4	0	0	16	738	12
13	Schreiber Memorial	Russell Floyd	448	11	2	9	7	18	0	3	0	0	4	0	1	0	0	448	452	13
14	University Park	Thomas Q. Robbins	1718	40	1	46	23	19	5	42	18	23	2	3	2	0	0	1714	1721	14
15	Walnut Hill	Paul L. Escamilla	741	28	0	15	1	14	0	8	0	14	0	37	11	0	2	699	749	15
16	Asbury	Jerry G. Putnam	639	17	0	16	10	0	50	0	17	13	0	3	0	0	0	567	570	16
17	Cooper Creek	Joe Zinser	53	12	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	62	62	17
18	Denton First	Gary E. Mueller	2400	37	2	131	44	9	9	21	4	32	9	10	9	0	0	2511	2539	18
19	Denton Trinity	Steven Davis	794	29	0	28	20	90	32	37	6	1	3	2	5	0	0	695	705	19
20	Chapel Hill	Jeffrey D. Garrett	434	0	1	11	5	13	0	16	6	8	1	3	1	1	1	401	408	20
21	Farmers Branch Christ	Joan Gray LaBarr	1485	32	0	40	4	0	0	25	0	5	6	11	9	0	0	1505	1531	21
22	Hope	Chul Lee	35	3	0	0	1	0	0	2	8	1	28	0	0	0	0	0	28	22
23	Webb Chapel	Joyce Cravens	245	2	0	3	3	11	3	10	5	9	0	2	2	0	0	211	215	23
24	Chisns Chapel	Jack Milligan	63	1	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	68	68	24
25	Fellowship F. M.	James F. Dean Jr.	327	27	0	59	30	0	6	8	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	426	428	25
26	Tristch Memorial	James P. Osier	2795	143	7	166	121	119	24	42	5	7	14	4	10	0	1	3006	3035	26
27	Irving First	Michael W. Walker	1430	19	0	17	19	14	1	23	6	15	3	0	14	0	0	1409	1426	27
28	Kirkwood	Randy G. Newkirk	331	19	3	2	1	15	4	8	2	3	0	1	5	0	0	318	324	28
29	Korean Central	Sung Chul Lee	567	16	0	4	228	0	0	4	152	2	650	0	0	0	0	7	657	29

DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 1

			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																				
				RECEIVED				REMOVED						FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR									
	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	Total Full Members Reported at Close of Last Year	This Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Transfer to Other UMC	Transfer to Other Denominations	Death	Asian	AA/Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Total Full Members at Close of This Year	
			1	2a	2b	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	
30	Northgate	Christopher L. Allen	248	7	3	11	10	46	1	9	0	4	3	24	3	3	0	186	219	30
31	Oak Haven	Linda Marcum	162	1	0	3	0	18	5	0	2	3	0	0	3	1	0	134	138	31
32	Plymouth Park	Daniel L. Hoke	1648	14	13	26	27	134	10	29	4	16	2	21	4	1	0	1507	1535	32
33	Justin	Jon Michael Eckstein	180	14	0	2	1	7	3	0	4	3	0	0	2	0	0	178	180	33
34	Krum	Kara Sialcup	260	1	4	10	6	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	229	229	34
35	Lake Cities	William E. (Bill) LaBarr	613	30	4	19	29	0	3	6	2	2	4	0	0	3	2	673	682	35
36	Lewisville First	John T. Mollet Jr.	1564	28	0	54	56	6	130	33	13	12	4	34	8	2	0	1460	1508	36
37	Vista Ridge	Thomas O. Palmer	634	32	23	31	12	39	6	17	4	3	2	6	5	0	0	650	663	37
38	Button Memorial	John Gowling	73	2	0	9	12	5	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	88	89	38
39	Elm Ridge	Richard P. Stark	31	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	31	31	39
40	Oak Grove	Philip Eugene Baker	71	0	4	4	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	2	0	78	81	40
41	Pilot Point	John H. Hicks	226	3	5	1	2	0	0	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	231	231	41
42	Ponder	Rocky Ellison	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	65	67	42
43	Fellowship	George C. Fisk	680	26	0	16	22	41	7	11	4	3	1	1	3	1	1	673	680	43
44	Sanger	Larry H. Kruger	168	0	0	2	1	0	0	3	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	163	164	44
45	Blue Mound	Larry H. Kruger	134	1	0	3	8	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	138	140	45
46	Story	Earnest Shockley	38	3	0	2	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	40	42	46
47	The Colony	Carroll A. Caddell	713	36	0	4	17	0	10	11	7	1	2	6	20	0	1	712	741	47
48	DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT	Jim Kimmel Brown Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
49	NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE	L. Marvin Guier III	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
	TOTAL 2000		33825	904	159	1136	1015	880	392	598	361	334	876	970	245	28	19	32336	34474	
	TOTAL 1999		33343	875	93	1068	890	809	381	718	246	290	787	895	244	23	15	31861	33825	
	Inc/Dec. 2000 over 1999		482	29	66	68	125	71	11	-120	115	44	89	75	1	5	4	475	649	

DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 2

	CHURCH NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Avg. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Services(s)	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Number of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Child Under 19)	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	CHURCH SCHOOL: Number of Leaders	CHURCH SCHOOL: Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes and Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Youth In All Classes And Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Adults In All Classes And Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Total Church School Membership	CHURCH SCHOOL: Average Attendance: In Church School (all ages)	CHURCH SCHOOL: Average Attendance: In Other On-Going Classes And Groups for Learning	CHURCH SCHOOL: Average Attendance: In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	CHURCH SCHOOL: Average Attendance: Members Jointing Church on Profession of Faith	U.M.M.: Membership In United Methodist Men	U.M.M.: Amount Paid For Projects	U.M.W.: Membership in United Methodist Women	U.M.W.: Amount Paid For Local Church & Community Work	U.M.Y.F.: Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship	U.M.Y.F.: Amount Paid For Projects	
		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1	Argyle	176	21	62	88	23	14	45	41	63	163	58	35	79	3	15	2500	5	2500	31	13898	1
2	Aubrey	40	0	10	40	0	7	14	5	10	36	8	0	7	0	0	0	2	20	5	0	2
3	Aldersgate	246	26	223	0	11	21	124	15	50	210	157	35	12	12	3	164	12	815	15	0	3
4	Carrollton First	692	22	161	22	16	456	355	420	762	1993	521	422	680	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
5	Holy Covenant	266	13	237	84	21	99	209	65	265	638	231	77	140	21	44	4448	0	0	70	4150	5
6	Coppell	1208	113	1375	93	65	348	930	362	356	1996	610	364	438	67	54	1000	183	6000	182	8760	6
7	Cochran Chapel	114	8	35	60	5	13	12	6	120	151	46	13	24	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	7
8	Lovers Lane	1425	54	898	360	63	309	719	161	1570	2759	873	560	750	35	190	8845	307	8974	127	24950	8
9	Northaven	196	7	78	65	6	15	45	7	68	135	68	40	8	0	0	0	55	300	5	0	9
10	Oak Lawn	196	18	25	85	7	15	42	10	200	267	106	35	120	4	0	0	0	0	8	0	10
11	St. Luke's-Love Field	10	0	6	1	0	2	5	11	0	18	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
12	Dallas St. Paul	365	13	128	150	0	20	60	48	91	219	75	65	125	0	35	725	0	0	50	1500	12
13	Schreiber Memorial	242	14	113	99	3	27	84	18	90	219	98	12	8	0	0	0	56	1700	27	4910	13
14	University Park	623	24	330	95	33	60	338	202	626	1226	493	30	15	40	71	5300	274	13675	172	3321	14
15	Walnut Hill	359	12	98	56	10	32	66	37	292	427	258	5	11	0	36	500	112	7797	57	7169	15
16	Asbury	230	8	97	50	8	28	80	35	130	273	120	100	27	10	27	0	0	0	35	0	16
17	Cooper Creek	37	4	1	0	0	5	4	9	8	26	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	1590	17
18	Denton First	867	53	677	2168	20	509	318	172	622	1621	490	1217	4368	23	0	0	219	4927	184	18842	18
19	Denton Trinity	310	41	237	130	7	36	131	33	129	329	226	0	40	19	0	0	0	0	66	10478	19
20	Chapel Hill	178	7	96	107	0	21	57	37	92	207	93	47	24	0	0	0	49	742	33	0	20
21	Farmers Branch Christ	450	19	382	45	13	115	113	139	307	674	263	342	186	29	0	0	45	2900	130	15250	21
22	Hope	25	4	19	14	0	3	10	7	0	20	18	0	7	0	13	320	17	1450	0	0	22
23	Webb Chapel	55	6	28	45	0	5	0	4	40	49	30	24	0	0	0	0	17	300	0	0	23
24	Chisos Chapel	49	2	8	2	3	3	9	0	8	20	16	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	24
25	Fellowship F. M.	219	23	97	175	17	20	95	76	95	286	95	63	43	0	22	0	0	0	72	0	25
26	Tritech Memorial	1399	119	1453	489	89	201	957	361	580	2099	546	556	1602	89	172	24028	0	0	575	45174	26
27	Irving First	468	3	221	0	14	72	109	149	516	846	403	0	0	19	35	0	52	909	86	40000	27
28	Kirkwood	140	15	50	3	2	16	15	38	85	154	75	48	35	9	12	125	20	60	38	2667	28
29	Korean Central	530	20	74	281	0	57	142	95	190	484	295	329	445	11	150	7000	195	15000	90	14000	29

DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 2

	CHURCH NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Avg. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Services(s) 10	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages) 11	Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Child Under 19) 12	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll 13	CHURCH SCHOOL: Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year 14	Number of Leaders 15	Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes and Groups 16	Youth In All Classes And Groups 17	Adults In All Classes And Groups 18	Total Church School Membership 19	Average Attendance: In Church School (all ages) 20	In Other On-Going Classes And Groups for Learning 21	In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning 22	Members Jointing Church on Profession of Faith 23	U.M.M.: Membership In United Methodist Men 24	Amount Paid For Projects 25	U.M.W.: Membership in United Methodist Women 26	Amount Paid For Local Church & Community Work 27	U.M.Y.F.: Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship 28	Amount Paid For Projects 29	
30	Northgate	170	15	46	60	0	26	80	20	93	219	114	40	40	0	0	0	42	1132	20	0	30
31	Oak Haven	66	0	14	0	0	0	12	7	22	54	39	8	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	31
32	Plymouth Park	600	31	300	0	14	160	280	300	500	1240	462	120	30	20	0	0	120	1672	265	40000	32
33	Justin	138	7	55	51	10	25	50	15	40	130	59	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
34	Krum	145	8	37	81	7	10	38	32	68	148	48	17	9	3	18	245	25	215	25	150	34
35	Lake Cities	303	48	166	82	23	38	67	44	106	255	125	186	363	32	0	0	33	6191	49	210	35
36	Lewisville First	634	28	376	93	25	101	504	158	441	1204	393	182	168	25	54	3182	92	7484	109	22957	36
37	Vista Ridge	395	37	288	112	27	109	206	91	283	689	136	110	20	31	20	0	30	0	89	1525	37
38	Button Memorial	105	6	51	0	0	10	30	12	17	69	50	25	50	2	0	0	12	0	0	0	38
39	Elm Ridge	26	1	0	0	0	2	4	2	12	20	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
40	Oak Grove	39	2	13	37	0	5	9	0	16	30	15	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
41	Pilot Point	88	2	52	123	4	8	22	16	19	65	37	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
42	Ponder	61	0	11	17	0	4	5	7	21	37	23	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	42
43	Fellowship	343	16	252	20	10	20	150	50	130	350	192	70	402	9	35	4600	25	51	60	8000	43
44	Sanger	35	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	20	29	15	8	8	0	0	0	28	1324	0	0	44
45	Blue Mound	90	3	29	0	11	18	29	10	47	104	60	41	10	0	0	0	14	261	25	1468	45
46	Stony	35	5	23	0	0	2	14	0	18	34	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
47	The Colony	287	31	167	274	22	43	159	76	135	413	122	103	164	17	31	700	22	2662	59	1750	47
48	DALLAS-DENTON DIST.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
49	NORTH TEXAS CONF.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
	TOTAL 2000	14695	909	9099	5757	589	3132	6747	3403	9353	22635	8233	5329	10504	582	1047	63682	2098	89261	2788	292719	
	TOTAL 1999	14426	779	8594	5388	537	3009	6766	3214	9272	22261	8225	6233	11549	423	1111	65190	2168	82301	2643	221575	
	Inc/Dec. 2000 over 1999	269	130	505	369	52	123	-19	189	81	374	8	-904	-1045	159	-64	-1508	-70	6960	145	71144	

DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 3

		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS																	
	CHURCH NAME	Value Of Church Owned Land, Buildings And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 30, 31,32 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	World Service And Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Africa University Fund	Mission Initiative/Focus 2000	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing	Peace With Justice	Native American Awareness Sunday	World Communion	
		30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40a	40b	41	42a	42b	42c	42d	42e	
1	Argyle	1005000	170000	40000	29636	0	4462	1007	395	88	42	0	0	0	75	425	60	55	247	1
2	Aubrey	460000	0	5200	0	0	924	209	82	18	9	0	0	0	5	15	3	25	15	2
3	Aldersgate	1000000	225000	20000	832000	0	6637	1498	587	131	63	697	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
4	Carrollton First	3614044	0	278074	4614044	0	45882	10359	4059	908	432	265	0	0	0	0	0	0	387	4
5	Holy Covenant	1722600	179000	83632	534530	0	9388	2119	830	186	88	13352	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
6	Coppell	5709425	0	504205	3489165	0	20221	4565	1789	400	191	2131	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
7	Cochran Chapel	2450000	250000	1250000	245387	0	6481	1463	573	128	61	300	0	0	0	38	0	0	72	7
8	Lovers Lane	19771926	0	3957619	662654	52545	79546	17959	7037	1575	750	3600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
9	Northaven	2271348	125520	71843	132167	0	10603	2394	938	210	100	2300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
10	Oak Lawn	4291654	2611000	408225	0	0	13911	3141	1231	1109	131	3701	779	0	0	100	0	0	145	10
11	St. Luke's-Love Field	940000	0	6500	0	0	295	67	26	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
12	Dallas St. Paul	3276103	0	43196	274212	0	8868	2002	784	176	84	604	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
13	Schreiber Memorial	2375000	255000	308566	0	0	9732	2197	861	193	92	535	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
14	University Park	9864000	465000	4045000	60000	0	41092	9277	3635	814	387	2793	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
15	Walnut Hill	5080488	134375	0	0	424411	15875	3584	1404	314	150	4706	0	0	0	771	683	671	203	15
16	Asbury	2111628	271534	0	250000	0	1020	230	90	20	96	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
17	Cooper Creek	140000	0	28000	0	0	887	200	78	18	8	0	0	0	20	30	30	0	20	17
18	Denton First	10152190	0	1669003	695771	0	31855	7192	2818	631	300	9889	0	0	286	558	140	140	286	18
19	Denton Trinity	1849100	0	37577	789798	0	1025	245	116	51	89	460	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
20	Chapel Hill	3212370	138200	72087	0	0	8037	1814	711	159	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
21	Farmers Branch Christ	2586000	0	456705	656000	0	18371	4148	1625	364	173	655	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
22	Hope	0	0	49000	0	0	922	208	82	18	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
23	Webb Chapel	1027000	0	39460	0	0	4633	1046	410	92	44	167	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
24	Chimis Chapel	210000	0	0	0	0	369	83	33	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
25	Fellowship F. M.	1490000	0	0	1200000	0	3200	722	283	63	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
26	Trietsch Memorial	7287460	0	613633	3257768	0	37670	8505	3332	746	355	21663	0	0	0	0	0	0	1025	26
27	Irving First	5957325	0	790766	261829	0	23317	5264	2063	462	220	1550	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
28	Kirkwood	1755000	111000	3991	20902	0	2740	619	243	54	26	93	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
29	Korean Central	1332000	160000	1100000	1314000	0	9539	2154	844	189	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29

DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 3

		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS																
	CHURCH NAME	Value Of Church Owned Land, Buildings And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 30, 31,32 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	World Service And Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Africa University Fund	Mission Initiative/Focus 2000	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing	Peace With Justice	Native American Awareness Sunday	World Communion	
		30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40a	40b	41	42a	42b	42c	42d	42e	
30	Northgate	1100000	126500	35525	542996	0	303	1211	474	106	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 30
31	Oak Haven	764000	81000	60000	0	0	2695	608	238	53	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 31
32	Plymouth Park	6618500	225000	273570	1692629	0	24541	5541	2171	486	231	27450	0	0	0	0	176	0	0	0 32
33	Justin	750000	100000	33220	1650	0	3735	843	330	74	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	30 33
34	Krum	180000	90000	135000	0	0	2866	647	254	57	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 34
35	Lake Cities	1085000	0	0	0	600	8699	1964	769	172	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 35
36	Lewisville First	7250000	177000	51000	2131077	0	23121	5220	2045	458	218	4400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 36
37	Vista Ridge	3650000	0	67771	2480000	3253	11385	2570	1007	225	107	883	0	0	0	338	686	0	0	0 37
38	Burton Memorial	619000	95500	102000	18705	0	1422	321	126	28	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 38
39	Elm Ridge	178000	0	111140	0	0	418	94	37	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 39
40	Oak Grove	4150000	0	6203	0	0	1011	228	89	20	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 40
41	Pilot Point	770000	111000	125000	0	0	2602	587	230	52	25	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 41
42	Ponder	268000	52000	3000	0	0	887	200	78	18	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 42
43	Fellowship	1700000	140000	75250	797993	0	10105	2281	894	200	95	955	0	0	0	236	491	0	0	0 43
44	Sanger	424000	72000	15000	0	0	2142	484	189	42	20	375	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 44
45	Blue Mound	300000	0	268486	0	0	1798	406	159	36	17	375	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	0 45
46	Stony	123000	0	0	0	0	458	103	40	9	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 46
47	The Colony	1591500	137500	19881	554733	0	6342	917	359	81	77	175	0	10	21	37	17	23	22	47
48	DALLAS-DENTON DIST.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 48
49	NORTH TEXAS CONF.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5841	0	80	0	0	0	0	0	0 49
	TOTAL 2000	130727661	4153229	17464328	27539646	480809	522032	118496	46448	11255	5151	109935	779	90	1752	3279	526	914	2452	
	TOTAL 1999	123189679	4707154	15207443	21788485	548289	584142	128087	48927	11439	5380	123079	54	824	1192	3612	578	1093	1762	690
	Inc/Dec. 2000 over 1999	7537982	-553925	2256885	5751161	-67480	-62110	-9591	-2479	-184	-229	-13144	725	-734	560	-333	-52	-179	690	

DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 4

CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS

	CHURCH NAME	United Methodist Student Day	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross	Retired Ministers Offering	Conference Advance Specials	Texas Methodist Colleges	Campus Ministries	SMU Campus Ministry	Methodist Family & Rehab. Services	Methodist Home - Waco	Retirement Homes of North Texas	Lydia Patterson Institute	Camping and Retreat	Mt. Sequoyah	Other Benevolences to Conference Treasurer	VISION 2020	Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church	
		42f	43a	43b	43c	44	45a	45b	45c	46a	46b	46c	46d	47b	47c	47d	47e	48	
1	Argyle	0	0	0	0	205	201	659	14	108	963	0	93	351	10	0	0	4185	1
2	Aubrey	5	2	25	100	60	42	136	3	45	15	0	19	73	2	0	0	0	2
3	Aldergate	0	0	0	0	1765	299	980	21	0	189	0	138	523	15	0	0	16564	3
4	Carrollton First	0	0	0	0	940	2065	6773	144	0	800	0	954	3614	104	0	0	16940	4
5	Holy Covenant	121	0	0	0	465	423	1386	29	0	710	0	195	739	21	0	765	18935	5
6	Coppell	0	0	0	0	13531	910	2985	63	0	875	0	421	1593	46	2178	2500	21507	6
7	Cochran Chapel	0	0	113	61	487	292	957	20	0	466	0	135	510	15	0	6094	0	7
8	Lovers Lane	0	0	0	0	3440	3580	11742	250	420	5174	0	1655	6265	181	100	125486	45235	8
9	Northaven	0	0	0	250	1797	477	1565	33	0	127	200	221	835	24	0	7600	12872	9
10	Oak Lawn	0	0	1422	0	2518	626	2033	44	75	920	0	289	1096	32	0	12545	13662	10
11	St. Luke's-Love Field	0	0	0	0	135	13	43	1	0	77	0	6	23	1	0	1000	0	11
12	Dallas St. Paul	0	0	0	0	250	399	1309	28	0	25	0	184	698	20	0	0	3200	12
13	Scheiber Memorial	0	0	125	0	1442	438	1436	31	258	4421	0	202	767	22	5061	8422	1609	13
14	University Park	0	0	0	0	2970	1849	6065	129	0	3415	0	855	3236	93	0	17390	8305	14
15	Walnut Hill	503	0	0	0	8044	715	2343	50	622	685	910	330	1250	36	2293	20519	7781	15
16	Asbury	0	0	0	0	500	46	151	3	50	330	0	21	80	2	0	0	15000	16
17	Cooper Creek	0	0	20	0	240	40	131	3	0	30	0	18	70	2	0	300	2444	17
18	Denton First	286	0	1430	0	5365	1434	4702	100	698	2499	0	663	2509	72	0	20000	87618	18
19	Denton Trinity	0	0	129	0	65	75	171	29	0	455	0	52	107	21	0	0	0	19
20	Chapel Hill	0	0	0	0	1815	362	1186	25	0	177	0	167	633	18	0	1000	3470	20
21	Farmers Branch Christ	0	0	0	0	385	827	2712	58	216	846	0	382	1447	42	0	3900	32440	21
22	Hope	0	0	0	0	0	42	136	3	0	0	0	19	73	2	0	0	0	22
23	Webb Chapel	0	0	149	0	845	209	684	15	0	300	0	96	365	11	0	314	0	23
24	Chimes Chapel	0	0	0	0	300	17	54	1	0	200	0	8	29	1	0	1000	0	24
25	Fellowship F. M.	0	0	0	0	180	144	472	10	300	300	300	67	252	7	0	4320	900	25
26	Trietsch Memorial	0	0	2554	0	2570	1695	5560	118	5867	13303	3982	784	2967	85	0	21568	79303	26
27	Irving First	0	0	1450	0	5287	1049	3442	73	1088	3687	1450	485	1836	53	1604	0	83418	27
28	Kirkwood	0	0	0	0	565	124	405	9	0	1017	0	57	216	6	0	340	16984	28
29	Korean Central	0	0	0	0	3500	429	1408	30	0	0	0	198	751	22	0	5000	130243	29

DALLAS-DENTON **Statistical Table No. 4**

		CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS																									
		United Methodist Student Day	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross	Retired Ministers Offering	Conference Advance Specials	Texas Methodist Colleges	Campus Ministries	SMU Campus Ministry	Methodist Family & Rehab. Services	Methodist Home - Waco	Retirement Homes of North Texas	Lydia Patterson Institute	Camping and Retreat	Mt. Sequoyah	Other Benevolences to Conference Treasurer	VISION 2020	Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church									
	CHURCH NAME	42f	43a	43b	43c	44	45a	45b	45c	46a	46b	46c	46d	47b	47c	47d	47e	48									
30	Northgate	0	0	0	0	210	241	792	17	0	195	0	112	422	12	0	300	0	30								
31	Oak Haven	0	0	0	0	180	121	398	8	0	525	0	56	212	6	0	2400	0	31								
32	Plymouth Park	0	0	0	0	1685	1105	3622	77	457	2555	0	510	1933	56	0	0	25243	32								
33	Justin	0	0	293	0	160	168	551	12	0	500	0	78	294	8	0	1148	13564	33								
34	Krum	0	0	0	0	180	129	423	9	0	20	0	60	226	7	0	0	2154	34								
35	Lake Cities	0	0	0	0	3360	392	1284	27	547	769	0	181	685	20	0	2000	2862	35								
36	Lewisville First	0	0	0	0	1330	1041	3413	73	0	70	0	481	1821	52	0	1000	101921	36								
37	Vista Ridge	0	0	0	0	504	512	1681	36	0	394	0	237	897	26	2198	502	8522	37								
38	Button Memorial	0	0	547	0	205	64	210	4	0	0	0	30	112	3	0	103	0	38								
39	Elm Ridge	0	0	0	0	0	19	62	1	0	35	0	9	33	1	0	0	0	39								
40	Oak Grove	0	0	0	0	60	46	149	3	0	299	0	21	80	2	0	300	2228	40								
41	Pilot Point	0	0	0	0	75	117	384	8	0	129	0	54	205	6	0	0	0	41								
42	Ponder	0	0	0	0	45	40	131	3	0	0	0	18	70	2	0	0	5498	42								
43	Fellowship	373	0	489	0	1135	455	1492	32	414	4548	0	210	796	23	0	2762	10000	43								
44	Sanger	0	0	0	0	90	96	316	7	0	0	0	45	169	5	0	0	124	44								
45	Blue Mound	0	0	122	0	60	81	265	6	122	207	0	37	142	4	100	0	221	45								
46	Stony	0	0	0	0	0	21	68	1	0	50	0	10	36	1	0	0	0	46								
47	The Colony	38	19	41	29	130	183	600	13	32	733	0	85	320	9	0	2889	21219	47								
48	DALLAS-DENTON DIST.	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	0	48								
49	NORTH TEXAS CONF.	0	0	0	0	10437	0	0	0	0	755	0	0	0	0	9510	500789	0	49								
	TOTAL 2000	1326	21	8909	562	79712	23653	77487	1674	11319	53790	6842	10948	41361	1209	23044	774506	1491605									
	TOTAL 1999	1394	21	5652	613	90258	26588	77226	1830	14664	46475	3375	12109	24901	1325	53270	512943	1490160									
	Inc/Dec. 2000 over 1999	-68	0	3257	-51	-10546	-2935	261	-156	-3345	7315	3467	-1161	16460	-116	-30226	261563	1445									

DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 5

		CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION									MINISTERIAL SUPPORT												
	CHURCH NAME	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area and Conference Administration Fund	District Administration Fund	Moving Fund	Ministers Pension Plan	Appointee Health Insurance	Board of Pensions	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Compensation	Insurance Subsidies	% of Apportionments Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Set - Associate(s)	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Associate(s)			
		49	50	51	52	53	54	55a	55b	56	57	58	59	60	%PD	61a	61b	62a	62b			
1	Argyle	59	171	67	1693	731	211	4275	3132	4305	1039	413	141	723	100	28500	28500	0	0	1		
2	Aubrey	12	35	14	351	160	44	1452	2690	892	215	86	29	150	100	1200	1200	0	0	2		
3	Aldersgate	87	254	100	2519	1131	314	4896	3132	6404	1545	614	209	1075	100	37700	37700	0	0	3		
4	Carrollton First	0	1755	694	17412	6594	2168	18363	6815	44271	10682	4247	2051	7434	100	64838	64838	82405	82405	4		
5	Holy Covenant	124	359	142	3562	1646	444	4897	3132	9058	2186	869	296	1521	100	44748	44748	0	0	5		
6	Coppell	266	773	306	7674	3539	956	8957	6264	19511	4708	1872	637	3276	100	67574	67574	14141	14141	6		
7	Cochran Chapel	85	248	98	2460	984	306	4897	3132	6254	1509	600	204	1050	100	48250	48250	0	0	7		
8	Lovers Lane	1048	3042	1203	30187	13100	3759	17562	17226	76752	18520	7362	2506	12888	100	70016	91363	123620	117068	8		
9	Northaven	140	405	160	4024	1609	501	11327	6490	10230	2469	981	334	1718	100	40610	40610	35213	29344	9		
10	Oak Lawn	183	532	210	5279	1895	657	6932	4698	13423	3239	1288	438	2254	102	52853	52853	20300	20300	10		
11	St. Luke's-Love Field	4	11	4	112	46	14	0	0	839	69	27	9	46	30	10000	10000	0	0	11		
12	Dallas St. Paul	117	339	134	3365	1541	419	7960	5742	8556	2065	821	279	1437	100	61720	61720	21631	18026	12		
13	Schreiber Memorial	128	372	147	3693	1459	460	4897	3132	9390	2266	901	307	1577	100	40450	40450	0	0	13		
14	University Park	542	1571	622	15594	6104	1942	10697	11679	39649	9567	3803	1295	6658	100	85000	85000	129000	104000	14		
15	Walnut Hill	209	607	240	6025	2466	750	8264	6264	15318	3696	1469	500	2572	100	41429	41429	20468	20468	15		
16	Asbury	13	39	15	2190	852	482	4897	3025	6990	1187	472	321	1652	42	43999	43999	0	0	16		
17	Cooper Creek	12	34	13	336	147	42	0	0	855	206	82	28	144	100	4800	4800	0	0	17		
18	Denton First	420	1218	482	12089	5495	1505	13854	9396	30737	7417	2948	1004	5161	100	78639	78639	50052	50052	18		
19	Denton Trinity	45	68	47	1357	1638	77	4897	3132	9066	2188	870	296	185	50	38548	38548	0	0	19		
20	Chapel Hill	106	307	122	3060	1285	380	4896	3132	7754	1871	744	253	1302	100	36857	37507	0	0	20		
21	Farmers Branch Christ	242	703	278	6971	3256	868	6262	4698	17725	4277	1700	579	2976	100	61908	61908	15712	7149	21		
22	Hope	12	35	14	350	121	44	0	0	890	215	85	29	149	100	20400	20400	0	0	22		
23	Webb Chapel	61	177	70	1758	746	219	3603	2781	4470	1079	429	146	751	100	26918	24675	0	0	23		
24	Chims Chapel	5	14	6	140	83	17	0	2343	356	86	34	12	60	100	0	0	0	0	24		
25	Fellowship F. M.	42	122	48	1214	553	151	700	518	3087	745	296	101	518	100	17000	17000	8749	8749	25		
26	Tristach Memorial	496	1441	570	14295	6375	1780	12457	8874	36347	8770	3487	1187	6103	100	55000	55000	36034	36034	26		
27	Irving First	307	892	353	8848	3887	1102	9792	6264	22498	5429	2158	735	3778	100	62202	62202	26569	26569	27		
28	Kirkwood	36	105	42	1040	452	130	4164	3132	3444	638	254	87	444	54	28184	28184	0	0	28		
29	Korean Central	126	365	144	3620	1485	451	4860	4290	9204	2221	883	301	1545	100	32400	32400	0	0	29		

DALLAS-DENTON **Statistical Table No. 5**

		CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT											
		Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area and Conference Administration Fund	District Administration Fund	Moving Fund	Ministers Pension Plan	Appointee Health Insurance	Board of Pensions	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Compensation	Insurance Subsidies	% of Apportionments Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Set - Associate(s)	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Associate(s)	
	CHURCH NAME	49	50	51	52	53	54	55a	55b	56	57	58	59	60	% PD	61a	61b	62a	62b	
30	Northgate	71	205	81	2035	841	253	4725	3132	5175	1249	496	169	869	75	31600	31600	0	0	30
31	Oak Haven	36	103	41	1023	441	127	3450	3132	2601	627	249	85	437	100	23100	23100	0	0	31
32	Plymouth Park	323	939	371	9313	4158	1160	11212	6264	23679	5714	2271	773	3976	100	66000	66000	28837	28837	32
33	Justin	49	143	57	1417	573	177	4896	3132	3604	870	346	118	605	100	35420	37220	0	0	33
34	Krum	38	110	43	1088	538	135	3516	3132	2766	667	265	90	464	100	20482	20482	0	0	34
35	Lake Cities	115	333	132	3301	1448	411	4260	2832	8393	2025	805	274	1409	100	33500	33500	0	0	35
36	Lewisville First	305	884	350	8774	4070	1093	4896	3132	22309	5383	2140	728	3746	100	55624	55624	0	0	36
37	Vista Ridge	150	435	172	4320	1733	538	6318	4548	10985	2651	1054	359	1845	100	34820	34820	13553	13553	37
38	Button Memorial	19	54	22	540	235	67	0	0	1372	331	132	45	230	100	6000	6000	0	0	38
39	Elm Ridge	6	16	6	159	68	20	720	0	403	97	39	13	68	100	5100	5100	0	0	39
40	Oak Grove	13	39	15	384	176	48	0	0	975	235	94	32	164	100	12000	8050	0	0	40
41	Pilot Point	34	100	39	987	467	123	3154	3132	2510	606	241	82	422	100	20195	21027	0	0	41
42	Ponder	12	34	13	336	157	42	0	0	855	206	82	28	144	100	6721	6721	0	0	42
43	Fellowship	133	386	153	3835	1657	478	4897	3132	9750	2353	935	318	1637	100	49972	49972	0	0	43
44	Sanger	28	82	32	813	380	101	1570	1455	2067	499	198	67	347	100	10284	10284	0	0	44
45	Blue Mound	24	69	27	682	306	85	1980	1348	1734	418	166	57	291	100	15069	15069	0	0	45
46	Stony	6	18	7	174	90	22	0	0	442	107	42	14	74	100	4200	4200	0	0	46
47	The Colony	54	156	123	3082	1535	384	4897	3132	7836	1891	752	256	1316	85	36654	36654	0	0	47
48	DALLAS-DENTON DIST.	0	0	0	5176	1488	0	0	0	5275	2099	834	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	48
49	NORTH TEXAS CONF.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
	TOTAL 2000	6343	20100	8029	208847	89741	25457	246249	176616	531006	128132	50936	17822	87191	98	1668484	1686920	626284	576695	
	TOTAL 1999	7439	21309	8873	203925	82415	27326	247111	173784	536990	123793	48855	17536	81845	99	1566050	1569991	621218	633453	
	Inc/Dec 2000 over 1999	-1096	-1209	-844	4922	7326	-2069	-862	832	-5984	4339	2081	286	5346	-1	102434	116929	5066	-56758	

DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 6

		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT												LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					
	CHURCH NAME	Utilities Paid - Pastor	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor	Utilities Paid - Associates	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Travel Paid - Pastor	Travel Paid - Associate(s)	Reimbursement Paid to Pastors Excluding Travel	Reimbursement Paid to Assoc. Pastors Excluding Travel	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses For Program (Incl. Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not Incl. Program Expenses)	Principal & Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid On Buildings & Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID	
		63a	63b	63c	63d	64a	64b	64c	64d	65a	65b	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	
1	Argyle	2430	0	0	0	3279	0	2381	0	2832	0	0	47604	15521	42004	33805	14396	0	223357	1
2	Aubrey	6000	5913	0	0	1200	0	611	0	0	0	0	0	4225	4300	0	23000	0	54411	2
3	Aldersgate	5700	542	0	0	3906	0	2790	0	5108	0	0	51104	14774	45306	6248	102336	360	328261	3
4	Carrollton First	5500	31500	9195	28434	12000	4600	500	400	2832	9312	0	664178	140990	163172	78700	18777	0	1685618	4
5	Holy Covenant	2472	0	0	0	0	0	3921	0	5412	0	15000	81528	31101	63310	31916	30859	0	388642	5
6	Coppell	2808	19524	6647	20700	600	0	6900	300	0	0	54403	238543	100507	204468	289628	118474	5000	1284862	6
7	Cochran Chapel	5326	0	0	0	0	0	307	0	1500	0	0	69258	21340	48769	0	0	0	234843	7
8	Lovers Lane	0	59000	0	88168	5579	4378	445	713	0	0	146594	981348	558036	337693	108850	3143015	21209	6589731	8
9	Northaven	2810	2017	0	0	0	0	5755	60	0	0	0	158819	44790	80463	26840	15644	325	606263	9
10	Oak Lawn	3500	0	600	3600	2500	600	500	0	0	0	0	182718	21949	96708	0	119626	0	606012	10
11	St. Luke's-Love Field	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2500	1250	8000	0	0	0	24627	11
12	Dallas St. Paul	5440	15696	3100	7500	3600	421	1200	750	0	0	0	42100	22000	34500	25312	0	0	292771	12
13	Schreiber Memorial	4714	7208	0	0	1560	0	6664	0	1200	0	0	111748	26638	113056	0	52584	2075	434470	13
14	University Park	7595	7483	2489	196	4120	5709	1257	1731	0	0	37662	604603	128642	129941	246917	47242	6537	1633152	14
15	Walnut Hill	3600	1409	3000	7600	0	0	4411	3800	4428	2832	35027	130443	25324	152820	57000	60188	4015	680892	15
16	Asbury	5760	0	0	0	5000	0	2300	0	4272	0	0	46672	32021	28055	12000	6571	0	226624	16
17	Cooper Creek	2400	0	0	0	1600	0	800	0	0	0	0	0	1300	9400	0	8541	0	35329	17
18	Denton First	5200	21500	9308	27000	2329	2093	1171	2077	0	0	41311	373469	100692	147144	79800	104729	10950	1330661	18
19	Denton Trinity	4385	11190	0	0	1424	0	1916	0	5289	0	0	152228	6349	83874	90067	0	0	422226	19
20	Chapel Hill	3600	4850	0	0	3400	0	4000	0	540	0	15000	53606	20885	53100	0	0	1075	242615	20
21	Farmers Branch Christ	4200	16000	917	4180	4000	1289	3044	1606	0	0	0	109204	54335	125374	117960	74470	1692	706454	21
22	Hope	0	6000	0	0	1000	0	0	0	0	0	0	8400	15400	8100	0	0	0	62958	22
23	Webb Chapel	5555	6783	0	0	238	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10298	24592	0	15000	1174	113985	23
24	Chinn Chapel	0	4204	0	0	1853	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5240	6646	0	0	0	23204	24
25	Fellowship F. M.	4800	15600	0	0	6000	0	0	0	4600	0	0	26420	27880	34020	168648	5433	0	338795	25
26	Tristch Memorial	0	32032	0	36004	2349	6631	5949	3425	1932	0	75451	554052	173373	298241	536499	360862	0	2493668	26
27	Irving First	4000	21000	3744	19574	4733	950	2731	1049	0	4428	58235	210614	75418	98412	42900	7617	2240	850257	27
28	Kirkwood	4500	0	0	0	6000	0	8697	0	0	0	0	31323	3014	36171	23040	0	966	179561	28
29	Korean Central	3000	17387	0	0	2400	0	2400	0	0	0	0	0	197618	147764	62187	34240	0	683288	29

DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 6

		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT												LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						
		Utilities Paid - Pastor	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor	Utilities Paid - Associates	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Travel Paid - Pastor	Travel Paid - Associate(s)	Reimbursement Paid to Pastors Excluding Travel	Reimbursement Paid to Assoc. Pastors Excluding Travel	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses For Program (Incl. Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not Incl. Program Expenses)	Principal & Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid On Buildings & Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID	
	CHURCH NAME	63a	63b	63c	63d	64a	64b	64c	64d	65a	65b	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	
30	Northgate	3700	0	0	0	0	0	4000	0	0	0	0	62646	4074	35335	36400	5914	2383	209801	30
31	Oak Haven	3000	0	0	0	2400	0	0	0	0	0	0	16610	7119	15431	0	0	1659	89196	31
32	Plymouth Park	5512	13325	0	18500	0	0	4000	0	0	0	0	260286	74913	228823	441580	24508	2220	1336496	32
33	Justin	1932	1255	0	0	2530	0	185	0	0	0	0	24149	7221	20443	30987	4950	0	168682	33
34	Krum	2500	365	0	0	439	0	5060	0	2085	0	0	11499	3232	9473	0	0	0	75046	34
35	Lake Cities	0	2000	0	0	5778	0	6083	0	0	0	0	121906	17636	48932	0	315458	0	600844	35
36	Lewisville First	4000	0	0	0	2000	0	0	0	4428	0	53624	187052	28075	75640	242340	13214	0	870471	36
37	Vista Ridge	4420	18000	0	0	1140	0	1550	0	2214	0	0	155290	42599	79333	259641	8529	0	688907	37
38	Burton Memorial	0	7200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3244	7484	0	2000	0	32163	38
39	Elm Ridge	0	0	0	0	1500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	486	2801	0	1573	0	13796	39
40	Oak Grove	0	3250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1050	4205	7464	0	3342	0	34082	40
41	Pilot Point	2492	234	0	0	2369	0	1392	0	8428	0	0	3185	10587	9714	4935	20759	0	101513	41
42	Ponder	63	0	0	0	705	0	28	0	1728	0	0	0	6080	9933	0	7432	0	41597	42
43	Fellowship	5248	1993	0	0	6952	0	8500	0	0	0	0	145388	22965	50356	81780	2687	719	444210	43
44	Sanger	3130	1162	0	0	3180	0	1790	0	1385	0	0	3538	3553	9550	0	2729	75	52119	44
45	Blue Mound	3000	0	0	0	2000	0	2900	0	1385	0	0	3152	5799	9343	0	0	615	54770	45
46	Stony	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	0	0	0	0	0	350	3878	0	5000	0	15625	46
47	The Colony	3500	2651	0	0	4000	0	1300	0	2832	0	0	50310	11202	51120	80466	2207	1505	307572	47
48	DALLAS-DENTON DIST.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15322	48
49	NORTH TEXAS CONF.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	527412	49
	TOTAL 2000	147792	358273	39000	261456	115663	26671	103838	19911	64430	16572	532307	5978743	2133350	3300856	3216436	4783906	66796	28457161	
	TOTAL 1999	135462	340950	28566	275972	105702	22239	98098	26095	52157	10728	474603	5237586	1736193	3004994	3433612	5056490	57895	27157160	
	Incr/Dec 2000 over 1999	12330	17323	10434	-14516	9961	4432	5740	-6184	12273	5844	57704	741157	397157	295862	-217176	-272584	8901	1300001	

DALLAS NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																					
				RECEIVED					REMOVED					FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR										
			Total Full Members Reported at Close of Last Year	This Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Transfer to Other UMC	Transfer to Other Denominations	Death	Asian	AA/Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Total Full Members at Close of This Year	
			1	2a	2b	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	
1	Allen	Milton P. Gutierrez II	2247	106	16	37	27	9	3	38	0	4	4	10	21	0	3	2341	2379	1
2	Suncreek	J. Burt Palmer Jr.	238	24	46	63	46	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	411	414	2
3	Copeville	Stanley Welch	40	0	0	3	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	35	36	3
4	Casa Linda	Russell Noland	714	2	0	4	2	0	302	18	5	18	2	0	3	0	0	374	379	4
5	Casa View	Ann Johnson	293	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	290	291	5
6	Dallas Grace	Charles E. Cox	304	5	1	11	8	57	0	3	3	6	22	13	4	0	0	221	260	6
7	Greenland Hills	Kathleen Baskin	467	39	2	11	15	9	2	3	0	4	2	4	14	0	0	496	516	7
8	Hamilton Park	Ronald D. Henderson	2456	53	5	15	40	0	0	0	5	15	9	1	2534	0	0	5	2540	8
9	Lake Highlands	Richard L. Donagin	2001	72	0	41	45	0	42	24	13	11	2	11	4	0	0	2052	2069	9
10	Lakewood	Larry D. Ravert	284	0	0	6	9	13	0	7	0	13	1	4	3	0	0	258	266	10
11	Munger Place	Brian Glenn McPherson	216	2	0	6	2	1	0	5	3	8	1	15	5	0	0	188	209	11
12	Owenwood	Charles A. Neal Jr.	219	9	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	7	0	7	1	0	0	209	217	12
13	Preston Hollow	Georjean H. Blanton	468	2	2	12	7	21	2	7	1	13	7	18	2	0	1	419	447	13
14	Ridgewood Park	Gene Wisdom	330	8	0	15	7	0	2	11	0	8	0	3	3	0	0	333	339	14
15	St. John's	Kerby H. Edwards	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	46	15
16	Spring Valley	Larry W. George	2574	18	0	26	13	0	2	47	6	13	3	75	171	0	0	2314	2563	16
17	White Rock	Michael R. Jackson	1430	5	2	24	12	0	2	15	1	22	0	0	0	0	0	1433	1433	17
18	Frisco	Don H. Yeager	1093	8	22	23	15	0	2	32	9	5	0	0	3	0	0	1110	1113	18
19	Grace Avenue	William Echols-Richter	0	45	15	140	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	229	230	19
20	Axe Memorial	Carl M. McGee	517	6	1	7	2	15	5	7	8	6	0	1	10	0	0	481	492	20
21	Buckingham	Woodrow A. Wellage	377	3	0	11	12	11	3	3	3	1	0	0	5	0	0	377	382	21
22	Garland First	C. Michael Haynes	1939	29	3	26	17	17	18	44	0	21	5	1	3	0	0	1905	1914	22
23	New World	David J. Turner	644	14	2	14	4	0	2	15	1	4	0	0	4	0	0	652	656	23
24	Cornerstone	David Weber	303	1	0	2	2	0	0	5	0	3	7	2	2	0	0	289	300	24
25	St. Philip's	David R. Rucker	738	7	0	15	9	32	4	17	16	5	0	0	0	0	0	695	695	25
26	Wesley Korean	Jin Lee	48	0	0	0	4	0	6	2	0	0	44	0	0	0	0	0	44	26
27	Heath	Reid Pade	283	13	2	8	3	0	0	4	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	300	300	27
28	Josephine	Ken Lloyd	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
29	Lucas	Darrell P. Coats	202	11	0	2	2	30	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	185	185	29

DALLAS NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																				
				RECEIVED				REMOVED				FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR											
			Total Full Members Reported at Close of Last Year	This Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Transfer to Other UMC	Transfer to Other Denominations	Death	Asian	AA/Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Total Full Members at Close of This Year				
			1	2a	2b	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g				
30	Mesquite First	Earnest E. Wall	1031	21	1	15	9	22	10	27	4	12	9	13	7	0	0	973	1002	30			
31	Mesquite St. Mark's	James Hamric	376	5	4	8	6	6	0	6	3	4	0	3	0	0	0	377	380	31			
32	St. Stephen's	David M. Carr	316	5	0	8	0	0	0	7	3	1	3	4	6	0	1	304	318	32			
33	Plano Christ	Donald W. Underwood	4357	189	75	174	68	0	24	65	7	7	4	4	4	0	0	4748	4760	33			
34	Custer Road	Paul Q. Goodrich	6234	182	5	182	203	100	51	180	57	7	32	30	20	0	2	6327	6411	34			
35	Faith	Jerico Pagdilao	180	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	140	17	0	0	0	25	182	35			
36	Plano First	Philip D. Mercer	2912	58	4	73	32	41	0	62	6	14	7	8	21	1	5	2914	2956	36			
37	St. Andrew	C. Robert Hasley Jr.	3541	129	8	154	103	36	14	85	60	8	0	0	0	0	0	3732	3732	37			
38	Arapaho	John B. Soper	902	25	0	24	12	17	19	24	1	7	7	30	6	0	0	852	895	38			
39	Richardson First	R. David Shawver	5845	132	7	100	72	181	130	88	41	41	17	9	3	0	0	5646	5675	39			
40	First Korean	Dongil Chang	161	0	0	18	46	0	0	26	13	0	183	0	0	0	0	3	186	40			
41	Rockwall	Keith Payne Boone	1355	35	3	37	41	10	18	19	16	14	4	0	10	15	0	1365	1394	41			
42	Rowlett	John F. Allen Jr.	2047	100	1	71	40	22	20	29	17	7	3	18	28	0	0	2115	2164	42			
43	Royse City	Bettye Elledge	355	9	0	5	2	0	1	1	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	361	365	43			
44	Pleasant Valley	Walt Lande	104	2	0	6	3	0	0	4	0	1	0	2	2	1	0	105	110	44			
45	Sachse	Marsha G. Engle	319	23	0	12	13	17	8	13	5	1	5	0	8	0	0	310	323	45			
46	New Covenant	Richard E. Schaefer	362	11	0	9	2	15	4	4	3	1	3	2	7	0	3	342	357	46			
47	Wylie	John M. Thornton	762	20	16	24	7	0	22	4	2	3	0	0	4	0	0	794	798	47			
48	DALLAS NORTHEAST DIST.	Carol Woods	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48			
	TOTAL 2000		51656	1430	243	1445	992	689	719	965	322	327	518	2839	392	17	16	48941	52744				
	TOTAL 1999		50335	1455	197	1439	994	770	408	1011	270	305	491	2760	392	25	18	47970	51656				
	Ins/Dec. 2000 over 1999		1321	-25	46	6	-2	-81	311	-46	52	22	27	79	0	-8	-2	971	1088				

DALLAS NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 2

	CHURCH NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP				CHURCH SCHOOL						Average Attendance				U.M.M.		U.M.W.		U.M.Y.F.		
		Avg. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Services(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Child Under 19)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Leaders	Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes and Groups	Youth In All Classes And Groups	Adults In All Classes And Groups	Total Church School Membership	In Church School (all ages)	In Other On-Going Classes And Groups for Learning	In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	Members Jointing Church on Profession of Faith	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church & Community Work	Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid For Projects	
		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1	Allen	911	120	579	2385	60	185	436	327	807	1755	537	378	693	56	82	2711	169	2900	125	41512	1
2	Suncreek	350	27	258	0	19	70	210	35	70	385	201	70	18	19	0	0	66	1483	35	3000	2
3	Copeville	32	0	4	23	0	6	5	1	12	24	18	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
4	Casa Linda	142	4	27	20	0	18	18	10	122	168	131	272	132	0	0	0	48	2200	15	0	4
5	Casa View	52	0	26	9	0	15	4	14	40	73	26	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	14	1225	5
6	Dallas Grace	110	5	40	60	3	15	35	9	120	179	45	12	30	3	0	0	25	458	0	0	6
7	Greenland Hills	288	25	90	80	9	118	145	19	155	437	106	223	214	17	20	0	8	380	28	0	7
8	Hamilton Park	1050	31	206	50	28	40	175	50	200	465	150	300	150	0	125	2000	140	3000	75	500	8
9	Lake Highlands	787	41	138	0	41	108	365	186	489	1148	512	0	0	43	51	7006	55	1859	186	0	9
10	Lakewood	95	2	32	31	0	25	23	12	80	140	61	27	31	0	15	0	39	3100	18	623	10
11	Munger Place	90	2	28	50	0	12	6	8	56	82	81	14	0	0	15	0	40	553	10	0	11
12	Oweswood	87	5	12	55	8	25	11	17	70	123	52	8	0	8	0	0	22	2900	13	2000	12
13	Preston Hollow	143	2	63	250	0	43	38	10	83	174	62	122	270	2	0	0	27	136	0	0	13
14	Ridgewood Park	236	6	76	73	7	48	59	14	92	213	156	14	16	7	35	2019	65	2200	12	0	14
15	St. John's	23	0	3	6	0	3	0	0	23	26	10	0	11	0	0	0	24	550	0	0	15
16	Spring Valley	550	4	245	125	10	212	219	85	470	986	359	334	420	10	28	250	50	2544	70	1140	16
17	White Rock	385	9	120	690	14	75	110	45	390	620	405	35	34	10	0	0	140	924	35	0	17
18	Frisco	350	39	303	42	12	47	200	90	100	437	140	180	400	11	15	2500	15	821	40	11685	18
19	Grace Avenue	191	37	98	38	10	34	114	52	108	308	112	111	158	32	0	0	0	0	30	250	19
20	Axe Memorial	226	3	69	60	6	17	35	32	215	299	169	12	110	6	0	0	30	790	30	0	20
21	Buckingham	195	4	99	37	6	39	58	20	83	200	92	59	106	0	0	0	0	0	20	2852	21
22	Garland First	616	18	374	201	15	80	352	206	949	1587	628	512	1071	15	0	0	75	745	66	6613	22
23	New World	235	10	86	110	9	81	116	100	223	520	165	135	140	11	41	3892	0	0	65	13950	23
24	Cornerstone	139	6	44	7	5	30	36	28	76	170	85	45	30	0	12	0	35	2500	19	2679	24
25	St. Philip's	276	3	92	71	8	173	66	25	191	455	187	224	1925	7	0	0	18	668	54	0	25
26	Wesley Korean	40	0	0	0	0	5	22	6	0	33	25	0	20	0	12	0	20	2000	6	300	26
27	Heath	135	7	79	11	5	22	56	22	93	193	82	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	27
28	Josephine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
29	Lucas	120	10	53	48	8	8	20	12	30	70	32	10	4	9	0	0	0	0	12	0	29

DALLAS NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 2

	CHURCH NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP				CHURCH SCHOOL					Average Attendance			U.M.M.		U.M.W.		U.M.Y.F.		
		Avg. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Services(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Child Under 19)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Leaders	Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes and Groups	Youth In All Classes And Groups	Adults In All Classes And Groups	Total Church School Membership	In Church School (all ages)	In Other On-Going Classes And Groups for Learning	In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	Members Jointing Church on Profession of Faith	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church & Community Work	Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid For Projects	
		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
30	Mesquite First	370	26	162	112	10	45	105	61	223	434	217	210	70	10	0	0	37	850	30	1000	30
31	Mesquite St. Mark's	150	8	66	34	2	17	74	17	150	258	109	75	158	6	80	0	45	0	17	0	31
32	St. Stephen's	119	1	115	24	0	12	30	30	50	122	68	12	10	3	0	0	0	0	35	0	32
33	Plano Christ	1606	167	1269	762	73	365	590	255	857	2067	1022	223	2671	73	45	0	0	0	283	24948	33
34	Custer Road	2039	236	1861	1586	85	694	2175	900	2921	6690	1800	375	250	182	0	0	150	18469	347	31000	34
35	Faith	151	0	46	56	2	23	40	22	80	165	81	15	82	2	41	1800	44	159	21	1500	35
36	Plano First	897	55	606	320	21	308	311	260	467	1346	497	118	250	32	40	2708	146	3174	291	15000	36
37	St. Andrew	1269	169	1317	1471	84	854	1952	478	1503	4787	759	1139	1278	77	0	0	214	7364	478	8000	37
38	Arapaho	265	16	198	1000	8	36	140	202	132	510	150	100	250	13	20	911	75	500	71	23000	38
39	Richardson First	1336	114	684	400	76	274	1004	670	1683	3631	959	1018	4075	97	170	300	177	7000	670	24017	39
40	First Korean	220	7	0	60	0	15	60	30	20	125	220	20	20	0	60	0	70	0	30	0	40
41	Rockwall	635	22	290	39	33	65	286	249	367	967	410	214	358	32	16	859	88	4262	170	8750	41
42	Rowlett	887	80	605	550	39	164	917	319	530	1930	591	204	90	95	35	2450	200	1365	319	47555	42
43	Royse City	145	7	61	82	15	60	42	26	77	205	62	126	160	4	0	0	23	704	30	4540	43
44	Pleasant Valley	72	2	29	14	0	12	33	11	34	90	25	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
45	Sachse	213	10	139	107	11	32	127	56	123	338	108	50	25	11	25	436	41	1000	50	2577	45
46	New Covenant	148	9	71	107	16	38	70	32	90	230	100	0	116	5	0	0	0	0	46	5925	46
47	Wylie	276	15	171	182	20	52	191	64	171	478	192	59	40	18	0	0	42	1100	54	1494	47
48	DALLAS NORTHEAST DIST.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
	TOTAL 2000	18652	1364	10854	11438	778	4620	11081	5117	14825	35643	11999	7123	15999	926	983	29842	2463	78678	3942	287635	
	TOTAL 1999	18475	1351	9663	12492	795	4348	9634	5118	13743	32843	12020	6441	14751	951	935	33582	2678	79555	3756	249591	
	Inc/Dec. 2000 over 1999	177	13	1191	-1054	-17	272	1447	-1	1082	2800	-21	682	1158	-25	48	-3740	-215	-877	186	38044	

DALLAS NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 3

	CHURCH NAME	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS																
		Value Of Church Owned Land, Buildings And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 30, 31,32 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	World Service And Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Africa University Fund	Mission Initiative/Focus 2000	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing	Peace With Justice	Native American Awareness Sunday	World Communion	
		30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40a	40b	41	42a	42b	42c	42d	42e	
1	Allen	8250000	170000	584203	2420132	0	27609	6233	2442	547	260	973	0	0	0	1356	0	0	1318	1
2	Suncreek	2100000	0	450000	0	0	3944	890	349	78	37	4461	0	0	0	0	0	0	1152	2
3	Copeville	92000	0	88533	0	0	469	106	41	9	4	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	3
4	Casa Linda	2836000	0	154040	0	0	8052	0	0	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
5	Casa View	715000	92000	11602	61938	0	3862	872	342	76	36	555	0	0	0	85	220	46	1056	5
6	Dallas Grace	1900000	0	537864	63000	0	4688	1058	415	93	44	284	0	0	0	328	0	0	07	6
7	Greenland Hills	893750	175063	85000	0	0	8445	1907	747	167	80	10	0	0	0	500	0	0	5008	7
8	Hamilton Park	4200000	0	100000	1600000	0	30051	6785	4158	595	283	1000	0	0	300	1635	0	0	09	8
9	Lake Highlands	4958000	245000	1300000	761565	0	26767	6043	2368	530	252	6269	0	0	0	0	0	0	010	9
10	Lakewood	3200000	380000	58000	93000	75000	5866	1324	519	116	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
11	Munger Place	3906800	230800	200667	0	0	365	82	32	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
12	Overwood	2082852	95230	354674	75230	0	1102	0	0	0	0	8955	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
13	Preston Hollow	4116200	0	1158831	388832	0	11816	2668	1045	234	111	8955	0	0	85	426	247	149	196	13
14	Ridgewood Park	3485000	226000	216446	988852	0	8377	1891	741	166	79	1410	0	0	0	175	0	0	0	14
15	St. John's	1622247	0	0	0	0	1346	304	119	27	13	0	0	0	10	16	0	0	9	15
16	Spring Valley	3263445	0	384559	530473	0	30947	6987	2738	613	292	8005	0	0	0	1626	0	0	0	16
17	White Rock	7652528	0	348947	0	0	23681	5347	2095	469	223	3191	0	75	0	580	81	335	258	17
18	Frisco	2807560	144000	70125	467108	0	12696	2866	1123	251	120	697	0	0	0	679	0	0	168	18
19	Grace Avenue	17500	0	11548	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
20	Axe Memorial	1265000	130000	94000	44000	0	9712	2193	859	192	92	158	0	0	0	159	0	0	156	20
21	Buckingham	2348944	83673	14546	462670	3527	6923	1563	612	137	65	199	0	0	147	470	0	342	178	21
22	Garland First	4837023	0	1138929	0	0	29029	6554	2568	575	274	8267	285	0	0	1405	0	0	809	22
23	New World	1590000	100000	310000	225000	0	9390	2120	831	186	88	150	153	0	0	166	194	0	330	23
24	Cornerstone	350000	96256	584608	0	0	5826	1315	515	115	55	3730	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
25	St. Philip's	1781900	86000	55430	155614	0	6696	2868	0	0	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
26	Wesley Korean	205000	92000	0	0	0	1350	328	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
27	Heath	1567840	0	135000	383000	0	4131	933	365	82	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
28	Josephine	0	0	0	0	0	249	56	22	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
29	Lucas	631000	147700	49588	178440	0	3228	729	286	64	30	131	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29

DALLAS NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 3

		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS															
	CHURCH NAME	Value Of Church Owned Land, Buildings And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 30, 31,32 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	World Service And Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Africa University Fund	Mission Initiative/Focus 2000	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing	Peace With Justice	Native American Awareness Sunday	World Communion	
		30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40a	40b	41	42a	42b	42c	42d	42e	
30	Mesquite First	3168500	132470	510000	0	0	15222	3437	1347	301	143	758	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Mesquite St. Mark's	2352044	137000	0	69915	0	5090	1149	450	101	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	St. Stephen's	1450000	114720	80000	130000	0	800	1147	125	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Plano Christ	10848294	0	962305	5449790	21461	38419	8674	3399	761	362	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Custer Road	7039000	0	1474617	4988260	0	71425	16126	6318	1414	673	8661	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	Faith	2650000	80000	104000	0	0	3744	845	331	74	35	237	0	0	0	0	0	127	399	35
36	Plano First	6648893	0	1708842	440020	29769	30176	6813	2669	597	284	3031	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
37	St. Andrew	8653335	0	3069080	4178741	0	47860	10805	4234	948	451	750	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
38	Arapaho	3185000	105000	148972	234000	0	14647	3307	1296	290	138	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
39	Richardson First	8951767	0	1349842	5752299	0	74462	16816	6589	1478	702	46706	0	0	0	0	870	0	857	39
40	First Korean	1200000	100000	20000	150000	20000	2886	652	255	57	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
41	Rockwall	6200000	190000	128000	2600000	42114	20361	4597	1801	403	192	1288	0	0	74	0	163	0	0	41
42	Rowlett	3256848	0	229347	1923047	0	21008	4743	1858	416	198	165	0	0	0	1770	0	0	0	42
43	Royse City	1541000	135000	92000	19000	0	4670	1054	413	92	44	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
44	Pleasant Valley	390000	0	17868	69999	0	1622	366	143	32	15	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
45	Sachse	945000	139000	72267	62416	10000	5295	1195	468	105	50	385	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	45
46	New Covenant	945000	0	12389	61492	0	4904	1107	434	97	46	0	0	0	0	47	99	55	155	46
47	Wylie	1515000	105000	478000	194000	0	1917	1975	774	173	82	211	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
48	DALLAS NORTHEAST DIST.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	348	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
	TOTAL 2000	141230270	3731912	18504669	35671833	201871	651125	148822	58336	12673	6207	111055	438	75	616	11446	1884	1054	5553	
	TOTAL 1999	123432592	3653764	16715038	27108904	228628	627435	136118	54359	12144	5841	160659	1034	100	1195	12100	994	2223	3971	
	Inc/Dec. 2000 over 1999	17797678	78148	1789611	8562929	-26757	23690	12704	3977	529	366	-49604	-596	-25	-579	-654	890	-1169	1582	

DALLAS NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 4

CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS

	CHURCH NAME	United Methodist Student Day 42f	Christian Education Sunday 43a	Golden Cross 43b	Retired Ministers Offering 43c	Conference Advance Specials 44	Texas Methodist Colleges 45a	Campus Ministries 45b	SMU Campus Ministry 45c	Methodist Family & Rehab. Services 46a	Methodist Home - Waco 46b	Retirement Homes of North Texas 46c	Lydia Patterson Institute 46d	Camping and Retreat 47b	Mt. Sequoyah 47c	Other Benevolences to Conference Treasurer 47d	VISION 2020 47e	Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church 48	
1	Allen	200	0	1000	0	1990	1243	4075	87	700	3316	0	574	2175	63	450	18190	34774	1
2	Suncreek	89	0	0	0	430	178	582	12	0	775	0	82	311	9	0	2600	20002	2
3	Copeville	0	0	58	0	234	21	69	1	0	220	15	10	37	1	0	1001	0	3
4	Casa Linda	0	0	0	0	130	0	0	0	0	420	0	0	0	0	0	0	5330	4
5	Casa View	0	0	0	0	2013	174	570	12	0	0	0	80	304	9	0	1000	508	5
6	Dallas Grace	43	0	0	0	2097	211	692	15	0	289	0	98	369	11	0	260	49387	6
7	Greenland Hills	0	0	0	0	821	380	1247	27	0	525	0	176	665	19	24247	17388	24330	7
8	Hamilton Park	500	0	300	0	5000	1353	4436	94	340	300	500	625	2367	68	500	12000	8900	8
9	Lake Highlands	0	0	1197	0	3673	1205	3951	84	100	3817	1244	557	2108	61	1960	700	127373	9
10	Lakewood	0	0	0	0	880	264	866	18	0	475	0	122	462	13	0	70	30802	10
11	Munger Place	0	0	0	0	845	16	54	1	0	0	0	8	29	1	0	0	0	11
12	Owenwood	0	0	0	0	420	0	696	15	0	726	0	0	371	0	0	0	15909	12
13	Preston Hollow	33	0	126	105	940	532	1744	37	51	1803	0	246	931	27	2733	0	6961	13
14	Ridgewood Park	0	0	0	0	1085	377	1236	26	0	831	0	174	660	19	200	3000	12033	14
15	St. John's	0	18	24	8	196	61	199	4	13	85	18	28	106	3	0	0	0	15
16	Spring Valley	0	0	0	0	2447	1393	4568	97	0	895	0	644	2437	70	75	2000	38347	16
17	White Rock	60	0	180	0	3485	1066	3495	74	325	2201	0	493	1865	54	105	296	67930	17
18	Frisco	275	0	0	0	225	571	1874	40	0	206	0	264	1000	29	0	0	2437	18
19	Grace Avenue	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1276	19
20	Axe Memorial	0	0	912	170	2346	437	1434	30	417	1820	298	202	765	22	0	4180	23717	20
21	Buckingham	0	0	0	0	985	312	1022	22	0	1370	0	144	545	16	0	2500	5809	21
22	Garland First	0	0	2025	0	7065	1307	4285	91	2263	5867	2023	604	2286	66	1000	16530	54197	22
23	New World	0	102	215	0	1236	423	1386	29	277	1110	231	195	740	21	1000	3500	72495	23
24	Cornerstone	0	0	0	0	295	262	860	18	0	105	0	121	459	13	0	200	275	24
25	St. Philip's	0	0	0	0	320	0	0	40	0	745	0	264	1001	0	0	0	35595	25
26	Wesley Korean	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	29	100	0	0	0	0	26
27	Heath	0	0	0	0	0	186	610	13	0	20	0	86	325	9	0	1625	1644	27
28	Josephine	0	0	0	0	0	11	37	1	0	27	0	5	20	1	0	0	0	28
29	Lucas	0	0	0	0	195	145	477	10	0	372	0	67	254	7	0	0	0	29

DALLAS NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 4

CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS

	CHURCH NAME	United Methodist Student Day 42f	Christian Education Sunday 43a	Golden Cross 43b	Retired Ministers Offering 43c	Conference Advance Specials 44	Texas Methodist Colleges 45a	Campus Ministries 45b	SMU Campus Ministry 45c	Methodist Family & Rehab. Services 46a	Methodist Home - Waco 46b	Retirement Homes of North Texas 46c	Lydia Patterson Institute 46d	Camping and Retreat 47b	Mt. Sequoyah 47c	Other Benevolences to Conference Treasurer 47d	VISION 2020 47e	Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church 48	
30	Mesquite First	0	0	0	0	1340	685	2247	48	367	2114	0	317	1199	35	0	2000	3000	30
31	Mesquite St. Mark's	0	0	0	0	150	229	751	16	0	1140	0	106	401	12	0	250	0	31
32	St. Stephen's	0	0	0	0	230	0	0	16	0	20	0	0	0	12	0	410	0	32
33	Plano Christ	0	0	0	0	150	1729	5671	121	0	697	0	799	3026	87	0	1150	240335	33
34	Custer Road	0	0	0	0	4930	3215	10543	224	0	9972	0	1486	5626	162	0	23004	245638	34
35	Faith	0	0	297	291	871	169	553	12	0	20	0	78	295	8	0	550	8300	35
36	Plano First	0	0	0	359	2789	1358	4454	95	250	3850	0	628	2377	68	0	1500	8094	36
37	St. Andrew	0	0	0	0	16665	2154	7064	150	0	475	0	996	3770	109	0	100350	73342	37
38	Arapaho	0	0	0	0	1615	659	2162	46	0	757	0	305	1154	33	0	500	38758	38
39	Richardson First	0	0	1000	0	26219	3352	10994	234	0	6119	2900	1549	5866	179	9420	27406	1211004	39
40	First Korean	0	0	0	0	0	130	426	9	0	0	0	60	227	7	0	0	25000	40
41	Rockwall	0	0	0	0	165	916	3005	64	247	1351	0	424	1604	46	0	20000	9163	41
42	Rowlett	0	0	605	0	590	946	3101	66	897	1501	0	437	1655	48	487	0	60319	42
43	Royse City	0	0	45	0	300	210	689	15	10	30	0	97	368	11	0	100	7761	43
44	Pleasant Valley	0	0	0	0	180	73	239	5	0	225	0	34	128	4	0	600	0	44
45	Sachse	0	0	0	0	80	238	782	17	0	195	0	110	417	12	0	2222	6066	45
46	New Covenant	81	0	44	0	2060	221	724	15	0	127	0	102	386	11	0	1000	2000	46
47	Wylie	0	0	0	0	350	394	1291	27	174	202	0	182	689	20	0	0	1033	47
48	DALLAS NORTHEAST DIST.	0	0	0	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	48
	TOTAL 2000	1281	120	8028	933	98082	28806	95361	2078	6431	57115	7229	13608	51880	1476	42177	268132	2558942	
	TOTAL 1999	1566	176	8441	1062	127073	28183	84225	1988	15171	65864	7025	13207	27129	1437	25742	190550	2490421	
	Inc/Dec. 2000 over 1999	-285	-56	-413	-129	-28991	623	11136	90	-8740	-8749	204	401	24751	39	16435	77582	68521	

DALLAS NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 5

	CHURCH NAME	CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT												
		Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area and Conference Administration Fund	District Administration Fund	Moving Fund	Ministers Pension Plan	Appointee Health Insurance	Board of Pensions	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Compensation	Insurance Subsidies	% of Apportionments Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Set - Associate(s)	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Associate(s)	
		49	50	51	52	53	54	55a	55b	56	57	58	59	60	%PD	61a	61b	62a	62b	
1	Allen	364	1056	418	10477	3675	1305	7344	4698	26640	6428	2555	870	4473	100	51813	51813	11377	11377	1
2	Suncreek	52	151	60	1497	500	186	4896	3132	3805	918	365	124	639	100	33958	33958	0	0	2
3	Copeville	6	18	7	178	62	22	0	0	452	109	43	15	76	100	6000	6000	0	0	3
4	Casa Linda	0	0	0	0	0	0	5294	3132	10147	2448	973	331	0	56	28678	33679	0	0	4
5	Casa View	51	148	58	1465	512	182	4846	3132	3726	899	357	122	626	100	32304	32304	0	0	5
6	Dallas Grace	62	179	71	1779	597	222	4897	3132	4524	1092	434	148	760	100	30000	30000	6600	6600	6
7	Greenland Hills	111	323	128	3205	1027	399	6731	4829	8149	1966	782	266	1368	100	40000	42450	12458	13208	7
8	Hamilton Park	396	1149	455	11404	4022	1420	9794	6264	28996	6996	2781	947	4869	101	45275	45275	30389	32309	8
9	Lake Highlands	353	1024	405	10158	3534	1265	13351	9396	25827	6232	2477	843	4337	100	70000	70000	61630	61630	9
10	Lakewood	77	224	89	2226	727	277	1849	2076	5660	1366	543	185	950	100	38000	38000	0	0	10
11	Munger Place	5	14	6	139	46	17	5334	3132	726	85	34	12	59	13	26852	26852	0	0	11
12	Owenwood	0	0	0	1788	577	223	0	0	4547	1097	436	148	0	62	25100	25200	6625	6675	12
13	Preston Hollow	156	452	179	4484	1409	558	5022	3132	11401	2751	1094	372	1914	100	49022	49023	0	0	13
14	Ridgewood Park	110	320	127	3179	993	396	4897	3132	8082	1950	775	264	1357	100	42168	42168	0	0	14
15	St. John's	18	51	20	511	161	64	0	0	1299	313	125	42	218	100	0	0	0	0	15
16	Spring Valley	408	1183	468	11744	4185	1462	11737	8774	29860	7205	2864	975	5014	100	61120	61120	48147	48147	16
17	White Rock	312	905	358	8987	3017	1119	7795	5856	22849	5513	2192	746	3837	100	50593	50593	20150	20150	17
18	Frisco	167	486	192	4818	1737	600	8409	6264	12250	2956	1175	400	2057	100	51521	50931	27340	27340	18
19	Grace Avenue	0	0	0	0	0	0	316	221	0	0	0	0	0	0	1884	1884	0	0	19
20	Axe Memorial	128	371	147	3686	1214	459	5862	3132	9371	2261	899	306	1574	100	49097	49097	0	0	20
21	Buckingham	91	265	105	2627	865	327	4897	3132	6680	1612	641	218	1122	100	44780	44780	0	0	21
22	Garland First	383	1110	439	11016	3751	1372	9974	6264	28010	6759	2687	915	4703	100	54075	54075	27395	27395	22
23	New World	124	359	142	3563	1238	444	5630	3132	9060	2186	869	296	1521	100	53000	51520	0	0	23
24	Cornerstone	77	223	88	2211	799	275	4896	3132	5621	1356	539	184	944	100	32500	32500	0	0	24
25	St. Philip's	167	486	192	4821	1613	600	4897	3132	12259	2958	1176	400	2058	79	40835	40835	8120	3722	25
26	Wesley Korean	0	0	0	120	158	0	5000	3700	1000	330	131	0	100	75	0	30000	0	0	26
27	Heath	54	158	62	1567	528	195	4780	3132	3985	962	382	130	669	100	0	24608	0	0	27
28	Josephine	3	10	4	94	36	12	0	0	240	58	23	8	40	100	0	0	0	0	28
29	Lucas	43	123	49	1225	431	153	5192	3132	3115	752	299	102	523	100	39747	39747	0	0	29

DALLAS NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 5

	CHURCH NAME	CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION: Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area and Conference Administration Fund	District Administration Fund	Moving Fund	Ministers Pension Plan	Appointee Health Insurance	Board of Pensions	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Compensation	Insurance Subsidies	% of Apportionments Paid	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Set - Associate(s)	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Associate(s)	
		49	50	51	52	53	54	55a	55b	56	57	58	59	60	%PD	61a	61b	62a	62b	
30	Mesquite First	201	582	230	5777	1981	719	8779	6264	14688	3544	1409	480	2466	100	51077	51077	25754	25754	30
31	Mesquite St. Mark's	67	195	77	1932	671	241	3900	3132	4912	1185	471	160	825	100	26000	26325	0	0	31
32	St. Stephen's	0	0	0	0	0	0	4896	3132	4140	640	470	0	0	39	32160	32160	0	0	32
33	Plano Christ	506	1469	581	14580	5514	1816	17171	11484	37069	8945	3556	1210	6225	100	85090	85090	88787	75034	33
34	Custer Road	941	2732	1081	27105	9666	3375	20140	13442	68916	16629	6611	2250	11573	100	65000	65000	77183	77183	34
35	Faith	49	143	57	1421	454	177	1536	0	3612	872	347	118	607	100	22975	22975	0	0	35
36	Plano First	398	1154	456	11451	4245	1426	9480	6264	29116	7025	2793	951	4889	100	67498	67498	32433	32433	36
37	St. Andrew	631	1830	724	18162	6249	2262	11722	7961	46179	11143	4430	1508	7754	100	68811	68811	36842	36842	37
38	Arapaho	193	560	222	5558	1863	692	11382	4698	14132	3410	1356	461	2373	100	49337	49337	44906	44906	38
39	Richardson First	981	2851	1129	28265	9996	3520	18431	13781	71864	17340	6893	2346	12068	100	89268	89268	106173	106173	39
40	First Korean	38	110	44	1095	357	136	4000	2382	2785	672	267	91	468	100	30000	30000	0	0	40
41	Rockwall	268	779	308	7727	2600	962	9455	6264	19646	4741	1885	641	3299	100	54524	54524	26733	26733	41
42	Rowlett	277	803	318	7972	2924	993	8257	5742	20270	4891	1944	662	3404	100	52556	52556	19167	19167	42
43	Royse City	62	179	71	1772	616	221	4050	3132	4506	1087	432	147	757	100	27000	27000	0	0	43
44	Pleasant Valley	21	62	25	616	196	77	0	0	1565	378	150	51	263	100	0	0	0	0	44
45	Sachse	70	202	80	2009	670	250	4800	3132	5109	1233	490	167	858	100	32000	32000	0	0	45
46	New Covenant	65	188	74	1861	644	232	4779	3132	4731	1142	454	154	795	100	28243	28243	0	0	46
47	Wylie	115	335	132	3320	1181	413	4896	3132	8440	2037	810	276	1417	79	38380	38528	0	0	47
48	DALLAS NORTHEAST DIST.	0	0	0	3914	2467	0	0	0	3923	1307	304	309	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
	TOTAL 2000	8601	24963	9878	253506	89708	31066	301314	199264	653884	157779	62723	21351	105849	98	1815767	1899916	718129	702778	
	TOTAL 1999	7891	22612	9535	233391	76492	29978	290088	194350	637101	146870	57956	20800	89024	98	1792926	1800510	677653	657378	
	Inc/Dec. 2000 over 1999	710	2351	343	20115	13216	1088	11226	4914	16783	10909	4767	551	16825	0	22841	99406	40476	45400	

DALLAS NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 6

	CHURCH NAME	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Utilities Paid - Pastor 63a	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor 63b	Utilities Paid - Associates 63c	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s) 63d	Travel Paid - Pastor 64a	Travel Paid - Associate(s) 64b	Reimbursement Paid to Pastors Excluding Travel 64c	Reimbursement Paid to Assoc. Pastors Excluding Travel 64d	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor 65a	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s) 65b	Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation 66	Other Staff Compensation 67	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: Current Expenses For Program (Incl. Church School) 68	Other Current Operating Expenses (not Incl. Program Expenses) 69	Principal & Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc. 70	Paid On Buildings & Improvements (not including funds borrowed) 71	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer 72	GRAND TOTAL PAID 73	
1	Allen	6000	4885	0	11000	2400	750	2600	2700	2832	0	88469	226350	97753	145448	154631	376713	2100	1367699	1
2	Suncreek	8000	2350	0	0	6000	0	1454	0	4132	0	0	198258	17540	121101	65700	15000	697	507437	2
3	Copeville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1000	752	8413	0	0	0	19472	3
4	Casa Linda	5333	19666	0	0	2775	0	2827	0	0	0	0	68780	15217	64748	0	22000	919	272261	4
5	Casa View	2767	0	0	0	1500	0	2700	0	0	0	0	16767	1824	17550	9350	0	0	111299	5
6	Dallas Grace	3000	15000	0	0	0	0	0	0	3000	0	0	37870	4302	35709	0	49650	2328	265866	6
7	Greenland Hills	3704	6053	1896	6000	1200	0	5661	662	4428	0	0	161340	24352	58715	0	12232	220	452914	7
8	Hamilton Park	4000	12480	3600	10000	5000	1150	2000	1500	4428	0	0	114000	85715	320000	261000	500000	1500	1564005	8
9	Lake Highlands	4548	7732	2649	13738	0	0	2666	993	0	0	100602	177622	107323	107670	205260	169670	5760	1308959	9
10	Lakewood	5000	7200	0	0	6000	0	2000	0	1207	0	0	78945	23928	29511	0	101750	0	351642	10
11	Munger Place	4672	1000	0	0	800	0	3515	0	4428	0	0	58508	8822	12703	0	45088	2502	179942	11
12	Oweenwood	3153	0	0	0	2445	0	9555	0	0	0	0	40730	7743	25830	9600	1143	500	158629	12
13	Preston Hollow	4859	7811	0	0	3000	0	4852	0	3839	0	0	123316	11982	51488	13285	4887	156	353623	13
14	Ridgewood Park	6500	3300	0	0	6600	0	1780	0	3132	0	34580	61255	14092	69708	106392	85034	9705	502308	14
15	St. John's	0	12000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13346	340	12584	0	0	600	44299	15
16	Spring Valley	3600	24000	0	10078	0	0	212	636	2832	4428	61089	216523	48063	148227	87720	87350	0	994085	16
17	White Rock	4120	26420	0	4000	4000	500	2580	2500	0	0	45895	302721	36118	100726	0	43725	6033	831532	17
18	Frisco	5100	0	0	2200	2300	0	35	0	4500	0	0	119859	22886	65642	65340	11914	500	441079	18
19	Grace Avenue	0	804	0	0	0	0	0	0	313	0	0	38207	28675	90773	0	0	0	162469	19
20	Axe Memorial	3795	1694	0	0	1173	0	506	0	0	0	0	75524	10246	75113	43618	13183	3781	357411	20
21	Buckingham	2500	556	0	0	479	0	1821	0	0	0	0	61479	19300	30354	67110	19568	0	293890	21
22	Garland First	3000	18675	2800	18900	2737	1535	263	665	215	0	27052	310408	139059	122126	0	279997	1600	1237260	22
23	New World	3266	1400	0	12500	3950	0	0	0	4500	0	0	73900	19210	29405	82450	41400	0	448633	23
24	Cornerstone	4164	1223	0	0	3273	0	0	0	5577	0	0	40138	5291	13178	0	531884	0	671737	24
25	St. Philip's	7200	18000	3208	0	9000	2000	11492	2533	4428	0	0	107105	42284	33042	10521	23997	300	402075	25
26	Wesley Korean	1700	7000	0	0	2000	0	3500	0	0	0	0	0	2000	2000	13000	7000	0	80838	26
27	Heath	4875	16950	0	0	952	0	697	0	0	0	0	19077	14677	52134	37875	125222	0	323739	27
28	Josephine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	964	28
29	Lucas	3532	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4950	0	0	9516	2450	15707	17580	0	0	114616	29

DALLAS NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 6

		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT												LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						
		Utilities Paid - Pastor	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor	Utilities Paid - Associates	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Travel Paid - Pastor	Travel Paid - Associate(s)	Reimbursement Paid to Pastors Excluding Travel	Reimbursement Paid to Assoc. Pastors Excluding Travel	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses For Program (Incl. Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not Incl. Program Expenses)	Principal & Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid On Buildings & Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID	
	CHURCH NAME	63a	63b	63c	63d	64a	64b	64c	64d	65a	65b	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	
30	Mesquite First	3760	1800	3060	6600	6500	2200	124	0	2832	0	0	127075	20618	77543	0	53000	2176	465799	30
31	Mesquite St. Mark's	4000	9231	0	0	10375	0	0	0	2832	0	0	42426	11734	35677	5850	8852	0	184963	31
32	St. Stephen's	4000	0	0	0	2500	0	6600	0	0	0	0	28806	4700	39076	19380	0	0	152660	32
33	Plano Christ	0	60000	0	74000	0	0	0	0	4428	4428	12473	440278	171785	228898	1246292	290201	0	3108413	33
34	Custer Road	0	35000	0	94782	7357	15483	31100	14480	4428	8912	97955	617469	271133	384375	341875	2448253	12152	5120815	34
35	Faith	3000	0	0	0	3000	0	1550	0	0	0	0	18719	11443	9780	0	0	490	97586	35
36	Plano First	3962	19691	0	8400	2451	1240	2798	2759	0	0	55031	220696	89836	116571	383372	0	5979	1161757	36
37	St. Andrew	5250	53570	6170	22746	0	0	977	4514	4428	1476	137802	711377	171777	213898	512143	72117	7200	2421776	37
38	Arapaho	3813	1124	0	4732	2956	949	5150	2150	2832	0	0	148192	27094	84417	25620	12069	0	527908	38
39	Richardson First	4200	30941	9547	37127	0	0	0	0	1078	1738	0	744950	315694	284369	2049440	0	17386	5336098	39
40	First Korean	0	4800	0	0	1000	0	0	0	4053	0	0	68800	20000	5000	3360	25000	0	204194	40
41	Rockwall	4762	10510	0	11844	6431	2513	4771	0	4428	0	45003	155600	70214	180671	296156	52421	3188	1054208	41
42	Rowlett	7150	18000	3000	9500	6000	1667	0	0	0	0	0	261988	65283	51979	187123	52995	3647	899322	42
43	Royse City	3156	878	0	0	1829	0	1000	0	0	0	0	20106	23618	38397	40312	0	511	189798	43
44	Pleasant Valley	750	2339	0	0	1157	0	1560	0	0	0	0	0	1282	15203	16095	0	0	66586	44
45	Sachse	2394	1413	0	0	2298	0	3702	0	3000	0	0	62816	16629	39177	27500	29704	540	257890	45
46	New Covenant	3645	11123	0	0	1533	0	0	0	500	0	0	51453	5024	26328	38160	0	0	197975	46
47	Wylie	3186	1088	0	0	669	0	813	0	4428	0	0	97136	21456	40922	8997	24000	1100	278326	47
48	DALLAS NORTHEAST DIST.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
	TOTAL 2000	165416	477707	35930	358147	123640	29987	122241	36092	93508	20982	705951	6570431	2131264	3731889	6452107	5637019	93570	35559424	
	TOTAL 1999	164853	424853	30890	321255	130837	35891	116214	23693	100392	21000	525626	5630234	1957354	3338038	3701023	2636806	98005	27638373	
	Inc/Dec. 2000 over 1999	563	52854	5040	36892	-7197	-5904	6027	12399	-6884	-18	180325	940197	173910	393851	2751084	3000213	-4435	7921051	

DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Full Members Reported at Close of Last Year 1	RECEIVED: This Year on Profession of Christian Faith 2a	RECEIVED: Restored by Affirmation 2b	RECEIVED: From Other United Methodist Churches 3	RECEIVED: From Other Denominations 4	REMOVED: Charge Conference Action 5a	REMOVED: Withdrawn 5b	REMOVED: Transfer to Other UMC 6	REMOVED: Transfer to Other Denominations 7	REMOVED: Death 8	FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Asian 9a	AA/Black 9b	Hispanic 9c	Native American 9d	Pacific Islander 9e	White 9f	Total Full Members at Close of This Year 9g	
1	Alcy	Eaton William	125	4	0	13	12	7	6	2	1	1	0	0	5	0	0	132	137	1
2	Cedar Hill	Sammy A. Hargrove	572	18	2	9	3	67	0	15	0	7	5	3	7	0	0	500	515	2
3	College Mound	Larry D. Davis	268	5	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	7	7	0	262	276	3
4	Crandall	Richard Brannan	127	1	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	128	128	4
5	Arcadia Park	Chris Schoolcraft	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	32	35	5
6	Brooklyn Ave	PASTOR TBS DSI	123	0	0	0	0	90	0	28	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
7	Camp Wisdom	Charles Stovall	190	7	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	1	0	190	0	0	0	0	190	7
8	Cockrell Hill	C. Jack Meyers	157	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	6	0	0	1	4	0	144	149	8
9	Brandon Ave	Victoria B. Davidson	109	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	104	107	9
10	Crest-Moore-King Memor	Eugenio Raphael	158	3	0	0	2	10	0	0	5	3	0	142	0	0	0	0	142	10
11	Elmwood	Rene P. Lawson	196	11	0	30	2	0	0	1	1	8	0	0	27	1	0	201	229	11
12	Dallas First	John Fiedler	3142	62	0	74	46	211	52	99	26	29	4	13	10	1	3	2876	2907	12
13	Glen Oaks	Daniel Dalton	130	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	3	0	66	0	0	0	55	121	13
14	Lambuth	Daniel Dalton	80	2	4	1	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	83	0	0	0	0	83	14
15	Highland Hills	Harold G. Dangerfield	309	30	0	2	5	5	9	1	5	3	0	323	0	0	0	0	323	15
16	Highland Park	W. Mark Craig	12612	312	1	295	193	0	28	93	30	110	26	45	9	3	6	13063	13152	16
17	Irwindell	Doug Fisk	148	2	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	6	0	0	144	151	17
18	Kessler Park	Timothy E. McLemore	544	14	0	2	0	151	0	4	0	4	0	1	8	0	0	392	401	18
19	Nueva Esperanza	Gilda McKoon	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	25	19
20	Oak Cliff	Mark Long	148	7	1	3	1	1	1	4	0	9	0	4	10	0	0	131	145	20
21	Pleasant Mound	Thomas W. Weiseihies	197	2	0	4	2	5	0	5	0	12	2	10	5	0	0	166	183	21
22	Southwood	Ouidga Meyers	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	52	52	22
23	St. Luke "Community"	Zan W. Holmes Jr.	4336	262	12	24	63	0	23	8	45	14	0	4520	48	0	0	39	4607	23
24	Umphress Road	Levy Laguardia	166	3	0	2	3	4	0	2	1	3	101	10	4	0	1	48	164	24
25	Tyler Street	Frederick Durham Jr.	1521	4	0	5	3	29	13	11	14	21	3	4	76	9	0	1353	1445	25
26	Urban Park	Chris Schoolcraft	72	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	61	65	26
27	Dallas Warren	Perry Crenshaw	215	6	8	11	7	0	0	0	5	6	0	235	0	0	0	1	236	27
28	Wheatland	Kay Hord	48	3	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	48	54	28
29	Church of the Disciple	Matthew Gaston	223	9	0	15	12	0	31	8	2	1	0	2	2	1	0	212	217	29
30	DeSoto First	A. Barton Smith Jr.	1087	10	0	13	4	19	0	38	5	2	2	7	10	0	0	1031	1050	30
31	Duncanville First	J. Clayton Oliphint	2147	58	0	52	34	58	18	40	13	24	4	5	6	0	2	2121	2138	31

DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	Total Full Members Reported at Close of Last Year	RECEIVED: This Year on Profession of Christian Faith	RECEIVED: Restored by Affirmation	RECEIVED: From Other United Methodist Churches	RECEIVED: From Other Denominations	REMOVED: Charge Conference Action	REMOVED: Withdrawn	REMOVED: Transfer to Other UMC	REMOVED: Transfer to Other Denominations	REMOVED: Death	FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Asian	FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: AA/Black	FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Hispanic	FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Native American	FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Pacific Islander	FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: White	Total Full Members at Close of This Year	
			1	2a	2b	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	
32	Jubilee Fellowship	Sheron Patterson	269	5	4	4	7	0	0	4	0	0	0	284	0	0	0	1	285	32
33	Duncanville Trinity	Mary Beth Crouch	170	2	0	5	2	7	2	6	0	0	1	6	1	1	0	156	164	33
34	Forney	Arville McLain	267	12	0	8	12	0	0	0	0	3	1	1	1	1	0	293	296	34
35	Grand Prairie First	Leighton H. Bearden	945	10	6	25	7	8	3	7	5	24	0	0	8	0	0	938	946	35
36	Inglewood	Joseph B. Stabile	521	2	23	6	5	35	0	23	2	5	1	5	4	0	0	482	492	36
37	Trailwood	Wesley Magruder	492	12	5	7	2	184	0	4	2	2	1	1	8	0	0	316	326	37
38	Hutchins	PASTOR TBS DS1	35	0	0	0	0	28	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
39	Skyline	PASTOR TBS DS1	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	14	39
40	Kaufman	John D. Gondol	433	20	0	7	6	0	0	0	2	8	0	1	4	1	0	442	448	40
41	Kemp	John Grigsby	146	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	147	149	41
42	Becker	John Grigsby	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	76	76	42
43	Lancaster First	Larry C. Krohn	555	5	0	7	6	0	28	22	4	13	0	6	1	1	0	498	506	43
44	God's Kingdom	Marshall E. Hodge	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	0	0	0	0	58	44
45	Mabank	Royce W. Riley	521	19	120	8	4	47	0	7	5	10	0	0	0	0	0	4	599	603	45
46	Wilson Chapel	Lew Stokes	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	22	46
47	Rosser First	Lew Stokes	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	21	21	47
48	Seagoville	Spencer Sprayberry	263	11	0	2	0	4	0	1	3	5	1	1	2	0	0	259	263	48
49	Terrell First	Joe Ed Goolsby	621	14	0	6	15	0	14	2	2	11	12	0	0	1	0	614	627	49
50	Poetry	Bob Sivils	52	3	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	57	57	50
51	Terrell Warren Chapel	Joyce Lloyd	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	17	51
52	DALLAS SOUTH DISTRICT	Leighton K. Farrell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
	TOTAL 2000		34766	952	187	650	470	976	232	459	185	376	165	6052	308	25	16	28231	34797	
	TOTAL 1999		34359	749	80	660	552	401	288	405	190	350	162	5762	296	29	6	28511	34766	
	Inc/Dec. 2000 over 1999		407	203	107	-10	-82	575	-56	54	-5	26	3	290	12	-4	10	-280	31	

DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 2

	CHURCH NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Avg. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Number of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Child Under 19)	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	CHURCH SCHOOL: Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	CHURCH SCHOOL: Number of Leaders	CHURCH SCHOOL: Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes and Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Youth In All Classes And Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Adults In All Classes And Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Total Church School Membership	CHURCH SCHOOL: Average Attendance: In Church School (all ages)	CHURCH SCHOOL: Average Attendance: In Other On-Going Classes And Groups for Learning	CHURCH SCHOOL: Average Attendance: In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	CHURCH SCHOOL: Average Attendance: Members Jointing Church on Profession of Faith	U.M.M.	U.M.M.	U.M.W.	U.M.W.	U.M.Y.F.	U.M.Y.F.	
																	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church & Community Work	Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid For Projects	
		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1	Alley	100	1	18	19	0	7	26	8	72	113	46	12	8	0	16	0	16	3471	0	0	1
2	Cedar Hill	259	11	109	123	5	18	86	30	150	284	130	107	180	12	11	0	5	0	118	0	2
3	College Mound	140	9	53	35	10	15	38	18	65	136	75	12	35	2	44	1500	20	480	15	2500	3
4	Crandall	38	0	18	11	0	7	7	5	17	36	19	5	7	0	0	0	12	1265	5	312	4
5	Arcadia Park	19	0	6	8	0	1	0	0	7	8	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
6	Brooklyn Ave	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
7	Camp Wisdom	165	5	21	11	5	8	13	12	18	51	37	24	30	0	16	2300	15	1800	17	500	7
8	Cockrell Hill	35	0	6	0	0	8	2	1	35	46	20	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
9	Brandon Ave	30	0	4	0	3	4	7	4	14	29	13	0	0	0	0	0	30	780	0	0	9
10	Crest-Moore-King Memor	62	0	8	47	8	11	15	5	23	54	20	12	26	3	8	400	26	781	7	2	10
11	Elmwood	125	1	11	22	0	10	20	8	94	132	58	8	0	0	0	0	32	1400	14	0	11
12	Dallas First	931	38	345	125	34	292	359	111	912	1674	704	431	1175	31	0	0	110	8055	104	23500	12
13	Glen Oaks	62	0	12	36	0	4	5	4	21	34	20	24	15	0	5	0	18	525	0	0	13
14	Lambuth	55	3	21	21	9	3	5	10	12	30	26	6	45	1	0	0	17	180	0	0	14
15	Highland Hills	180	11	125	16	13	15	37	10	64	126	75	34	269	4	50	0	59	0	0	0	15
16	Highland Park	3300	291	2021	1078	108	510	1731	725	3812	6778	2628	1910	2750	115	0	0	790	11400	460	86000	16
17	Irwindell	65	0	12	0	0	12	14	3	58	87	36	24	120	0	0	0	16	496	0	0	17
18	Kessler Park	188	4	78	110	7	15	43	9	56	123	104	7	21	7	20	0	52	1740	19	0	18
19	Nueva Esperanza	15	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
20	Oak Cliff	83	4	0	10	5	18	10	6	90	124	60	50	40	0	0	0	24	0	6	0	20
21	Pleasant Mound	93	0	9	43	0	22	9	12	149	192	80	10	6	0	0	0	72	3581	15	0	21
22	Southwood	14	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	10	14	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
23	St. Luke "Community"	3015	89	85	92	0	90	125	115	200	530	175	580	150	30	180	2983	63	3650	160	4250	23
24	Umphress Road	135	5	48	49	5	15	23	21	30	89	30	26	85	2	20	0	43	0	21	0	24
25	Tyler Street	380	11	118	0	4	46	58	57	373	534	370	35	20	4	0	0	0	0	57	14500	25
26	Urban Park	42	0	3	8	0	8	14	2	15	39	35	0	0	0	0	0	25	1612	0	0	26
27	Dallas Warren	155	11	21	13	0	15	10	12	30	67	39	45	65	1	10	0	40	0	30	0	27
28	Wheatland	29	3	2	8	0	2	0	0	14	16	9	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
29	Church of the Disciple	222	14	55	106	0	30	63	48	112	253	126	52	51	3	0	0	45	0	40	9500	29
30	DeSoto First	260	9	75	11	10	42	113	68	249	472	215	75	60	10	0	0	37	200	45	3050	30
31	Duncanville First	800	45	303	287	36	70	284	173	561	1088	426	102	500	44	35	0	120	1100	90	2000	31

DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 2

	CHURCH NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP				CHURCH SCHOOL					Average Attendance				U.M.M.		U.M.W.		U.M.Y.F.		
		Avg. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Services(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Child Under 19)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Leaders	Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes and Groups	Youth In All Classes And Groups	Adults In All Classes And Groups	Total Church School Membership	In Church School (all ages)	In Other On-Going Classes And Groups for Learning	In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	Members Jointing Church on Profession of Faith	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church & Community Work	Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid For Projects	
		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
32	Jubilee Fellowship	120	20	26	7	12	6	17	18	14	55	30	12	15	1	16	0	32	0	18	0	32
33	Duncanville Trinity	104	5	41	37	0	20	50	22	23	115	46	10	20	2	17	410	18	1500	22	3995	33
34	Forney	154	8	59	175	0	24	50	30	120	224	104	55	10	2	10	0	57	8336	30	7293	34
35	Grand Prairie First	364	14	111	100	9	49	158	95	330	632	235	63	80	6	0	0	81	300	95	0	35
36	Inglewood	255	9	138	34	8	50	55	43	189	337	217	60	77	0	17	408	70	1618	40	4263	36
37	Trailwood	190	7	199	80	0	15	65	40	80	200	75	30	100	0	0	0	40	800	40	0	37
38	Hutchins	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
39	Skyline	15	0	0	0	0	6	5	0	2	13	11	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
40	Kaufman	207	14	53	44	14	28	66	43	99	236	64	77	125	14	16	700	78	245	27	449	40
41	Kemp	49	0	18	35	0	8	17	13	31	69	17	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	14	365	41
42	Becker	31	0	3	35	0	1	1	6	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	42
43	Lancaster First	172	7	52	25	0	33	26	10	84	153	101	12	11	3	0	0	48	240	20	1332	43
44	God's Kingdom	20	0	0	0	0	4	10	8	10	32	12	0	0	0	6	0	10	0	13	0	44
45	Mabank	226	13	105	103	0	20	33	39	92	184	117	42	49	10	37	550	50	2507	42	5573	45
46	Wilson Chapel	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
47	Rosser First	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
48	Seagoville	84	2	35	0	7	10	25	10	64	109	66	31	9	0	0	0	18	450	19	800	48
49	Terrell First	220	9	75	153	10	28	86	32	219	365	107	126	98	10	21	16365	45	448	25	0	49
50	Poetry	43	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
51	Terrell Warren Chapel	14	0	6	2	0	8	6	0	2	16	9	10	6	0	2	200	14	250	2	0	51
52	DALLAS SOUTH DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
	TOTAL 2000	13327	679	4513	3119	322	1612	3787	1886	8622	15907	6802	4145	6258	321	557	25816	2248	59210	1654	170184	
	TOTAL 1999	12923	716	4140	3563	372	1545	3995	1811	8759	16110	6933	4670	5671	338	511	16365	2165	48193	1630	151685	
	Inc/Dec. 2000 over 1999	404	-37	373	-444	-50	67	-208	75	-137	-203	-131	-525	587	-17	46	9451	83	11017	4	18499	

DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 3

		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS																	
	CHURCH NAME	Value Of Church Owned Land, Buildings And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 30, 31,32 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	World Service And Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Africa University Fund	Mission Initiative/Focus 2000	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing	Peace With Justice	Native American Awareness Sunday	World Communion	
		30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40a	40b	41	42a	42b	42c	42d	42e	
1	Alex	338000	21000	37743	0	0	1135	256	100	22	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
2	Cedar Hill	2638280	0	262735	202241	0	8661	1955	766	171	82	958	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
3	College Mound	721000	196000	90000	0	0	3184	719	282	63	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
4	Crandall	415000	0	120000	79600	0	1706	385	151	34	16	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	4
5	Arcadia Park	129000	63000	0	0	0	578	130	51	11	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
6	Brooklyn Ave	0	0	0	0	0	2051	463	181	41	19	5180	0	0	0	1008	0	0	20	6
7	Camp Wisdom	675000	85000	20000	41000	15000	2777	627	246	55	26	250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
8	Cockrell Hill	1349351	114858	30000	0	0	2757	623	244	55	26	310	0	0	0	195	0	25	73	8
9	Brandon Ave	1020700	108000	37500	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
10	Crest-Moore-King Memor	953000	113000	205000	0	2300	2795	631	247	55	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
11	Elmwood	2287688	0	140863	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
12	Dallas First	27835320	0	2053154	0	0	63246	14279	5595	1252	596	7173	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
13	Glen Oaks	1732000	0	72000	37000	14000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
14	Lambuth	900000	85000	0	0	3450	1435	324	127	28	14	0	0	0	0	92	57	12	0	14
15	Highland Hills	1248650	0	23000	0	5000	4630	1045	410	92	44	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
16	Highland Park	28700000	0	1000000	0	0	123500	27883	10925	2445	1164	7716	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
17	Irwindell	1085000	140000	19900	0	900	2686	606	238	53	25	143	0	0	0	42	33	69	0	17
18	Kessler Park	4587000	260000	364431	0	43002	11223	2534	993	222	106	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	390	18
19	Nueva Esperanza	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
20	Oak Cliff	3267900	136000	168000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
21	Pleasant Mound	1404936	72000	21817	0	0	4464	1008	395	88	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
22	Southwood	6100000	104000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
23	St. Luke "Community"	3533961	120627	2077112	1578279	30000	60442	13646	5347	1197	570	1000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
24	Umphres Road	947500	85400	0	0	0	2615	590	231	52	25	0	0	0	82	65	43	83	72	24
25	Tyler Street	5900000	209000	495500	78000	0	22446	5068	1986	444	212	216	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
26	Urban Park	466000	80000	57466	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	225	0	0	99	131	196	34	256	26
27	Dallas Warren	1400000	0	0	0	0	2800	632	248	55	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
28	Wheatland	6000000	0	79039	0	0	831	188	74	16	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
29	Church of the Disciple	1362000	155500	0	1200000	0	4415	997	391	87	42	1065	0	0	0	0	0	100	81	29
30	DeSoto First	2680000	130000	112182	316188	0	12974	2929	1148	257	122	300	0	0	0	564	196	75	33	30
31	Duncanville First	5395436	259783	676432	1069145	0	29607	6684	2619	586	279	1537	0	0	0	253	0	0	0	31

DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 3

		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS																		
	CHURCH NAME	Value Of Church Owned Land, Buildings And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 30, 31,32 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	World Service And Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Africa University Fund	Mission Initiative/Focus 2000	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing	Peace With Justice	Native American Awareness Sunday	World Communion				
		30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40a	40b	41	42a	42b	42c	42d	42e				
32	Jubilee Fellowship	100000	30000	0	40000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32			
33	Duncanville Trinity	1057633	0	0	0	0	3593	811	318	71	34	2755	104	0	0	0	0	171	286	33			
34	Forney	1005000	125000	176935	218000	0	4277	966	378	85	40	318	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34			
35	Grand Prairie First	4100000	147000	169605	296855	0	16420	3707	1452	325	155	1586	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35			
36	Inglewood	1628300	0	137600	340295	0	8725	1970	772	173	82	270	0	0	42	225	87	78	76	36			
37	Trailwood	772000	86500	0	309721	0	6848	1546	606	136	65	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37			
38	Hutchins	0	0	0	0	0	199	45	18	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38			
39	Skyline	158000	0	900	0	0	169	15	6	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39			
40	Kaufman	1634000	150400	113591	135000	0	6523	1473	577	129	61	220	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40			
41	Kemp	501000	93300	26312	0	0	2122	479	188	42	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41			
42	Becker	161679	0	63000	0	0	782	177	69	15	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42			
43	Lancaster First	1731277	115600	53181	175542	0	10352	2337	916	205	98	271	0	0	148	303	189	170	170	43			
44	God's Kingdom	0	0	0	0	0	813	184	72	16	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44			
45	Mabank	1000102	140000	72019	26000	0	8634	1949	764	171	81	1100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45			
46	Wilson Chapel	45000	0	0	0	0	162	37	14	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46			
47	Rosser First	44500	0	0	0	0	211	48	19	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47			
48	Seagoville	1616500	108300	43204	0	0	3926	886	347	78	37	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	15	48			
49	Terrell First	1740096	96100	401629	25033	0	7148	1614	632	142	67	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49			
50	Poetry	178050	0	0	0	0	655	148	58	13	6	1000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50			
51	Terrell Warren Chapel	100000	0	0	0	0	418	94	37	8	4	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51			
52	DALLAS SOUTH DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52			
	TOTAL 2000	120485859	3630568	9421850	6167899	113652	454935	102688	40238	9002	4315	35020	104	0	371	2907	801	817	1472				
	TOTAL 1999	114351497	3513041	8460238	6496674	118400	467031	101844	39814	9091	4327	65574	0	0	815	3315	368	724	1981				
	Inc/Dec. 2000 over 1999	6134362	117527	961612	-328775	-4748	-12096	844	424	-89	-12	-30554	104	0	-444	-408	433	93	-509				

DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 4

CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS

	CHURCH NAME	United Methodist Student Day 42f	Christian Education Sunday 43a	Golden Cross 43b	Retired Ministers Offering 43c	Conference Advance Specials 44	Texas Methodist Colleges 45a	Campus Ministries 45b	SMU Campus Ministry 45c	Methodist Family & Rehab. Services 46a	Methodist Home - Waco 46b	Retirement Homes of North Texas 46c	Lydia Patterson Institute 46d	Camping and Retreat 47b	Mt. Sequoyah 47c	Other Benevolences to Conference Treasurer 47d	VISION 2020 47e	Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church 48	
1	Alley	0	0	0	0	0	51	168	4	0	1122	0	24	89	3	0	600	48741	1
2	Cedar Hill	0	0	0	0	315	390	1278	27	300	1365	0	180	682	20	0	1996	30001	2
3	College Mound	125	0	500	0	1315	143	470	10	250	500	0	66	251	7	0	0	73693	3
4	Crandall	0	0	0	0	0	77	252	5	0	375	0	35	134	4	0	1350	3754	4
5	Arcadia Park	0	0	0	0	0	26	85	2	0	25	0	12	46	1	0	0	0	5
6	Brooklyn Ave	89	0	7050	7035	8968	92	1978	6	7380	7153	3600	43	162	5	10000	65512	0	6
7	Camp Wisdom	0	0	0	0	165	125	410	9	0	0	0	58	219	6	0	0	30007	7
8	Cockrell Hill	0	0	69	0	349	124	407	9	114	259	0	57	217	6	0	1000	5378	8
9	Brandon Ave	0	0	0	0	180	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
10	Crest-Moore-King Memor	0	0	0	0	0	126	413	9	0	86	0	58	220	6	0	0	20	10
11	Elmwood	0	0	0	0	495	0	0	0	25	565	0	0	0	0	0	400	0	11
12	Dallas First	0	0	1100	0	16545	2847	9336	199	2625	6014	0	1316	4981	144	4138	127700	15141	12
13	Glen Oaks	0	0	0	0	60	0	0	0	0	335	0	0	0	0	0	0	2601	13
14	Lambuth	50	0	0	0	0	65	212	5	0	0	0	30	113	3	0	0	3461	14
15	Highland Hills	0	0	0	0	60	208	683	15	0	0	0	96	365	11	0	3000	0	15
16	Highland Park	0	0	0	0	5050	5558	18229	388	10000	24916	0	2569	9727	280	103000	627500	2065310	16
17	Irwindell	0	0	0	0	278	121	397	8	43	0	0	56	212	6	173	0	42300	17
18	Kessler Park	0	0	483	0	480	505	1657	35	0	811	0	233	884	25	0	750	12163	18
19	Nueva Esperanza	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
20	Oak Cliff	0	0	283	0	405	0	0	0	500	50	0	0	0	0	0	295	0	20
21	Pleasant Mound	0	0	0	0	440	201	659	14	0	460	0	93	352	10	0	0	5470	21
22	Southwood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
23	St. Luke "Community"	850	0	0	0	205	2720	8922	190	0	125	0	1257	4761	137	0	25200	0	23
24	Umphress Road	50	0	297	0	171	118	386	8	54	275	50	54	206	6	0	600	490	24
25	Tyler Street	0	0	20	0	505	1010	3313	70	0	1770	0	467	1768	51	0	0	114000	25
26	Urban Park	0	0	118	171	100	0	0	0	65	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
27	Dallas Warren	0	0	0	0	330	126	413	9	0	0	0	58	221	6	0	0	0	27
28	Wheatland	0	0	0	0	0	37	123	3	0	50	0	17	65	2	0	200	0	28
29	Church of the Disciple	163	0	151	0	75	199	652	14	0	150	0	92	348	10	0	2975	5674	29
30	DeSoto First	37	0	394	0	1870	584	1915	41	0	545	0	270	1022	29	23	4800	3291	30
31	Duncanville First	0	0	250	0	3425	1333	4370	93	450	2925	0	616	2332	67	600	18994	33233	31

DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 4

		CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS																						
	CHURCH NAME	United Methodist Student Day	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross	Retired Ministers Offering	Conference Advance Specials	Texas Methodist Colleges	Campus Ministries	SMU Campus Ministry	Methodist Family & Rehab. Services	Methodist Home - Waco	Retirement Homes of North Texas	Lydia Patterson Institute	Camping and Retreat	Mt. Sequoyah	Other Benevolences to Conference Treasurer	VISION 2020	Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church					
		42f	43a	43b	43c	44	45a	45b	45c	46a	46b	46c	46d	47b	47c	47d	47e	48					
32	Jubilee Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32				
33	Duncanville Trinity	53	0	0	0	602	162	530	11	0	91	0	75	283	8	0	2500	3864	33					
34	Forney	0	0	0	0	105	193	631	13	0	1209	0	89	337	10	0	5273	3743	34					
35	Grand Prairie First	0	0	200	0	1555	739	2424	52	200	567	0	342	1293	37	2400	5000	5100	35					
36	Inglewood	52	0	1050	0	370	393	1288	27	1060	1110	0	181	687	20	0	3000	969	36					
37	Trailwood	0	0	0	0	475	308	1011	21	0	205	0	142	539	16	0	550	879	37					
38	Hutchins	0	0	0	0	0	9	29	1	0	0	0	4	16	1	0	0	0	38					
39	Skyline	0	0	0	0	0	3	10	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	39					
40	Kaufman	0	0	0	0	485	294	963	20	292	1244	0	136	514	15	0	2020	4194	40					
41	Kemp	0	0	0	0	40	96	313	7	0	38	0	44	167	5	0	0	565	41					
42	Becker	0	0	0	0	60	35	115	2	0	80	0	16	62	2	0	0	300	42					
43	Lancaster First	261	0	234	0	300	466	1528	32	211	911	0	215	815	23	0	0	12528	43					
44	God's Kingdom	0	0	0	0	0	37	120	3	0	0	0	17	64	2	0	0	0	44					
45	Mabank	0	0	0	0	790	389	1274	27	100	595	0	180	680	20	0	1000	4600	45					
46	Wilson Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	7	24	1	0	100	0	3	13	0	0	50	0	46					
47	Roster First	0	0	0	0	0	10	31	1	0	0	0	4	17	0	0	0	0	47					
48	Seagoville	53	0	100	0	310	177	580	12	0	462	0	82	309	9	0	1000	868	48					
49	Terrell First	0	0	0	0	1775	322	1055	22	0	530	0	149	563	16	500	1607	528	49					
50	Poetry	0	0	0	0	0	30	97	2	0	1600	0	14	52	1	0	750	4645	50					
51	Terrell Warren Chapel	0	0	0	0	60	19	62	1	0	0	0	9	33	1	0	200	0	51					
52	DALLAS SOUTH DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52					
	TOTAL 2000	1783	0	12299	7206	48773	20475	68813	1428	23669	58730	3650	9460	35826	1031	122834	905822	2315690						
	TOTAL 1999	1444	0	8013	976	171505	21114	62233	1473	14169	52018	91	9757	20055	1067	35109	63834	2333221						
	Inc/Dec. 2000 over 1999	339	0	4286	6230	-122732	-639	6580	-45	9500	6712	3559	-297	15771	-36	87725	841988	-17531						

DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 5

	CHURCH NAME	CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION: Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	49	General Administration Fund	50	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	51	Area and Conference Administration Fund	52	District Administration Fund	53	Moving Fund	54	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Ministers Pension Plan	55a	Appointee Health Insurance	55b	Board of Pensions	56	District Superintendents' Fund	57	Episcopal Fund	58	Equitable Compensation	59	Insurance Subsidies	60	% of Apportionments Paid	%PD	Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor	61a	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Pastor	61b	Base Compensation Amount Set - Associate(s)	62a	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Associate(s)	62b	
1	Alvy	15	43	17	431	217	54	0	3132	1096	264	105	36	184	100	28853	28853	0	0	1
2	Cedar Hill	114	331	131	3287	1590	409	4896	3132	8357	2016	802	273	1403	100	35472	35472	0	0	2
3	College Mound	42	122	48	1208	612	150	4896	3132	3072	741	295	100	516	100	23073	23073	0	0	3
4	Crandall	22	65	26	648	326	81	0	0	1646	397	158	54	276	100	9000	9000	0	0	4
5	Arcadia Park	8	22	9	219	106	27	0	0	557	134	53	18	94	100	6500	6500	0	0	5
6	Brooklyn Ave	27	78	31	778	371	97	0	0	1979	477	190	65	332	121	0	0	0	0	6
7	Camp Wisdom	37	106	42	1054	505	131	4896	3132	2680	647	257	88	450	100	31812	31812	0	0	7
8	Cockrell Hill	36	105	42	1046	498	130	935	1700	2661	642	255	87	447	100	14956	14333	0	0	8
9	Brandon Ave	0	0	0	0	381	104	0	0	2127	513	204	69	0	41	6500	6500	0	0	9
10	Crest-Moore-King Memor	37	107	42	1061	503	132	4116	3132	2697	651	259	88	453	100	26500	26500	0	0	10
11	Elmwood	0	0	0	0	0	0	4896	3132	3819	746	325	111	0	21	24900	24900	0	0	11
12	Dallas First	833	2419	957	24001	10869	2989	13419	6264	61025	14725	5854	1993	10247	100	82180	87110	47500	49270	12
13	Glen Oaks	0	0	0	0	0	0	4056	3132	0	0	0	0	0	0	14000	14000	0	0	13
14	Lambuth	19	55	22	545	249	68	0	0	1385	334	133	45	233	100	9800	9800	0	0	14
15	Highland Hills	61	177	70	1757	860	219	4896	3132	4468	1078	429	146	750	100	34709	34709	0	0	15
16	Highland Park	1627	4723	1868	46867	24899	5836	29376	15660	119162	28753	11430	3891	20010	100	110000	110000	214550	214550	16
17	Irwindell	35	103	41	1019	510	127	0	0	2592	625	249	85	435	100	14200	14200	0	0	17
18	Kessler Park	148	429	170	4259	1920	530	4896	3132	10829	2613	1039	354	1818	100	37550	36752	0	0	18
19	Nueva Esperanza	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8400	8400	0	0	19
20	Oak Cliff	0	0	0	0	421	0	3750	3132	2539	1004	244	83	0	22	23000	23000	0	0	20
21	Pleasant Mound	59	171	68	1694	752	211	4596	3132	4307	1039	413	141	723	100	27588	27588	0	0	21
22	Southwood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6000	6650	0	0	22
23	St. Luke "Community"	797	2311	914	22937	11095	2856	17528	11484	58319	14072	5594	1904	9793	100	90000	109500	93014	94365	23
24	Umphress Road	34	100	40	992	473	124	3005	2664	2523	609	242	82	424	100	19000	18999	0	0	24
25	Tyler Street	296	858	340	8518	4166	1061	4896	3132	21657	5226	2077	707	3637	100	55279	55279	40900	40900	25
26	Urban Park	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5125	5125	0	0	26
27	Dallas Warren	37	107	42	1062	521	132	4896	3132	2701	652	259	88	454	100	33191	33191	0	0	27
28	Wheatland	11	32	13	315	146	39	0	0	802	193	77	26	135	100	0	0	0	0	28
29	Church of the Disciple	58	169	67	1675	758	209	8395	6264	4260	1028	409	139	715	100	29058	29058	25318	25318	29
30	DeSoto First	171	496	196	4923	2492	613	4896	3132	12518	3021	1201	409	2102	100	56573	56573	16068	18951	30
31	Duncanville First	390	1132	448	11235	5497	1399	10011	6264	28567	6893	2740	933	4797	100	64040	64040	37175	37175	31

DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 5

	CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION										MINISTERIAL SUPPORT									
	CHURCH NAME	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area and Conference Administration Fund	District Administration Fund	Moving Fund	Ministers Pension Plan	Appointee Health Insurance	Board of Pensions	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Compensation	Insurance Subsidies	% of Apportionments Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Set - Associate(s)	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Associate(s)	
		49	50	51	52	53	54	55a	55b	56	57	58	59	60	%PD	61a	61b	62a	62b	
32	Jubilee Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	4686	3132	0	0	0	0	0	0	32028	32028	0	0	32
33	Duncanville Trinity	47	137	54	1363	610	170	4896	3132	3467	836	333	113	582	100	17041	17041	0	0	33
34	Forney	56	164	65	1623	759	202	4896	3132	4127	996	396	135	693	100	32973	32973	0	0	34
35	Grand Prairie First	216	628	248	6231	2971	776	11481	9396	15843	3823	1520	517	2660	100	52301	52301	21035	21035	35
36	Inglewood	115	334	132	3311	1626	412	4896	3132	8419	2031	808	275	1414	100	29988	29988	0	0	36
37	Trailwood	90	262	104	2599	1282	324	4896	3132	6607	1594	634	216	1110	100	31737	32128	0	0	37
38	Hutchins	3	8	3	76	35	9	0	0	192	47	18	6	32	30	0	0	0	0	38
39	Skyline	1	2	1	25	11	14	0	0	282	68	27	9	48	57	0	0	0	0	39
40	Kaufman	86	249	99	2476	1184	308	4896	3132	6294	1519	604	206	1057	100	37841	38080	0	0	40
41	Kemp	28	81	32	805	394	100	2207	2088	2047	494	196	67	344	100	14715	14715	0	0	41
42	Becker	10	30	12	297	158	37	1404	1044	755	182	72	25	127	100	9360	9360	0	0	42
43	Lancaster First	136	396	157	3928	1818	489	4896	3132	9988	2410	958	326	1677	100	35132	35132	0	0	43
44	God's Kingdom	11	31	12	309	151	38	0	0	785	189	75	26	132	100	8345	8345	0	0	44
45	Mabank	114	330	131	3277	1558	408	4896	3132	8331	2010	799	272	1399	100	37457	37457	0	0	45
46	Wilson Chapel	2	6	2	62	31	8	0	0	157	38	15	5	26	100	2327	2327	0	0	46
47	Rosser First	3	8	3	80	43	10	0	0	204	49	20	7	34	100	2649	2649	0	0	47
48	Seagoville	52	150	59	1490	717	186	3437	3132	3788	914	363	124	636	100	22916	22916	0	0	48
49	Terrell First	94	273	108	2713	1393	338	4896	3132	6897	1664	662	225	1158	100	37500	37500	0	0	49
50	Poetry	9	25	10	249	124	31	0	0	632	153	61	21	106	100	8850	8850	0	0	50
51	Terrell Warren Chapel	6	16	6	159	70	20	936	0	403	97	39	13	68	100	6240	6240	0	0	51
52	DALLAS SOUTH DISTRICT	0	0	0	3815	1918	0	0	0	7132	1505	726	247	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
	TOTAL 2000	5993	17391	6882	176419	87590	21608	206570	138520	454695	109712	43619	14850	73731	98	1346659	1370947	495560	501564	
	TOTAL 1999	5907	16929	7096	168573	84668	22164	211850	146319	452585	104333	41173	14777	65864	100	1327333	1322740	485068	484918	
	Inc/Dec. 2000 over 1999	86	462	-214	7846	2922	-556	-5280	-7799	2110	5379	2446	73	7867	-2	19326	48207	10492	16646	

DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 6

		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					
	CHURCH NAME	Utilities Paid - Pastor	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor	Utilities Paid - Associates	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Travel Paid - Pastor	Travel Paid - Associate(s)	Reimbursement Paid to Pastors Excluding Travel	Reimbursement Paid to Assoc. Pastors Excluding Travel	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses For Program (Incl. Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not Incl. Program Expenses)	Principal & Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid On Buildings & Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID
		63a	63b	63c	63d	64a	64b	64c	64d	65a	65b	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73
1	Alley	2400	5800	0	0	6500	0	1100	0	936	0	0	7200	7415	13840	0	18582	0	106679
2	Cedar Hill	4900	18700	0	0	3426	0	3642	0	2832	0	0	88788	17818	54403	46608	26670	0	379147
3	College Mound	3166	1500	0	0	5518	0	1825	0	2832	0	0	8685	5542	11666	0	6000	480	100499
4	Crandall	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2900	2656	14463	10985	0	0	48612
5	Arcadia Park	1278	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2325	0	0	0	1500	1500	0	0	0	15326
6	Brooklyn Ave	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13246
7	Camp Wisdom	3920	6880	0	0	2400	0	3200	0	0	0	0	14000	3250	15140	6060	2800	695	112155
8	Cockrell Hill	1761	169	0	0	974	0	276	0	0	0	0	18279	2023	20513	0	2569	0	76937
9	Brandon Ave	0	0	0	4000	1000	0	0	0	500	0	0	16501	584	9647	0	0	671	43012
10	Crest-Moore-King Memor	3000	7800	0	0	0	0	0	0	2900	0	0	21635	5444	21221	0	0	1075	107545
11	Elmwood	5500	13800	0	0	2984	0	0	0	0	0	0	68671	12450	46527	0	10459	735	200560
12	Dallas First	0	70000	0	32600	0	1027	5965	2711	0	0	50917	901213	262772	413673	0	1052038	0	3369118
13	Glen Oaks	2000	3333	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26682	1122	8600	6700	15400	1200	86880
14	Lambuth	2925	6670	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13260	438	5293	0	1300	668	46555
15	Highland Hills	4280	12700	0	0	4200	0	3000	0	2655	0	0	71255	41171	41723	108000	19171	250	372016
16	Highland Park	0	110000	0	68150	0	8400	0	0	4428	8856	71028	695480	775305	608112	0	510200	28100	6514871
17	Irwindell	0	10800	0	0	0	0	0	0	4900	0	0	16800	2927	10164	0	21850	100	135051
18	Kessler Park	5996	2804	0	0	1744	0	4700	0	3884	0	0	126593	15232	140974	0	32628	0	426091
19	Nueva Esperanza	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	0	0	0	0	8700
20	Oak Cliff	3750	1200	0	0	3500	0	0	0	2832	0	5833	46207	6361	32907	0	10000	0	149296
21	Pleasant Mound	3600	500	0	0	5000	0	0	0	2200	0	0	33421	6400	24511	0	69346	1567	205333
22	Southwood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2750	284	5845	0	388	0	15944
23	St. Luke "Community"	0	20000	8000	35507	15000	12675	0	0	0	2214	0	872600	397765	289022	106870	169000	2630	2421321
24	Umphress Road	5514	300	0	0	5307	0	1838	0	0	0	0	8175	2033	10403	0	0	1199	71703
25	Tyler Street	4800	0	0	0	2000	0	1000	0	4428	0	0	199554	21323	104877	11790	59244	0	715112
26	Urban Park	3600	2000	0	0	2400	0	0	0	0	0	0	6810	988	46873	0	8948	1120	76258
27	Dallas Warren	0	9600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14500	4000	4000	27000	0	1500	112798
28	Wheatland	0	9900	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2388	12486	0	0	0	28177
29	Church of the Disciple	1590	2342	1590	2342	0	0	0	0	3051	3355	0	29047	18296	70423	112559	1688	862	343348
30	DeSoto First	3793	4000	0	0	2305	0	1709	0	2832	0	0	102288	20884	69640	28214	3291	0	384069
31	Duncanville First	7200	4871	4800	4200	1850	2000	5350	5800	0	0	0	300048	65913	198255	180692	186944	3138	1262835

DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 6

		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT												LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						
	CHURCH NAME	Utilities Paid - Pastor	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor	Utilities Paid - Associates	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Travel Paid - Pastor	Travel Paid - Associate(s)	Reimbursement Paid to Pastors Excluding Travel	Reimbursement Paid to Assoc. Pastors Excluding Travel	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses For Program (Incl. Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not Incl. Program Expenses)	Principal & Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid On Buildings & Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID	
		63a	63b	63c	63d	64a	64b	64c	64d	65a	65b	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	
32	Jubilee Fellowship	5000	7020	0	0	2000	0	1600	0	0	0	0	35000	1700	3100	3000	0	0	98266	32
33	Duncanville Trinity	0	9468	0	0	1811	0	2623	0	0	0	0	33314	10003	20405	0	5905	50	132684	33
34	Forney	4000	1000	0	0	2201	0	3049	0	0	0	0	21770	20183	26300	67159	20476	320	234342	34
35	Grand Prairie First	7200	1500	0	35131	3500	1200	1500	800	2832	2832	0	147117	20637	82762	35940	33651	2407	552209	35
36	Inglewood	5900	14500	0	0	2400	0	0	0	8564	0	0	57138	9430	53218	126621	1618	0	358089	36
37	Trailwood	3337	0	0	0	2000	0	2011	0	0	0	0	55047	10042	49871	44040	0	0	234700	37
38	Hutchins	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7573	38
39	Skyline	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2990	0	0	0	3691	39
40	Kaufman	3188	785	0	0	2730	0	1320	0	0	0	0	51629	10383	35992	40515	55358	770	282020	40
41	Kemp	3200	1000	0	0	5000	0	0	0	1329	0	0	0	4400	11621	0	0	0	54274	41
42	Becker	0	0	0	0	1200	0	600	0	0	0	0	0	100	1014	0	6100	0	24249	42
43	Lancaster First	3801	6609	0	0	786	0	3252	0	3630	0	0	91465	10825	60276	31740	25635	1319	337464	43
44	God's Kingdom	0	0	0	0	500	0	300	0	0	0	0	3400	680	4880	0	507	0	21707	44
45	Mabank	3346	750	0	0	5511	0	1149	0	2832	0	0	69120	28925	41155	6060	108694	600	354610	45
46	Wilson Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	210	631	0	0	0	3936	46
47	Rosser First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84	750	0	0	0	4291	47
48	Seagoville	2700	1564	0	0	1942	0	3132	0	2832	0	0	17043	5138	24545	0	2722	0	108852	48
49	Terrell First	4367	328	0	0	6500	0	500	0	8932	0	0	40467	15033	22788	809	26511	1833	203891	49
50	Poetry	0	8650	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3777	0	0	0	31769	50
51	Terrell Warren Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	780	434	2728	0	0	60	13071	51
52	DALLAS SOUTH DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15403	52
	TOTAL 2000	116512	378843	14390	181930	104189	25302	54643	9311	74486	17257	127778	4336632	1852791	2755548	1001362	2516093	53369	21140686	
	TOTAL 1999	119102	336960	15260	181003	105848	29555	57860	4072	70715	13591	167183	3787783	1646642	2529113	1189615	1387192	51840	18334393	
	Inc/Dec. 2000 over 1999	-2590	41883	-870	927	-1659	-4253	-3217	5239	3771	3666	-39405	548849	206149	226235	-188253	1128901	1529	2806293	

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Full Members Reported at Close of Last Year (1)	RECEIVED: This Year on Profession of Christian Faith (2a)	RECEIVED: Restored by Affirmation (2b)	RECEIVED: From Other United Methodist Churches (3)	RECEIVED: From Other Denominations (4)	REMOVED: Charge Conference Action (5a)	REMOVED: Withdrawn (5b)	REMOVED: Transfer to Other UMC (6)	REMOVED: Transfer to Other Denominations (7)	REMOVED: Death (8)	FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Asian (9a)	AA/Black (9b)	Hispanic (9c)	Native American (9d)	Pacific Islander (9e)	White (9f)	Total Full Members at Close of This Year (9g)	
1	Annona	Don C. Benton	43	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	42	42	1
2	Boxelder	Don C. Benton	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	44	2
3	Garland Chapel	Don C. Benton	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	12	3
4	Avery	John C. Besse	162	1	0	1	0	1	4	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	154	154	4
5	Williams Chapel	John C. Besse	45	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	46	5
6	Birthright	Joy Stone	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	67	6
7	Nelta	Joy Stone	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	13	7
8	Blossom	Douglas Walker	113	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	113	113	8
9	Shady Grove	Douglas Walker	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	23	23	9
10	Bogata	Kenneth Dickson	216	1	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	217	217	10
11	Cuthand	Kenneth Dickson	86	7	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	90	90	11
12	Lone Star	Donald Benton	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	28	28	12
13	Rosalie	Kenneth Dickson	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	16	13
14	Caddo Mills	Lois G. Cooper	47	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	44	44	14
15	Merit	Lois G. Cooper	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	21	21	15
16	Campbell	Joel Arnold	52	0	0	1	2	0	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	46	16
17	Caney	Joel Arnold	18	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	20	17
18	Clarksville McKenzie Mem.	J. Michael Miller	291	8	1	1	2	0	0	0	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	291	293	18
19	Clarksville St. Paul	PASTOR TBS PS1	92	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	95	0	0	0	0	95	19
20	Commerce First	Michael A. House	576	9	2	14	4	0	0	4	0	8	2	7	0	2	0	582	593	20
21	Como	Doug Fox	88	5	0	3	1	0	2	5	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	88	89	21
22	Cooper	Kurt Koenig	270	7	0	7	3	0	0	7	14	12	1	0	0	0	0	253	254	22
23	Charleston	Kurt Koenig	45	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	47	47	23
24	Cumby	Donald Brummett	41	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	43	43	24
25	Deport	James Benler	113	3	0	3	2	2	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	3	0	111	114	25
26	Cunningham	James Benler	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	13	26
27	Marion Memorial	Aaron Everett	84	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	83	83	27
28	Woodland	Aaron Everett	73	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	73	73	28
29	Enloe	Stacey Smith	33	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	37	37	29
30	Lake Creek	Stacey Smith	19	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	22	30
31	Kavanaugh	David R. Blackmon	582	3	0	2	9	17	6	5	5	14	0	0	0	0	0	549	549	31
32	Salem-Kinser	Billy M. Shaddox	285	12	0	1	6	0	0	2	2	5	0	0	0	4	3	288	295	32
33	Floyd	Patricia Fleming	22	0	0	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	22	25	33
34	Greenville Wesley	Michael L. Nichols	860	15	0	28	24	32	4	10	5	9	6	1	3	1	0	856	867	34
35	Westview	Mark Vowell	233	22	0	6	4	14	0	7	9	2	0	2	0	0	0	231	233	35
36	Honey Grove McKenzie	Ted Willis	220	0	0	0	4	0	0	7	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	207	212	36
37	Forest Hill	Clifton Julian	25	1	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	31	37
38	Pickton	Thomas Buck	64	0	0	3	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	66	66	38
39	Arbala	Thomas Buck	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	16	16	39
40	Gafford Chapel	Thomas Buck	59	1	0	6	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	67	67	40

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Full Members Reported at Close of Last Year 1	RECEIVED: This Year on Profession of Christian Faith 2a	RECEIVED: Restored by Affirmation 2b	RECEIVED: From Other United Methodist Churches 3	RECEIVED: From Other Denominations 4	REMOVED: Charge Conference Action 5a	REMOVED: Withdrawn 5b	REMOVED: Transfer to Other UMC 6	REMOVED: Transfer to Other Denominations 7	REMOVED: Death 8	FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Asian 9a	AA/Black 9b	Hispanic 9c	Native American 9d	Pacific Islander 9e	White 9f	Total Full Members at Close of This Year 9g	
41	Reilly Springs	Thomas Buck	35	2	0	0	0	0	10	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	23	23	41
42	Ladonia	Steven Bell	70	1	0	2	8	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	79	79	42
43	Pecan Gap	Steven Bell	69	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	69	69	43
44	Lone Oak	Jacqueline Harmon	41	11	1	4	0	4	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	51	51	44
45	Miller Grove	Benny Dixon	59	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	59	59	45
46	Mt. Vernon First	Robert M. Walker	541	12	0	10	15	0	0	0	1	8	0	0	3	0	0	563	569	46
47	Belk	Jimmie W. Yarbrough	48	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	45	45	47
48	Chicota	Jimmie W. Yarbrough	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	14	14	48
49	Mount Tabor-Sumner	Jimmie W. Yarbrough	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	17	18	49
50	Powderly First	Jimmie W. Yarbrough	81	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	85	86	50
51	Calvary	F. Gifford Long	812	12	5	8	20	0	0	10	3	14	2	1	0	0	0	827	830	51
52	Paris First	W. Douglas Miller	879	0	0	27	10	9	7	13	13	21	0	2	1	0	0	850	853	52
53	Mt. Zion	Kwame O. Lartey	129	6	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	4	0	132	0	0	0	0	132	53
54	Arthur City St. Mark's	Kwame O. Lartey	32	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	35	0	0	0	0	35	54
55	Honey Grove Eighth St.	Kwame O. Lartey	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	4	55
56	Oak Park	Julia Halstead	325	5	0	7	5	0	1	2	6	10	0	3	5	0	0	315	323	56
57	Quinlan	Larry D. Tinsley	414	23	0	7	15	0	3	1	5	5	1	1	5	1	0	437	445	57
58	Ridgeway	Jed Hampton	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	13	58
59	Roxton	John Edwards	151	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	3	0	2	0	0	0	143	145	59
60	Ben Franklin	John Edwards	31	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	31	31	60
61	Satillo	Woodrow Kirby	16	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	12	61
62	Old Satillo	Woodrow Kirby	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	7	62
63	Shooks Chapel	David Malcolm	45	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	1	38	39	63
64	Pine Forest	David Malcolm	21	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	22	64
65	Sulphur Bluff	Jim Tomlinson	24	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	26	65
66	Tira	Jim Tomlinson	35	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	38	38	66
67	Sulphur Springs First	Boyd M. Sawyer	1290	9	0	9	5	0	4	16	10	28	0	0	0	0	0	1255	1255	67
68	Wesley Sulphur Springs	Wallace A. Williams	479	1	2	4	7	0	0	5	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	481	481	68
69	Winnsboro First	Henry R. Suche Jr.	266	1	0	4	2	0	0	4	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	265	265	69
70	Tinney Chapel	Charles Pierce	135	1	1	2	3	2	8	2	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	122	122	70
71	Forest Grove	Charles Pierce	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	40	40	71
72	Wolfe City	Eldon M. Chester	158	0	0	0	3	1	2	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	151	151	72
73	PARIS-SULPR SPRNGS DIST.	Derrick R. Wright	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73
	TOTAL 2000		11417	207	16	182	179	89	70	121	94	232	13	291	20	16	3	11050	11395	
	TOTAL 1999		11647	208	21	183	184	229	137	123	96	241	13	278	25	13	4	11084	11417	
	Inc/Dec. 2000 over 1999		-230	-1	-5	-1	-5	-140	-67	-2	-2	-9	0	13	-5	3	-1	-34	-22	

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 2

	CHURCH NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Avg. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Services(s)	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Number of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Child Under 19)	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	CHURCH SCHOOL: Number of Leaders	CHURCH SCHOOL: Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes and Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Youth In All Classes And Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Adults In All Classes And Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Total Church School Membership	CHURCH SCHOOL: Average Attendance: In Church School (all ages)	CHURCH SCHOOL: Average Attendance: In Other On-Going Classes And Groups for Learning	CHURCH SCHOOL: Average Attendance: In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	CHURCH SCHOOL: Average Attendance: Members Jointing Church on Profession of Faith	U.M.M.: Membership In United Methodist Men	U.M.M.: Amount Paid For Projects	U.M.W.: Membership in United Methodist Women	U.M.W.: Amount Paid For Local Church & Community Work	U.M.Y.F.: Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship	U.M.Y.F.: Amount Paid For Projects
		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	Annona	23	1	8	3	0	2	4	0	6	12	9	0	0	0	0	0	3	357	0	0
2	Boxelder	8	1	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
3	Garland Chapel	43	1	4	34	0	1	13	7	40	75	35	0	0	0	1	0	13	543	10	0
4	Avery	14	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	8	10	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Williams Chapel	33	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	20	30	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Birthright	12	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	9	10	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Nella	42	0	3	0	2	3	1	3	15	22	8	3	3	0	0	8	22	1401	20	0
8	Blossom	6	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	560	50	150	0	0
9	Shady Grove	76	0	15	14	0	8	9	8	35	60	31	13	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
10	Bogata	61	8	5	15	3	10	20	27	44	101	46	8	0	0	7	0	0	0	20	0
11	Cuthand	48	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	23	28	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Lone Star	13	0	0	3	0	3	3	0	8	15	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Rosalie	18	0	6	8	0	2	2	1	1	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Caddo Mills	12	0	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Merit	16	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	5	9	6	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Campbell	12	2	0	0	0	2	4	0	8	14	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Caney	88	6	15	28	4	26	40	18	88	172	55	47	24	4	0	0	24	1254	18	0
18	Clarksville McKenzie Mem.	35	0	0	0	0	3	4	3	6	16	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Clarksville St. Paul	239	7	43	81	8	30	63	107	145	345	138	24	125	9	0	0	13	150	22	2719
20	Commerce First	47	5	17	17	7	10	20	9	45	84	34	20	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	Como	118	0	12	20	0	17	25	20	116	178	93	12	12	7	0	0	24	1254	25	0
22	Cooper	12	3	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	Charleston	28	2	0	0	0	3	0	3	11	17	15	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	12	0
24	Cumby	53	3	5	24	3	14	8	19	87	128	43	22	8	3	0	0	13	150	22	2719
25	Deport	8	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	9	13	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	Cunningham	34	1	4	0	0	2	0	1	8	11	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Martin Memorial	31	2	20	18	0	3	8	0	14	25	20	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	Woodland	24	0	0	0	0	1	0	12	0	13	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0
29	Enloe	20	0	0	0	0	1	0	7	0	8	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	Lake Creek	142	3	118	33	0	59	37	20	187	303	87	16	31	3	0	0	44	195	116	950
31	Kavanaugh	137	3	62	52	4	26	45	16	71	158	79	68	34	2	0	0	0	0	20	2240
32	Salem-Kinser	14	3	15	7	0	3	8	7	10	28	10	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Floyd	364	9	126	62	13	47	115	97	355	614	294	241	282	15	0	0	42	8750	97	9900
34	Greenville Wesley	145	11	35	27	9	17	40	20	106	183	78	98	92	17	16	0	0	0	20	0
35	Westview	95	1	30	32	3	14	27	13	63	117	37	3	12	1	0	0	6	0	3	0
36	Honey Grove McKenzie	22	1	2	7	0	4	4	1	8	17	11	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	Forest Hill	37	0	0	0	0	5	6	10	25	46	28	0	0	0	2	0	16	0	0	0
38	Pecklon	15	0	4	0	0	1	7	0	8	16	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	Arbela	34	1	1	0	0	4	4	0	37	45	37	18	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	0
40	Gafford Chapel																				

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 2

	CHURCH NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Avg. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Number of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Child Under 19)	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	CHURCH SCHOOL: Number of Leaders	CHURCH SCHOOL: Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes and Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Youth In All Classes And Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Adults In All Classes And Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance: In Church School (all ages)	Average Attendance: In Other On-Going Classes And Groups for Learning	Average Attendance: In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	Average Attendance: Members Jointing Church on Profession of Faith	U.M.M.: Membership In United Methodist Men	U.M.M.: Amount Paid For Projects	U.M.W.: Membership in United Methodist Women	U.M.W.: Amount Paid For Local Church & Community Work	U.M.Y.F.: Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship	U.M.Y.F.: Amount Paid For Projects	
		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
41	Reilly Springs	23	0	2	0	0	3	8	5	6	22	12	0	0	0	1	0	7	0	0	0	41
42	Ladonia	20	3	3	0	0	4	5	2	5	16	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	42
43	Pecan Gap	25	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	16	21	15	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	43
44	Lone Oak	38	3	7	19	0	7	14	12	14	47	21	34	51	1	0	0	28	1480	0	0	44
45	Miller Grove	32	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	14	22	22	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
46	Mt. Vernon First	199	11	36	123	11	2	73	42	186	303	103	92	20	12	24	0	64	699	25	0	46
47	Belk	28	0	2	10	3	5	10	5	12	32	23	11	9	0	12	0	14	105	8	0	47
48	Chisota	14	0	0	5	0	3	0	0	7	10	6	3	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	48
49	Mount Tabor-Sumner	20	0	1	3	4	6	2	0	15	23	15	5	4	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	49
50	Powderly First	55	4	7	9	14	10	15	2	35	62	50	15	20	3	15	400	22	1295	0	0	50
51	Calvary	351	6	89	138	13	30	65	77	180	352	167	148	228	12	40	7065	101	1034	103	3000	51
52	Paris First	270	4	12	55	12	40	72	30	280	422	170	190	155	0	30	0	70	1222	60	1055	52
53	Mt. Zion	75	2	23	5	0	12	15	15	30	72	38	20	6	6	23	0	42	300	15	0	53
54	Arthur City St. Mark's	21	3	3	2	0	4	2	1	18	25	20	0	0	0	5	0	8	0	0	0	54
55	Honey Grove Eighth St.	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
56	Oak Park	116	11	59	42	5	27	59	22	134	242	98	54	42	4	0	0	20	100	22	1644	56
57	Quinlan	176	17	86	45	7	19	21	50	76	166	68	110	175	23	42	1535	47	718	50	4800	57
58	Ridgeway	14	0	0	0	0	4	5	2	5	16	11	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
59	Roxton	86	3	46	32	0	6	11	7	33	57	52	18	0	0	0	0	21	440	11	2100	59
60	Ben Franklin	34	1	1	2	0	4	2	1	12	19	12	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
61	Saltillo	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	6	5	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
62	Old Saltillo	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
63	Shooks Chapel	25	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	14	18	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
64	Pine Forest	15	1	1	0	0	2	1	0	11	14	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
65	Sulphur Bluff	16	3	2	10	0	2	0	0	7	9	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
66	Tira	25	2	2	12	0	2	0	0	8	10	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
67	Sulphur Springs First	310	11	61	38	8	40	70	75	240	425	260	88	35	9	60	1600	55	180	65	485	67
68	Wesley Sulphur Springs	187	0	91	34	0	30	41	46	190	307	189	70	40	0	0	0	60	891	35	4234	68
69	Winnsboro First	126	0	24	6	0	22	20	27	132	201	83	27	45	0	0	0	34	1084	17	0	69
70	Tinney Chapel	67	1	1	10	20	8	19	8	70	105	47	5	12	1	0	0	18	2000	0	0	70
71	Forest Grove	11	0	4	0	0	1	0	0	2	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71
72	Wolfe City	70	0	12	2	0	8	7	9	23	47	28	33	15	0	15	300	25	194	14	0	72
73	PARIS-SULPR SPRNGS DIST.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73
	TOTAL 2000	4652	159	1145	1117	133	672	1060	880	3403	6015	2944	1576	1506	148	317	11510	891	24993	796	33457	
	TOTAL 1999	4763	201	1146	1062	132	696	1113	772	3320	5901	3010	1696	1535	146	288	6950	868	28508	710	31595	
	Inc/Dec. 2000 over 1999	-111	-42	-1	55	1	-24	-53	108	83	114	-66	-120	-29	2	29	4560	23	-3515	86	-138	

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 3

	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS																		
	CHURCH NAME	Value Of Church Owned Land, Buildings And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 30, 31,32 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	World Service And Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Africa University Fund	Mission Initiative/Focus 2000	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing	Peace With Justice	Native American Awareness Sunday	World Communion	
		30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40b	40b	41	42a	42b	42c	42d	42e	
1	Annona	152500	54000	14076	0	0	495	112	44	10	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
2	Boxelder	230000	0	14095	0	0	544	123	48	11	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
3	Garland Chapel	44000	0	0	17267	0	193	44	17	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
4	Avery	389000	77500	56751	0	0	2171	490	192	43	20	0	0	0	0	0	70	0	0	4
5	Williams Chapel	77209	0	31507	0	0	584	132	52	12	6	200	0	0	0	0	250	0	0	5
6	Birthright	150000	0	0	0	0	547	123	48	11	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
7	Nelta	35000	0	14900	0	0	153	35	14	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
8	Blossom	326000	67000	0	0	0	1515	342	134	30	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
9	Shady Grove	29500	0	0	0	0	222	50	20	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
10	Bogata	816960	148760	28593	0	0	2864	647	253	57	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
11	Cuthand	25000	3000	42137	0	0	740	167	65	15	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
12	Lone Star	70000	0	39207	0	0	391	88	35	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
13	Rosalie	14500	0	4660	0	0	140	32	12	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
14	Caddo Mills	193000	83000	25300	0	0	884	200	78	18	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
15	Merit	88000	0	15002	0	0	358	81	32	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
16	Campbell	180000	90000	23040	0	0	604	136	53	12	6	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
17	Caney	40000	0	2100	0	0	178	40	16	4	2	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
18	Clarksville McKenzie Mem.	860000	85000	240522	0	0	4577	1033	405	91	43	129	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
19	Clarksville St. Paul	139000	29000	6929	0	0	1198	270	106	24	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
20	Commerce First	3368800	323700	2199565	0	0	9519	2149	842	188	90	2379	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	20
21	Como	224500	96000	11305	0	0	1284	290	114	25	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
22	Cooper	100000	85000	60000	32700	0	3975	897	352	79	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
23	Charleston	81021	0	11629	0	0	402	91	36	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
24	Cumby	224504	0	37000	0	0	515	116	46	10	5	130	0	0	0	0	78	0	0	24
25	Depot	355000	77500	76408	0	0	1733	391	153	34	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
26	Cunningham	22300	0	2103	0	0	173	39	15	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
27	Martin Memorial	223000	53000	29435	0	0	1015	229	90	20	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
28	Woodland	101000	0	17308	0	0	682	154	60	14	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
29	Enloe	115000	40000	40000	0	0	258	58	23	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
30	Lake Creek	130000	0	15000	0	0	202	46	18	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
31	Kavanaugh	3919150	139250	788235	0	221952	9901	2235	876	196	93	426	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
32	Salem-Kinser	450000	87500	10877	43853	0	3904	881	345	77	37	0	0	0	0	0	160	0	160	32
33	Floyd	124000	0	1923	0	0	222	50	20	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
34	Greenville Wesley	3904500	208500	464197	819891	0	16087	3632	1423	318	152	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
35	Westview	723000	85000	15000	88500	0	3619	817	320	72	34	517	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
36	Honey Grove McKenzie	1506000	91000	356162	2527	0	2922	660	258	58	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
37	Forest Hill	47000	0	4258	0	0	193	44	17	4	2	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
38	Pickton	100000	7800	38148	0	0	600	135	53	12	6	75	0	0	0	0	75	0	0	38
39	Arbala	40000	3900	3541	0	0	251	57	22	5	2	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
40	Gafford Chapel	92500	12000	31813	0	0	764	173	68	15	7	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 3

	CHURCH NAME	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS																	
		Value Of Church Owned Land, Buildings And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 30, 31,32 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	World Service And Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Africa University Fund	Mission Initiative/Focus 2000	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing	Peace With Justice	Native American Awareness Sunday	World Communion		
		30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40a	40b	41	42a	42b	42c	42d	42e		
41	Reilly Springs	100000	6300	12411	0	0	433	98	38	9	4	100	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	41
42	Ladonia	323000	45000	22500	0	0	564	127	50	11	5	125	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
43	Pecan Gap	125000	35000	14000	0	0	867	196	77	17	8	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
44	Lone Oak	305000	59000	0	0	0	789	178	70	16	7	0	0	0	0	50	15	0	0	0	44
45	Miller Grove	100000	0	0	0	0	520	117	46	10	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
46	Mt. Vernon First	1260000	105000	101482	30413	0	9823	2218	869	194	93	281	0	0	0	357	121	236	130	51	46
47	Belk	190000	0	75000	0	0	562	127	50	11	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
48	Chicota	89000	0	43000	0	0	260	59	23	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
49	Mount Tabor-Sumner	119000	0	20000	0	0	407	92	36	8	4	0	194	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
50	Powderly First	170000	100000	30000	0	0	773	175	68	15	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
51	Calvary	2500000	93000	69732	144942	0	10356	2338	916	205	98	1092	0	0	130	357	121	236	130	51	51
52	Paris First	3900000	85000	1316000	1074411	16709	15875	3584	1404	314	150	7245	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
53	Mt. Zion	337000	70000	2500	7200	3100	1444	326	128	29	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
54	Arthur City St. Mark's	186000	0	1000	0	0	460	104	41	9	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
55	Honey Grove Eighth St.	81000	0	0	0	1000	142	32	13	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
56	Oak Park	915100	87000	14745	0	0	4379	989	387	87	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
57	Quinlan	6230000	100000	69500	64410	0	4646	1049	411	92	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
58	Ridgeway	40000	0	0	0	0	118	27	10	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
59	Roxton	125000	45000	100000	0	0	2029	458	179	40	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
60	Ben Franklin	70000	0	0	5000	0	291	66	26	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
61	Saltillo	31000	0	0	0	0	169	38	15	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
62	Old Saltillo	31000	0	0	0	0	111	25	10	2	1	0	0	0	0	75	0	53	0	0	62
63	Shooks Chapel	100500	75000	13398	0	0	849	192	75	17	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
64	Pine Forest	86000	0	9846	0	0	251	57	22	5	2	10	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	64
65	Sulphur Bluff	117500	0	9675	0	0	258	58	23	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
66	Tira	53000	0	34811	0	0	422	95	37	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
67	Sulphur Springs First	2325000	285000	243558	0	0	18768	4237	1660	372	177	543	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
68	Wesley Sulphur Springs	2000000	60000	40725	0	0	7983	1802	706	158	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68
69	Winnsboro First	2727806	93000	274519	100758	0	4908	1108	434	97	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69
70	Tinney Chapel	130400	0	15000	0	0	1498	338	132	30	14	112	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70
71	Forest Grove	165400	65500	21599	0	0	647	146	57	13	6	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71
72	Wolfe City	450000	69000	65924	0	0	2722	615	241	54	26	1503	0	0	0	116	0	0	0	0	72
73	PARIS-SULPR SPRNGS DIST.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	215	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73
	TOTAL 2000	39486641	3427210	6209251	2431872	242761	169903	38360	15029	3365	1599	16071	194	10	130	1331	136	329	290		
	TOTAL 1999	40046483	3163042	5989984	1798038	33865	174886	38137	14908	3401	1623	29748	637	225	144	4637	134	371	686		
	Inc/Dec. 2000 over 1999	-559842	264168	219267	633834	208896	-4983	223	121	-36	-24	-13677	-443	-215	-14	-3306	2	-42	-396		

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 4

CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS

	CHURCH NAME	United Methodist Student Day	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross	Retired Ministers Offering	Conference Advance Specials	Texas Methodist Colleges	Campus Ministries	SMU Campus Ministry	Methodist Family & Rehab. Services	Methodist Home - Waco	Retirement Homes of North Texas	Lydia Patterson Institute	Camping and Retreat	Mt. Sequoyah	Other Benevolences to Conference Treasurer	VISION 2020	Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church	
		42f	43a	43b	43c	44	45a	45b	45c	46a	46b	46c	46d	47b	47c	47d	47e	48	
1	Annona	0	0	0	0	60	22	73	2	0	80	0	10	39	1	0	0	0	1
2	Boxelder	0	0	0	0	625	25	80	2	0	320	0	11	43	1	0	1144	500	2
3	Garland Chapel	0	0	0	0	160	9	29	1	0	0	0	4	15	0	0	0	0	3
4	Avery	0	0	0	0	0	96	320	7	20	762	0	45	171	5	0	0	1271	4
5	Williams Chapel	0	0	450	0	45	26	86	2	450	960	0	12	46	1	0	0	1700	5
6	Birthright	0	0	130	0	780	25	81	2	150	150	0	11	43	1	0	200	1915	6
7	Nella	0	0	0	0	0	7	23	0	0	0	0	3	12	0	0	0	100	7
8	Blossom	0	0	0	0	0	68	224	5	0	280	0	32	119	3	0	0	0	8
9	Shady Grove	0	0	0	0	0	10	33	1	0	0	0	5	18	1	0	0	0	9
10	Bogata	0	0	0	0	315	129	423	9	0	0	0	60	226	6	0	793	0	10
11	Cuthand	0	0	0	0	180	33	109	2	0	0	0	15	58	2	0	0	1450	11
12	Lone Star	0	0	50	0	50	18	58	1	50	100	0	8	31	1	0	0	0	12
13	Rosalie	0	0	0	0	45	6	21	0	0	0	0	3	11	0	0	0	0	13
14	Caddo Mills	0	0	25	0	270	40	131	3	0	0	0	18	70	2	0	400	100	14
15	Merit	0	0	0	0	45	16	53	1	0	0	0	7	28	1	0	0	39607	15
16	Campbell	0	0	0	0	60	27	89	2	0	20	0	13	48	1	0	300	0	16
17	Caney	0	0	0	0	45	8	26	1	0	0	0	4	14	0	0	0	0	17
18	Clarksville McKenzie Mem.	0	0	0	0	1252	206	676	14	0	509	0	95	361	10	0	10000	1564	18
19	Clarksville St. Paul	0	0	0	0	80	54	177	4	0	0	0	25	94	3	0	0	0	19
20	Commerce First	0	0	556	0	1295	428	1405	30	556	901	0	198	750	22	1000	6000	15255	20
21	Como	0	0	0	0	30	58	190	4	0	0	0	27	101	3	0	100	300	21
22	Cooper	0	0	0	0	1010	179	587	12	0	280	0	83	313	9	200	500	200	22
23	Charleston	0	0	0	0	0	18	59	1	0	0	0	8	32	1	0	0	340	23
24	Cumby	0	0	0	0	0	23	76	2	0	100	0	11	41	1	0	100	342	24
25	Deport	0	0	0	0	0	78	256	5	0	0	0	36	137	4	0	500	0	25
26	Cunningham	0	0	0	0	0	8	26	1	0	0	0	4	14	0	0	0	0	26
27	Martin Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	46	150	3	0	0	0	21	80	2	0	0	0	27
28	Woodland	0	0	0	0	240	31	101	2	0	0	0	14	54	2	0	0	0	28
29	Enloe	0	0	0	0	105	12	38	1	0	0	0	5	20	1	0	300	0	29
30	Lake Creek	0	0	0	0	0	9	30	1	0	0	0	4	16	0	0	500	0	30
31	Kavanaugh	0	0	174	0	890	446	1461	31	0	360	0	206	780	22	0	0	10652	31
32	Salem-Kinser	0	0	160	0	1130	176	576	12	160	180	0	81	307	9	600	900	4100	32
33	Floyd	0	0	0	0	160	10	33	1	0	0	0	5	18	1	0	0	1881	33
34	Greenville Wesley	0	0	0	0	1660	724	2374	50	2000	759	0	335	1267	37	0	20000	54126	34
35	Westview	0	0	0	0	95	163	534	11	0	1428	0	75	285	8	0	0	911	35
36	Honey Grove McKenzie	0	0	0	0	0	132	431	9	0	0	0	61	230	7	0	500	0	36
37	Forest Hill	0	0	0	0	140	9	29	1	0	0	0	4	15	0	0	50	100	37
38	Pickton	0	0	0	0	80	27	89	2	0	25	0	12	47	1	0	50	669	38
39	Arbala	0	0	0	0	0	11	37	1	0	0	0	5	20	1	0	0	360	39
40	Gafford Chapel	0	0	0	0	375	34	113	2	0	0	0	16	60	2	0	1000	3224	40

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 4

CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS

	CHURCH NAME	United Methodist Student Day 42f	Christian Education Sunday 43a	Golden Cross 43b	Retired Ministers Offering 43c	Conference Advance Specials 44	Texas Methodist Colleges 45a	Campus Ministries 45b	SMU Campus Ministry 45c	Methodist Family & Rehab. Services 46a	Methodist Home - Waco 46b	Retirement Homes of North Texas 46c	Lydia Patterson Institute 46d	Camping and Retreat 47b	Mt. Sequoyah 47c	Other Benevolences to Conference Treasurer 47d	VISION 2020 47e	Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church 48	
41	Reilly Springs	0	0	0	0	240	20	64	1	0	0	0	9	54	1	0	0	315	41
42	Ladonia	0	0	0	0	19	25	83	2	0	0	0	12	44	1	0	0	500	42
43	Pecan Gap	0	0	0	0	240	39	128	3	0	25	0	18	68	2	0	0	500	43
44	Lone Oak	0	0	0	0	701	36	116	2	0	0	0	16	62	2	0	500	800	44
45	Miller Grove	0	0	0	0	0	23	77	2	0	0	0	11	41	1	0	720	0	45
46	Mt. Vernon First	0	0	0	0	595	442	1450	31	0	625	0	204	774	22	0	3171	7712	46
47	Belk	0	0	0	0	230	25	83	2	0	39	0	12	44	1	0	1200	300	47
48	Chicota	0	0	0	0	125	12	38	1	0	0	0	5	20	1	0	600	0	48
49	Mount Tabor-Sumner	0	0	0	0	335	18	60	1	0	42	0	8	32	1	0	1000	100	49
50	Powderly First	0	0	0	0	185	35	114	2	0	0	0	16	61	2	0	1500	500	50
51	Calvary	116	0	106	0	1216	466	1529	33	711	1045	84	215	816	24	0	0	27041	51
52	Paris First	0	0	0	0	1415	715	2343	50	25	1451	0	330	1250	36	0	5918	10469	52
53	Mt. Zion	0	0	0	0	0	65	213	5	0	0	0	30	114	3	0	250	0	53
54	Arthur City St. Mark's	0	0	0	0	60	21	68	1	0	0	0	10	36	1	0	0	0	54
55	Honey Grove Eighth St.	0	0	0	0	0	6	21	0	0	0	0	3	11	0	0	0	0	55
56	Oak Park	0	0	0	0	819	197	646	14	0	475	0	91	345	10	0	1510	1350	56
57	Quinlan	0	0	0	0	340	209	686	15	0	35	0	97	366	11	0	2800	0	57
58	Ridgeway	0	0	0	0	90	5	17	0	0	50	0	2	9	0	0	0	0	58
59	Roxton	0	0	0	0	830	91	299	6	0	707	0	42	160	5	0	0	2600	59
60	Ben Franklin	0	0	0	0	45	13	43	1	0	0	0	6	23	1	0	0	2100	60
61	Sublitlo	0	0	0	0	120	8	25	1	100	550	0	4	13	0	0	0	1371	61
62	Old Sublitlo	0	0	30	0	60	5	16	0	0	30	0	2	9	0	0	0	0	62
63	Shooks Chapel	10	0	0	0	0	38	125	3	0	0	0	18	67	2	0	32	0	63
64	Pine Forest	0	0	2	0	8	11	37	1	0	195	0	5	20	1	0	105	0	64
65	Sulphur Bluff	0	0	30	0	125	12	38	1	0	30	0	5	20	1	0	50	0	65
66	Tira	0	0	0	0	0	19	62	1	0	230	0	9	33	1	0	200	0	66
67	Sulphur Springs First	0	0	0	0	2830	845	2770	59	0	723	0	390	1478	43	0	0	0	67
68	Wesley Sulphur Springs	0	0	0	0	105	359	1178	25	0	795	0	166	629	18	0	0	3885	68
69	Winnsboro First	0	0	100	0	240	221	724	15	0	240	0	102	387	11	0	600	305	69
70	Tinney Chapel	0	0	0	0	305	67	221	5	0	304	0	31	118	3	0	360	292	70
71	Forest Grove	0	0	0	0	0	29	95	2	0	0	0	13	51	1	0	0	0	71
72	Wolfe City	0	0	0	0	990	123	402	9	50	120	0	57	214	6	70	0	0	72
73	PARIS-SULPH SPRNGS DIST.	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73
	TOTAL 2000	126	0	1833	0	23590	7649	25078	535	4272	14925	84	3531	13383	384	1870	63853	200807	
	TOTAL 1999	137	0	1405	0	22605	7910	23305	555	1580	19337	309	3654	7509	395	3815	19895	182170	
	Inc/Dec. 2000 over 1999	-11	0	428	0	985	-261	1773	-20	2692	-4412	-225	-123	5874	-11	-1945	43958	18637	

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 5

	CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION										MINISTERIAL SUPPORT						
	CHURCH NAME	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area and Conference Administration Fund	District Administration Fund	Moving Fund	Ministers Pension Plan	Appointee Health Insurance	Board of Pensions	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Compensation	Insurance Subsidies	% of Apportionments Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Paid Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Set - Associate(s)	Base Compensation Amount Paid Associate(s)	
		49	50	51	52	53	54	55a	55b	56	57	58	59	60	%PD	61a	61b	62a	62b	
1	Annona	7	19	7	188	254	23	262	0	478	115	46	16	80	100	2400	2400	0	0	1
2	Boxelder	7	21	8	207	282	26	315	0	525	127	50	17	88	100	2880	3264	0	0	2
3	Garland Chapel	3	7	3	73	92	9	79	0	187	45	18	6	31	100	720	816	0	0	3
4	Avery	29	83	33	824	1083	103	4770	3132	2095	505	201	68	352	100	30205	29213	0	0	4
5	Williams Chapel	8	22	9	222	308	28	1133	783	564	136	54	18	95	100	7716	7716	0	0	5
6	Birthright	7	21	8	207	323	26	0	0	527	127	51	17	89	100	3000	3314	0	0	6
7	Nella	2	6	2	58	79	7	0	0	148	36	14	5	25	100	0	1200	0	0	7
8	Blossom	20	58	23	575	769	72	1755	2040	1462	353	140	48	246	100	11700	11700	0	0	8
9	Shady Grove	3	8	3	84	119	11	0	0	214	52	21	7	36	100	2100	2055	0	0	9
10	Bogata	38	110	43	1087	1415	135	3336	2383	2763	667	265	90	464	100	21394	21294	0	0	10
11	Cuthand	10	28	11	281	421	35	511	478	714	172	68	23	120	100	5450	6219	0	0	11
12	Lone Star	5	15	6	148	206	18	0	0	377	91	36	12	63	100	2400	2400	0	0	12
13	Rosalie	2	5	2	53	79	7	217	328	135	33	13	4	23	100	871	1711	0	0	13
14	Caddo Mills	12	34	13	336	401	42	0	0	853	206	82	28	143	100	2422	2422	0	0	14
15	Merit	5	14	5	136	189	17	0	0	345	83	33	11	58	100	1600	1600	0	0	15
16	Campbell	8	23	9	229	309	29	0	0	583	141	56	19	98	100	0	0	0	0	16
17	Caney	2	7	3	67	104	8	0	0	172	41	16	6	29	100	1350	1350	0	0	17
18	Clarksville McKenzie Mem.	60	175	69	1737	2186	216	5086	2871	4416	1066	424	144	742	100	29395	32471	0	0	18
19	Clarksville St. Paul	16	46	18	454	603	57	0	0	1156	279	111	38	194	100	8400	8400	0	0	19
20	Commerce First	125	364	144	3612	4570	450	5867	3915	9184	2216	881	300	1542	100	41400	41400	6428	6428	20
21	Como	17	49	19	487	614	61	1641	942	1239	299	119	40	208	100	12500	11495	0	0	21
22	Cooper	52	152	60	1508	1914	188	1242	731	3835	925	368	125	644	100	19173	18771	0	0	22
23	Charleston	5	15	6	153	229	19	0	0	388	94	37	13	65	100	2400	2400	0	0	23
24	Cumby	7	20	8	196	277	24	0	0	497	120	48	16	84	100	3000	3000	0	0	24
25	Deport	23	66	26	658	803	82	1830	2196	1672	403	160	55	281	100	11500	11500	0	0	25
26	Cunningham	2	7	3	66	75	8	0	0	167	40	16	5	28	100	3900	3900	0	0	26
27	Martin Memorial	13	39	15	385	560	48	440	1044	980	236	94	32	165	100	7445	7445	0	0	27
28	Woodland	9	26	10	259	383	32	298	548	658	159	63	21	111	100	5562	5562	0	0	28
29	Enloe	3	10	4	98	150	12	0	0	249	60	24	8	42	100	2500	2500	0	0	29
30	Lake Creek	3	8	3	77	109	10	0	0	195	47	19	6	33	100	2500	2500	0	0	30
31	Kavanaugh	130	379	150	3757	4690	468	3068	3132	9553	2305	916	312	1604	100	44691	44691	0	0	31
32	Salem-Kiser	51	149	59	1481	1929	184	4185	3132	3767	909	361	123	633	100	27090	27090	0	0	32
33	Floyd	3	8	3	84	98	11	0	0	214	52	21	7	36	100	0	0	0	0	33
34	Greenville Wesley	212	615	243	6105	7445	760	4896	3132	15522	3745	1489	507	2606	100	55065	55065	0	0	34
35	Westview	48	138	55	1374	1689	171	3908	3132	3492	843	335	114	586	100	26050	26050	0	0	35
36	Honey Grove McKenzie	39	112	44	1109	1452	138	3338	3132	2819	680	270	92	473	100	22250	22250	0	0	36
37	Forest Hill	3	7	3	73	106	9	0	0	187	45	18	6	31	100	2021	2521	0	0	37
38	Pickton	8	23	9	228	331	28	499	815	579	140	56	19	97	100	4914	3649	0	0	38
39	Arbala	3	10	4	95	137	12	250	407	242	58	23	8	41	100	2457	1825	0	0	39
40	Gafford Chapel	10	29	12	290	382	36	768	1253	737	178	71	24	124	100	7560	5614	0	0	40

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 5

		CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION								MINISTERIAL SUPPORT													
	CHURCH NAME	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area and Conference Administration Fund	District Administration Fund	Moving Fund	Ministers Pension Plan	Appointee Health Insurance	Board of Pensions	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Compensation	Insurance Subsidies	% of Apportionments Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Set - Associate(s)	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Associate(s)				
		49	50	51	52	53	54	55a	55b	56	57	58	59	60	%PD	61a	61b	62a	62b				
41	Reilly Springs	6	17	7	164	223	20	403	658	418	101	40	14	70	100	3969	2947	0	0	41			
42	Ladonia	7	22	9	214	322	27	940	1566	545	131	52	18	91	100	6266	6266	0	0	42			
43	Pecan Gap	11	33	13	329	442	41	940	1566	836	202	80	27	140	100	6266	6266	0	0	43			
44	Lone Oak	10	30	12	299	360	37	1481	0	761	184	73	25	128	100	7700	7700	0	0	44			
45	Miller Grove	7	20	8	197	288	25	0	0	502	121	48	16	84	100	5200	5200	0	0	45			
46	Mt. Vernon First	129	376	149	3728	4504	464	4896	3132	9478	2287	909	309	1592	100	38000	38100	0	0	46			
47	Belk	7	21	9	213	286	27	732	0	542	131	52	18	91	100	6887	6887	0	0	47			
48	Chicota	3	10	4	99	122	12	245	0	251	61	24	8	42	100	2818	2818	0	0	48			
49	Mount Tabor-Sumner	5	16	6	154	181	19	732	0	392	95	38	13	66	100	6387	6387	0	0	49			
50	Powderly First	10	30	12	293	425	37	1224	0	746	180	72	24	125	100	6887	6887	0	0	50			
51	Calvary	136	396	157	3930	5190	489	5639	3132	9993	2411	959	326	1678	100	32500	32500	4929	4929	51			
52	Paris First	209	607	240	6025	7346	750	5557	3654	15318	3696	1469	500	2572	100	48350	49150	34295	35045	52			
53	Mt. Zion	19	55	22	548	731	68	2000	1756	1394	336	134	46	234	100	11068	15268	0	0	53			
54	Arthur City St. Mark's	6	18	7	175	222	22	703	627	444	107	43	14	75	100	3200	3200	0	0	54			
55	Honey Grove Eighth St.	2	5	2	54	66	7	138	83	137	33	13	4	23	100	300	300	0	0	55			
56	Oak Park	58	167	66	1662	2163	207	4896	3132	4226	1020	405	138	710	100	28274	28274	0	0	56			
57	Quinlan	61	178	70	1763	2415	220	4896	3132	4483	1082	430	146	753	100	35767	35767	0	0	57			
58	Ridgeway	2	5	2	45	62	6	0	0	114	27	11	4	19	100	1800	1800	0	0	58			
59	Roxton	27	78	31	770	1014	96	2450	1500	1957	472	188	64	329	100	16042	16042	0	0	59			
60	Ben Franklin	4	11	4	110	157	14	600	1200	281	68	27	9	47	100	3864	3864	0	0	60			
61	Saltillo	2	6	3	64	90	8	0	0	163	39	16	5	27	100	1200	1200	0	0	61			
62	Old Saltillo	1	4	2	42	54	5	0	0	107	26	10	4	18	100	600	600	0	0	62			
63	Shooks Chapel	11	32	13	322	398	40	1395	1650	819	198	79	27	138	100	8856	9006	0	0	63			
64	Pine Forest	3	10	4	95	138	12	561	594	242	58	23	8	41	100	4080	4280	0	0	64			
65	Sulphur Bluff	3	10	4	98	136	12	0	0	249	60	24	8	42	100	1800	1800	0	0	65			
66	Tira	6	16	6	160	217	20	0	0	407	98	39	13	68	100	3600	3600	0	0	66			
67	Sulphur Springs First	247	718	284	7122	9124	887	8284	6264	18109	4370	1737	591	3041	100	69100	69300	31385	31385	67			
68	Wesley Sulphur Springs	105	305	121	3030	3772	377	4896	3132	7703	1859	739	252	1293	100	40604	40604	0	0	68			
69	Winnsboro First	65	188	74	1863	2287	232	3331	3132	4736	1143	454	155	795	100	29614	29614	0	0	69			
70	Tinney Chapel	20	57	23	568	780	71	1469	1176	1445	349	139	47	243	100	17733	17794	0	0	70			
71	Forest Grove	9	25	10	245	309	31	1263	1011	624	151	60	20	105	100	1750	1750	0	0	71			
72	Wolfe City	36	104	41	1033	1273	129	0	1686	2626	634	252	86	441	100	15500	15500	0	0	72			
73	PARIS-SULPH. SPRINGS DIST.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	73			
	TOTAL 2000	2237	6498	2570	64475	82282	8032	111365	83309	163938	39559	15727	5349	27531	100	904163	909764	77037	77787				
	TOTAL 1999	2211	6338	2659	63124	69496	8298	113769	86347	169475	39666	15423	5534	24665	100	805346	858220	50405	42615				
	Inc/Dec. 2000 over 1999	26	160	-89	1351	12786	-266	-2404	-3038	-5537	493	304	-185	2866	0	98817	51544	26632	35172				

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 6

		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT												LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						
		Utilities Paid - Pastor	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor	Utilities Paid - Associates	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Travel Paid - Pastor	Travel Paid - Associate(s)	Reimbursement Paid to Pastors Excluding Travel	Reimbursement Paid to Assoc. Pastors Excluding Travel	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses For Program (Incl. Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not Incl. Program Expenses)	Principal & Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid On Buildings & Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID	
	CHURCH NAME	63a	63b	63c	63d	64a	64b	64c	64d	65a	65b	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	
1	Annona	927	314	0	0	152	0	0	0	54	0	0	0	688	3602	0	256	333	11494	1
2	Boxelder	1113	376	0	0	183	0	0	0	65	0	0	0	722	3430	0	0	0	14308	2
3	Garland Chapel	278	94	0	0	46	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	39	1125	0	2097	0	5542	3
4	Avery	3796	0	0	0	0	0	3157	0	4574	0	0	2867	3637	4559	0	0	0	70766	4
5	Williams Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2507	0	0	0	488	3057	0	0	0	22162	5
6	Birthright	0	1936	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1081	4378	0	91908	0	108252	6
7	Nelta	0	1200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	405	1032	0	0	0	4570	7
8	Blossom	3800	0	0	0	4500	0	663	0	2832	0	0	1680	240	1023	0	0	0	36765	8
9	Shady Grove	180	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	2942	0	0	0	6161	9
10	Bogata	2243	0	0	0	2307	0	3554	0	50	0	0	18274	6473	13315	0	0	0	86115	10
11	Cuthand	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	0	0	0	0	900	4843	7467	0	0	0	25269	11
12	Lone Star	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	250	0	0	1000	671	3645	0	0	0	9936	12
13	Rosalie	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	110	658	1234	0	0	0	4888	13
14	Caddo Mills	4000	597	0	0	3000	0	1878	0	2900	0	0	0	281	2029	0	3005	385	24894	14
15	Merit	1500	0	0	0	1672	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	1556	0	6231	0	33737	15
16	Campbell	0	0	0	0	3600	0	1600	0	0	0	0	75	104	9375	0	0	0	17679	16
17	Caney	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	340	2064	0	0	0	4597	17
18	Clarksville McKenzie Mem.	2662	645	0	0	2251	0	181	0	0	0	0	24282	5473	22447	0	85408	0	215977	18
19	Clarksville St. Paul	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2315	850	6349	0	345	0	23277	19
20	Commerce First	4000	633	1000	0	2767	450	1922	57	0	0	0	87599	18231	50377	0	138221	1102	430950	20
21	Como	4000	588	0	0	1500	0	0	0	1326	0	0	0	3614	7778	0	7573	0	46147	21
22	Cooper	3630	1216	0	0	2000	0	1600	0	0	0	0	26773	9987	16379	29515	29550	527	158805	22
23	Charleston	0	0	0	0	1200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	849	740	0	7529	0	14742	23
24	Cumby	4000	0	0	0	0	0	181	0	0	0	0	24282	1180	4256	0	0	0	15329	24
25	Deport	4200	0	0	0	2445	0	2555	0	0	0	0	2315	5551	20243	0	0	816	58908	25
26	Cunningham	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	779	0	0	0	5417	26
27	Martin Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2310	307	3116	0	0	0	18895	27
28	Woodland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	1700	2050	0	0	0	13849	28
29	Enloe	0	0	0	0	620	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	695	1800	0	0	0	7103	29
30	Lake Creek	0	0	0	0	620	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	245	960	0	0	0	5667	30
31	Kavanaugh	5125	0	0	0	7000	0	400	0	2832	0	0	84547	29800	56525	60836	368309	805	722083	31
32	Salem-Kinser	4269	877	0	0	8000	0	3850	0	4428	0	0	18897	5903	28383	2854	38833	0	174302	32
33	Floyd	0	3600	0	0	1560	0	2370	0	0	0	0	0	2210	4080	0	3651	0	20415	33
34	Greenville Wesley	7140	15863	0	0	8160	0	2000	0	4428	0	0	140701	53504	100421	121673	33604	8750	703530	34
35	Westview	3541	1813	0	0	3057	0	852	0	4428	0	0	28449	5204	21188	9096	5802	0	134254	35
36	Honey Grove McKenzie	3374	1142	0	0	3600	0	2110	0	0	0	0	18224	9206	26788	1499	0	0	107187	36
37	Forest Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	542	1050	0	4814	0	10123	37
38	Pickton	270	96	572	728	1439	780	389	0	0	0	0	0	886	1596	0	2467	0	17662	38
39	Arbala	135	48	286	364	720	390	195	0	0	0	0	0	517	1367	0	0	0	7948	39
40	Gafford Chapel	415	148	880	1120	2214	1200	599	0	0	0	0	0	634	6810	0	22314	0	51915	40

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 6

		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT												LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					
	CHURCH NAME	Utilities Paid - Pastor	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor	Utilities Paid - Associates	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Travel Paid - Pastor	Travel Paid - Associate(s)	Reimbursement Paid to Pastors Excluding Travel	Reimbursement Paid to Assoc. Pastors Excluding Travel	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses For Program (Incl. Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not Incl. Program Expenses)	Principal & Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid On Buildings & Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID
		63a	63b	63c	63d	64a	64b	64c	64d	65a	65b	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73
41	Reilly Springs	218	78	462	588	1163	630	315	0	0	0	0	0	1194	2405	0	703	0	14310 41
42	Ladonia	882	0	0	0	653	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	1900	0	4000	0	19463 42
43	Pecan Gap	0	0	0	0	1214	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	567	2145	0	548	0	18088 43
44	Lone Oak	2900	380	0	0	0	0	0	0	1600	0	0	0	1845	7387	0	16337	620	45529 44
45	Miller Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2950	2987	0	0	0	14026 45
46	Mt. Vernon First	2915	454	0	0	7332	0	3992	0	0	0	0	105586	24823	51567	3498	26489	1334	328541 46
47	Belk	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	2650	0	0	393	15250 47
48	Chicota	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	2400	0	0	0	7350 48
49	Mount Tabor-Sumner	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	527	2650	0	0	0	13619 49
50	Powderly First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	900	5000	0	0	1196	20614 50
51	Calvary	5977	0	0	6328	6596	0	13199	446	4428	0	0	120400	23017	42065	58625	46933	2036	451286 51
52	Paris First	6693	1851	933	2273	5000	0	10452	450	0	0	0	134066	56627	114193	43748	522930	1222	1085152 52
53	Mt. Zion	2800	0	0	0	800	0	1110	0	0	0	0	8560	1000	1000	1000	1000	0	42522 53
54	Arthur City St. Mark's	1760	540	0	0	400	0	1020	0	0	0	0	1292	200	1500	0	1000	0	14190 54
55	Honey Grove Eighth St.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	1000	0	150	0	2549 55
56	Oak Park	3200	985	0	0	4630	0	2300	0	0	0	0	31789	10356	27917	0	0	0	139841 56
57	Quinlan	7000	567	0	0	3000	0	1200	0	0	0	0	16785	5221	16746	66382	0	3169	186267 57
58	Ridgeway	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2681 58
59	Roxton	2308	0	0	0	2164	0	0	0	1468	0	0	3600	4550	1475	0	0	236	48284 59
60	Ben Franklin	200	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	3000	0	0	0	5000	7000	0	24420 60
61	Sahillo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	1335	0	0	0	3527 61
62	Old Sahillo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	520	1360	0	0	0	3129 62
63	Shooks Chapel	3720	2076	0	0	382	0	2443	0	0	0	0	0	312	3095	0	1446	0	29091 63
64	Pine Forest	0	287	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	339	1082	0	0	0	8549 64
65	Sulphur Bluff	1200	0	0	0	600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	743	3345	0	0	0	8992 65
66	Tira	0	1200	0	0	1200	0	0	0	0	0	0	1280	954	2525	0	0	0	12930 66
67	Sulphur Springs First	6000	2000	0	0	10350	4800	6000	3000	2832	0	0	150575	38044	90000	0	0	0	909959 67
68	Wesley Sulphur Springs	4500	0	0	0	2035	0	3035	0	0	0	0	52388	16001	43507	0	4612	1598	213748 68
69	Winnsboro First	3503	643	0	0	4174	0	2671	0	0	0	0	43695	4375	30471	13994	20600	1436	183169 69
70	Tinney Chapel	420	180	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2425	6042	6314	0	8981	0	52373 70
71	Forest Grove	3900	201	0	0	490	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	696	4541	0	1862	0	18413 71
72	Wolfe City	3400	1500	0	0	3600	0	1200	0	2986	0	0	17844	2032	13905	3480	1715	1478	84299 72
73	PARIS-SULPR SPRNGS DIST.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	315 73
	TOTAL 2000	119894	52348	4133	11403	120696	8250	77537	3953	44204	0	3000	1149882	383032	939835	423200	1518213	27436	7096106
	TOTAL 1999	123997	35042	3204	6440	122192	7315	76494	6908	48795	1107	5229	1082168	339005	919251	410108	1265992	24693	6549298
	Inc/Dec. 2000 over 1999	-4103	17306	929	4963	-1496	935	1043	-2955	-4591	-1107	-2229	67714	44027	20584	13092	252221	2743	546808

SHERMAN-MCKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Full Members Reported at Close of Last Year	RECEIVED: This Year on Profession of Christian Faith	RECEIVED: Restored by Affirmation	RECEIVED: From Other United Methodist Churches	RECEIVED: From Other Denominations	REMOVED: Charge Conference Action	REMOVED: Withdrawn	REMOVED: Transfer to Other UMC	REMOVED: Transfer to Other Denominations	REMOVED: Death	FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Asian	AA/Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Total Full Members at Close of This Year
			t	2a	2b	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g
1	Anna	Holly Gaskill	188	5	0	8	2	0	0	3	0	3	0	1	12	0	0	184	197
2	Bells	Joan Humphries	195	6	0	6	2	1	0	6	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	197	197
3	Blanton Chapel	David Riley	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	15	16
4	Blue Ridge	Charles Hahn	111	2	2	2	1	0	3	2	3	3	0	0	5	0	0	102	107
5	Verona	Charles Hahn	13	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	10	10
6	Bonham First	Thomas O. Brumett	649	6	6	8	10	0	0	8	1	17	0	1	5	1	5	641	653
7	Bonham Wesley	Thyra Weis	66	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	62	62
8	Telephone	Thyra Weis	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	12	12
9	Callisburg	Gaither L. Day	105	5	0	2	5	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	113	113
10	Celeste	Edward Lee	125	4	0	3	1	4	1	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	122	122
11	Kingston	Edward Lee	40	0	0	1	1	0	6	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	33	33
12	White Rock	Edward Lee	28	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	15
13	Celina	D. Glen Blackmon Sr.	295	19	0	9	5	0	0	4	5	4	0	1	0	4	0	310	315
14	Chambersville	Michael E. Varnassi	117	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	108	108
15	Cottage Hill	Michael E. Varnassi	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	38	38
16	Collinsville	Dee Morton	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	2	0	0	45	48
17	Tioga	Dee Morton	38	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	41	41
18	Harfess Memorial	Bill Brown	122	2	0	0	2	0	0	2	5	4	0	1	15	0	0	99	115
19	Price	Joe Wesley Heaton	80	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	5	3	0	0	73	81
20	Denison Trinity	W. James Goodwin Jr.	198	9	0	6	8	13	0	0	0	7	1	0	0	8	0	192	201
21	Virginia Point	W. James Goodwin Jr.	34	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	30	30
22	Waples Memorial	Kenneth D. Hildebrand	794	1	1	6	4	50	0	10	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	734	734
23	Ector	Bob B. Bryan	85	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	85	87
24	Mulberry	Bob B. Bryan	26	0	0	0	0	2	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	19
25	Era	Doug King	64	0	13	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76	76
26	Rosston	Doug King	48	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	50
27	Farmersville	Doyle S. Henderson	437	6	0	7	6	0	2	3	3	4	0	0	5	1	0	438	444
28	Gainesville First	Joe C. Pool	494	7	0	19	35	18	1	6	4	13	0	0	5	0	0	508	513
29	Mission	Roslyn Eugster	50	0	0	2	7	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	57	57
30	Spring Creek	Roslyn Eugster	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	7

SHERMAN-MCKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	Total Full Members Reported at Close of Last Year	RECEIVED: This Year on Profession of Christian Faith	RECEIVED: Restored by Affirmation	RECEIVED: From Other United Methodist Churches	RECEIVED: From Other Denominations	REMOVED: Charge Conference Action	REMOVED: Withdrawn	REMOVED: Transfer to Other UMC	REMOVED: Transfer to Other Denominations	REMOVED: Death	FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Asian	AA/Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Total Full Members at Close of This Year	
			1	2a	2b	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	
31	Sivells Bend	Roslyn Eagster	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	13	31
32	Whaley	Robert Spencer Jr.	576	5	0	9	2	0	0	17	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	566	566	32
33	Grove Hill	Jim McIntire	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	7	33
34	Howe	Elaine Bussey	382	24	6	1	8	0	0	4	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	408	409	34
35	Leonard	Elwin Campbell	214	6	0	6	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	223	223	35
36	McKinney First	James E. Dorff	1653	33	6	56	30	0	0	33	4	13	0	0	1	0	0	1727	1728	36
37	Stonebridge	Donald A. Smith	755	63	2	92	108	21	47	11	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	935	938	37
38	McKinney Wesley	Paul A. Gould	611	8	10	27	2	0	0	23	3	1	3	0	4	0	0	624	631	38
39	Lakeway	Samuel Caldwell	475	11	0	8	12	47	6	8	7	6	0	0	0	0	0	432	432	39
40	Princeton	Danny Gurley	153	6	3	15	4	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	173	173	40
41	Pleasant Grove	Danny Gurley	41	0	0	0	1	15	0	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	20	20	41
42	Prosper	Jill Jackson-Sears	252	9	0	7	3	65	0	0	2	4	1	0	0	0	0	199	200	42
43	Sadler	Edgar Halfast	68	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	70	43
44	Sherman First	James E. Pledger	1319	13	0	13	37	0	0	9	8	21	0	0	8	0	0	1336	1344	44
45	Friendship	Jeffery Pruitt	147	2	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	154	154	45
46	Sherman Grace	Mark Thurman	543	13	0	18	9	53	14	16	12	1	0	1	1	0	0	485	487	46
47	Key Memorial	Allen Wesley Snider	471	1	0	14	2	1	4	28	3	16	1	0	3	0	0	432	436	47
48	St. James	Eddie Jean Adams	63	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	0	0	0	0	65	48
49	Haven Chapel	Eddie Jean Adams	57	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	54	1	0	0	1	1	49
50	Tom Bean	John Kay	162	1	1	0	0	35	1	2	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	120	120	50
51	Trenton	William Cottle Jr.	171	0	0	6	1	14	2	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	156	156	51
52	Valley View	Edward Lantz	119	1	0	8	1	8	0	1	2	3	0	0	1	0	0	114	115	52
53	Van Alstyne	John Wallace	464	13	0	32	17	17	4	7	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	494	495	53
54	Whitesboro	Roy L. Spore	512	21	7	9	5	0	0	0	1	11	0	3	1	0	0	538	542	54
55	Whitewright	Van Lazaroff	209	5	0	5	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	214	55
56	Marvin	Van Lazaroff	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	23	56
57	Windom	Albert Fisher	42	0	0	8	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	50	50	57
58	Hail	Albert Fisher	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	15	15	58
59	Dodd City	Albert Fisher	20	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	18	18	59
60	Lennius	Albert Fisher	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	20	20	60
61	SHERMAN MCKINNEY DIST.	J. Thomas Graves	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
	TOTAL 2000		14095	310	52	423	348	386	94	229	78	219	6	133	79	15	6	13983	14222	
	TOTAL 1999		13735	274	35	453	374	230	63	176	93	214	6	127	75	16	6	13865	14095	
	Inc/Dec. 2000 over 1999		360	36	17	-30	-26	156	31	53	-15	5	0	6	4	-1	0	118	127	

SHERMAN-MCKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 2

	CHURCH NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Avg. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Services(s)	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Number of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Child Under 19)	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	CHURCH SCHOOL: Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	CHURCH SCHOOL: Number of Leaders	CHURCH SCHOOL: Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes and Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Youth In All Classes And Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Adults In All Classes And Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Total Church School Membership	CHURCH SCHOOL: Average Attendance: In Church School (all ages)	CHURCH SCHOOL: Average Attendance: In Other On-Going Classes And Groups for Learning	CHURCH SCHOOL: Average Attendance: In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	CHURCH SCHOOL: Average Attendance: Members Jointing Church on Profession of Faith	U.M.M.: Membership In United Methodist Men	U.M.M.: Amount Paid For Projects	U.M.W.: Membership in United Methodist Women	U.M.W.: Amount Paid For Local Church & Community Work	U.M.Y.F.: Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship	U.M.Y.F.: Amount Paid For Projects	
		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
1	Anna	112	10	49	80	5	20	20	9	26	75	40	60	100	0	13	0	21	3048	10	568	1	
2	Bells	94	6	34	0	3	11	48	26	63	148	52	30	75	2	8	0	18	1975	17	238	2	
3	Blanton Chapel	15	0	5	0	0	3	6	1	10	20	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	
4	Blue Ridge	57	6	5	0	0	9	30	9	19	67	43	0	0	0	11	0	18	0	17	0	4	
5	Verona	7	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	6	7	5	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	5	
6	Bonham First	245	15	75	30	7	30	70	68	255	423	168	61	100	0	0	0	45	744	50	0	6	
7	Bonham Wesley	30	0	4	6	0	9	0	0	18	27	12	8	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	
8	Telephone	15	0	2	8	0	2	3	1	11	17	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	
9	Callisburg	71	5	3	15	0	10	10	4	32	56	22	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	
10	Celeste	51	1	13	8	8	7	14	3	30	54	32	15	0	4	15	533	10	1605	6	3900	10	
11	Kingston	26	4	7	0	8	4	15	4	12	35	14	0	0	0	4	114	0	0	4	780	11	
12	White Rock	15	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	14	18	12	0	0	0	4	188	0	0	0	780	12	
13	Celina	151	8	68	93	10	9	23	13	23	68	46	66	105	10	0	0	25	728	25	119	13	
14	Chambersville	41	0	4	2	0	9	10	2	40	61	23	19	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	
15	Cottage Hill	23	0	1	0	0	4	2	1	6	13	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	
16	Collinsville	30	0	5	20	6	8	30	25	10	73	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	2526	16	
17	Tioga	25	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	8	13	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	
18	Harlen Memorial	50	2	16	12	0	13	14	10	36	73	27	12	15	0	0	0	15	250	0	0	18	
19	Price	20	0	16	0	0	5	17	8	29	59	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	
20	Denison Trinity	126	0	37	0	9	25	30	25	50	130	76	19	35	9	9	750	40	3800	19	600	20	
21	Virginia Point	25	0	6	2	0	3	11	2	12	28	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	
22	Waples Memorial	287	3	73	25	0	33	22	53	308	416	175	84	131	1	38	324	93	350	35	3500	22	
23	Ector	52	0	5	15	0	8	10	8	16	42	26	14	0	0	0	0	18	0	14	0	23	
24	Mulberry	13	0	4	0	0	2	2	0	6	10	9	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	
25	Era	28	0	5	27	0	5	4	6	18	33	18	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	
26	Rosston	20	0	8	0	0	3	15	4	7	29	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	
27	Farmersville	160	13	48	25	5	23	38	35	95	191	95	65	110	6	28	600	30	869	32	55	27	
28	Gainesville First	303	14	110	72	35	51	78	51	200	380	126	44	58	2	0	0	93	1995	62	21123	28	
29	Mission	44	0	7	0	0	3	7	0	5	15	18	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	
30	Spring Creek	8	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	

SHERMAN-MCKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 2

	CHURCH NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Avg. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Services(s)	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Number of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Child Under 19)	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	CHURCH SCHOOL: Number of Leaders	CHURCH SCHOOL: Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes and Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Youth In All Classes And Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Adults In All Classes And Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Total Church School Membership	CHURCH SCHOOL: Average Attendance: In Church School (all ages)	CHURCH SCHOOL: Average Attendance: In Other On-Going Classes And Groups for Learning	CHURCH SCHOOL: Average Attendance: In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	CHURCH SCHOOL: Average Attendance: Members Jointing Church on Profession of Faith	U.M.M. Membership In United Methodist Men	U.M.M. Amount Paid For Projects	U.M.W. Membership in United Methodist Women	U.M.W. Amount Paid For Local Church & Community Work	U.M.Y.F. Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship	U.M.Y.F. Amount Paid For Projects	
		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
31	Sivell's Bend	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	
32	Whaley	181	4	52	19	5	15	28	23	222	288	114	21	56	1	12	0	68	3113	26	0	32	
33	Grove Hill	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	
34	Howe	172	0	0	0	7	22	52	40	120	234	123	8	6	7	0	0	0	0	40	0	34	
35	Leonard	94	8	34	89	6	15	51	14	40	120	36	14	10	5	24	250	25	1887	14	0	35	
36	McKinney First	572	31	362	80	22	75	368	234	475	1152	400	55	26	5	0	0	117	14301	234	23500	36	
37	Stonebridge	828	63	371	764	47	107	484	65	361	1017	349	72	315	47	0	0	0	0	120	28746	37	
38	McKinney Wesley	255	11	219	203	7	46	174	37	116	373	190	209	377	7	0	0	22	450	42	300	38	
39	Lakeway	176	10	133	132	10	48	122	28	126	324	97	28	32	11	32	0	18	0	26	815	39	
40	Princeton	115	5	47	57	4	8	39	34	120	201	32	0	4	4	12	0	30	2000	30	1229	40	
41	Pleasant Grove	30	0	8	2	0	4	8	5	21	38	17	3	0	0	0	0	10	0	3	0	41	
42	Prosper	115	12	93	91	4	16	33	15	37	101	52	10	15	2	0	0	18	1704	18	0	42	
43	Sadler	41	0	0	6	0	7	5	0	26	38	18	12	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	43	
44	Sherman First	412	13	197	220	12	157	120	55	299	631	289	438	584	8	42	1590	108	3300	82	8500	44	
45	Friendship	66	6	62	48	0	9	6	9	56	80	32	15	35	2	0	0	0	0	6	1025	45	
46	Sherman Grace	296	8	106	44	10	39	100	60	118	317	122	60	90	13	56	86	0	0	60	9829	46	
47	Key Memorial	136	4	44	8	4	18	22	18	141	199	100	23	10	2	0	0	43	1040	14	0	47	
48	St. James	17	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	
49	Haven Chapel	22	0	20	0	0	1	0	0	9	10	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	
50	Tom Bean	71	2	21	0	1	19	25	18	45	107	41	20	80	1	0	0	0	0	16	0	50	
51	Trenton	85	6	50	0	5	11	10	18	37	76	60	12	20	0	0	0	10	0	18	1130	51	
52	Valley View	78	2	11	53	1	12	10	6	17	45	23	24	60	0	11	0	0	1473	10	603	52	
53	Van Alstyne	205	43	170	70	6	18	67	32	50	167	108	19	197	7	0	0	14	170	24	2547	53	
54	Whitesboro	210	29	85	33	12	19	75	43	161	298	144	24	28	13	33	5695	55	4950	43	1088	54	
55	Whitewright	109	7	30	75	6	19	40	7	53	119	59	12	11	3	13	0	12	0	0	0	55	
56	Marvin	17	0	3	10	0	1	5	0	0	6	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56	
57	Windom	30	0	11	8	0	5	14	2	14	35	15	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	57	
58	Hail	12	0	0	15	0	5	12	5	10	32	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	
59	Dodd City	9	0	2	2	0	2	2	0	5	9	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	
60	Lamkin	9	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	8	9	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	
61	SHERMAN MCKINNEY DIST.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61	
	TOTAL 2000	6535	351	2758	2469	265	1017	2406	1136	4052	8611	3616	1593	2742	170	365	10130	1053	49752	1147	113501		
	TOTAL 1999	6298	327	2543	2112	254	932	2339	1077	3829	8177	3685	1636	2325	162	324	14919	1062	41186	1159	85290		
	Inc/Dec. 2000 over 1999	237	24	217	357	11	85	67	59	223	434	-69	-43	417	8	41	-4789	-9	8566	-12	28211		

SHERMAN-MCKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 3

		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS																	
	CHURCH NAME	Value Of Church Owned Land, Buildings And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 30, 31,32 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	World Service And Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Africa University Fund	Mission Initiative/Focus 2000	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing	Peace With Justice	Native American Awareness Sunday	World Communion	
		30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40a	40b	41	42a	42b	42c	42d	42e	
1	Anna	345000	60500	168278	0	0	2391	540	211	47	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
2	Bells	349000	80000	27257	0	0	3419	772	302	68	32	0	0	0	0	196	80	50	0	2
3	Blanton Chapel	50000	0	0	0	0	129	29	11	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
4	Blue Ridge	475000	0	48603	74443	0	1566	354	139	31	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
5	Verona	45500	0	7671	0	0	182	41	16	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
6	Bonham First	1678500	150500	67067	43787	0	7734	1746	684	153	73	0	0	0	0	328	0	0	0	6
7	Bonham Wesley	229000	34500	5449	0	0	967	218	85	19	9	375	0	0	0	0	25	25	0	7
8	Telephone	40000	0	22308	0	0	193	44	17	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
9	Callisburg	175000	35000	34000	0	0	1064	240	94	21	10	197	0	0	15	98	20	0	111	9
10	Celeste	256100	70000	21834	0	0	1484	335	131	29	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
11	Kingston	105000	0	0	0	0	302	68	27	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
12	White Rock	114000	0	0	0	0	398	90	35	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
13	Celina	1920000	140000	22549	101680	0	5466	1234	484	108	52	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
14	Chambersville	345000	0	150738	0	0	1049	237	93	21	10	250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
15	Cottage Hill	180000	0	7972	0	0	458	103	40	9	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
16	Collinsville	120000	0	0	0	0	451	102	40	9	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
17	Tioga	140000	0	73000	0	0	442	100	39	9	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
18	Hatfield Memorial	357400	0	11323	0	0	1329	300	118	26	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
19	Price	715000	0	146000	0	0	915	207	81	18	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
20	Denison Trinity	1085000	110000	22730	46653	0	4137	934	366	82	39	174	0	0	150	349	109	143	71	20
21	Virginia Point	102000	30000	60000	0	0	460	104	41	9	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
22	Waples Memorial	2716500	264500	100000	32227	0	12234	2762	1082	242	115	3330	0	0	0	1460	563	284	285	22
23	Ector	180000	46500	0	0	0	1027	232	91	20	10	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	20	23
24	Mulberry	90000	0	0	0	0	449	101	40	9	4	110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
25	Era	195000	0	23270	0	0	924	209	82	18	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
26	Rosston	100000	0	72353	0	0	471	106	42	9	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
27	Farmersville	1067000	125000	85565	0	0	6155	1390	544	122	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
28	Gainesville First	3200000	90000	746961	49810	0	9481	2141	839	188	89	300	0	0	0	89	0	0	0	28
29	Mission	160000	0	0	0	0	373	84	33	7	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
30	Spring Creek	55000	0	0	0	0	113	26	10	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30

SHERMAN-MCKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 3

		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS																	
	CHURCH NAME	Value Of Church Owned Land, Buildings And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 30, 31,32 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	World Service And Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Africa University Fund	Mission Initiative/Focus 2000	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing	Peace With Justice	Native American Awareness Sunday	World Communion	
		30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40a	40b	41	42a	42b	42c	42d	42e	
31	Sivells Bend	35000	0	0	0	0	116	26	10	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
32	Whaley	2640000	225000	158846	23249	0	10190	2301	901	202	96	146	0	0	0	0	0	0	206	32
33	Grove Hill	67000	0	8823	0	3987	160	36	14	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
34	Howe	885000	110400	50261	0	0	5135	1159	454	102	48	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
35	Leonard	957961	95000	93000	8534	0	3002	678	266	59	28	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
36	McKinney First	2616809	226498	1038948	789573	0	21688	4897	1919	429	204	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
37	Stonebridge	3500000	0	357066	2123439	0	9850	2224	871	195	93	610	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
38	McKinney Wesley	1580000	117000	218943	356576	0	8081	1824	715	160	76	392	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
39	Lakeway	467973	188675	30485	138159	0	6988	1578	618	138	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
40	Princeton	175000	73000	4125	0	0	1826	412	162	36	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
41	Pleasant Grove	46000	0	5000	0	0	426	95	37	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
42	Prosper	638000	131000	111700	0	0	3715	839	329	74	35	205	0	0	0	0	0	0	93	42
43	Sadler	125000	80000	6000	0	0	938	212	83	19	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
44	Sherman First	6000000	0	272183	435000	0	19837	4479	1755	393	187	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
45	Friendship	245500	70600	24000	0	0	2093	473	185	41	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
46	Sherman Grace	1640000	220000	13566	233057	0	8139	1838	720	161	77	299	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
47	Key Memorial	1606800	119400	17014	0	0	6461	1459	572	128	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
48	St. James	172500	54000	7000	0	0	711	161	63	14	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
49	Haven Chapel	143500	35200	500	0	0	727	164	64	14	7	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	0	49
50	Tom Bean	565000	109000	28175	45388	0	2115	478	187	42	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
51	Trenton	920000	105000	0	0	0	2200	497	195	44	21	225	0	0	55	0	0	0	0	51
52	Valley View	414200	83900	9959	4662	0	2109	476	187	42	20	0	0	0	56	0	0	0	0	52
53	Van Alstyne	2665164	160270	271985	0	0	6239	1409	552	124	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
54	Whitesboro	1407000	155000	346468	0	0	6559	1481	580	130	62	100	0	0	0	0	320	0	0	54
55	Whitewright	1010000	85000	1000	0	0	3291	743	291	65	31	231	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
56	Marvin	9800	0	4000	0	0	360	81	32	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
57	Windom	135000	0	40000	0	0	464	105	41	9	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
58	Hail	77000	0	20000	0	0	193	44	17	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
59	Dodd City	21500	0	4500	0	0	193	44	17	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
60	Lannius	25000	0	750	0	0	167	38	15	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
61	SHERMAN MCKINNEY DIST.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
	TOTAL 2000	47401707	3680443	5069165	4506237	3987	199730	45100	17669	3953	1885	7371	0	0	1736	2014	451	502	786	
	TOTAL 1999	44456663	3582680	4910494	4730248	42669	202025	44054	17228	3910	1870	32672	0	0	247	1127	291	460	404	
	Inc/Dec. 2000 over 1999	2945044	97763	158671	-224011	-38682	-2295	1046	441	23	15	-25301	0	0	1489	887	160	42	382	

SHERMAN-MCKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 4

CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS

	CHURCH NAME	United Methodist Student Day 42f	Christian Education Sunday 43a	Golden Cross 43b	Retired Ministers Offering 43c	Conference Advance Specials 44	Texas Methodist Colleges 45a	Campus Ministries 45b	SMU Campus Ministry 45c	Methodist Family & Rehab. Services 46a	Methodist Home - Waco 46b	Retirement Homes of North Texas 46c	Lydia Patterson Institute 46d	Camping and Retreat 47b	Mt. Sequoyah 47c	Other Benevolences to Conference Treasurer 47d	VISION 2020 47e	Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church 48	
1	Anna	0	0	0	0	40	108	353	8	0	30	0	50	188	5	0	662	675	1
2	Bells	0	0	0	0	470	154	505	11	0	100	0	71	269	8	0	900	1770	2
3	Blanton Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	6	19	0	0	0	0	3	10	0	0	120	0	3
4	Blue Ridge	0	0	0	0	1395	71	231	5	0	57	0	33	123	4	0	0	0	4
5	Verona	0	0	0	0	60	8	27	1	0	0	0	4	14	0	0	0	0	5
6	Bonham First	0	0	0	0	780	348	1142	24	590	1667	0	161	609	18	0	1106	1200	6
7	Bonham Wesley	0	0	0	0	0	44	143	3	88	0	0	20	76	2	0	520	0	7
8	Telephone	0	0	0	0	0	9	29	1	0	0	0	4	15	0	0	100	0	8
9	Callisburg	0	20	110	35	430	48	157	3	590	425	0	22	84	2	0	1200	0	9
10	Celeste	0	0	0	0	60	67	219	5	0	0	0	31	117	3	0	200	1150	10
11	Kingston	0	0	0	0	0	14	45	1	0	0	0	6	24	1	0	0	0	11
12	White Rock	0	0	0	0	0	18	59	1	0	305	0	8	31	1	0	0	0	12
13	Celina	0	0	0	0	150	246	807	17	0	349	0	114	431	12	0	0	985	13
14	Chambersville	0	0	100	0	215	47	155	3	100	200	100	22	83	2	0	658	2128	14
15	Cottage Hill	0	0	0	0	0	21	68	1	0	100	0	10	36	1	0	330	617	15
16	Collinsville	0	0	0	0	60	20	67	1	0	0	0	9	36	1	0	0	0	16
17	Tioga	0	0	0	0	0	20	65	1	0	75	0	9	35	1	0	650	0	17
18	Harless Memorial	0	0	0	0	150	60	196	4	0	25	0	28	105	3	0	315	500	18
19	Price	0	0	0	0	60	41	135	3	0	150	0	19	72	2	0	300	98	19
20	Denison Trinity	0	0	0	0	0	186	611	13	0	26	0	86	326	9	0	328	24500	20
21	Virginia Point	0	0	0	0	80	21	68	1	0	0	0	10	36	1	0	0	5000	21
22	Waples Memorial	243	0	0	0	1029	551	1806	38	0	2716	0	254	964	28	0	0	3660	22
23	Ector	0	0	27	0	195	46	152	3	38	38	0	21	81	2	0	300	1758	23
24	Mulberry	0	0	0	0	120	20	66	1	0	0	0	9	35	1	0	0	1284	24
25	Era	0	0	0	0	35	42	136	3	0	117	0	19	73	2	0	0	1870	25
26	Rosston	0	0	0	0	0	21	70	1	0	0	0	10	37	1	0	500	1048	26
27	Farmersville	0	0	0	0	300	277	908	19	0	670	0	128	485	14	0	0	7583	27
28	Gainesville First	0	0	0	0	890	427	1399	30	0	674	0	197	747	22	0	4030	20991	28
29	Mission	0	0	0	0	0	17	55	1	0	50	0	8	29	1	0	100	0	29
30	Spring Creek	0	0	0	0	0	5	17	0	0	300	0	2	9	0	0	90	0	30

SHERMAN-MCKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 4

CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS

	CHURCH NAME	United Methodist Student Day	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross	Retired Ministers Offering	Conference Advance Specials	Texas Methodist Colleges	Campus Ministries	SMU Campus Ministry	Methodist Family & Rehab. Services	Methodist Home - Waco	Retirement Homes of North Texas	Lydia Patterson Institute	Camping and Retreat	Mt. Sequoyah	Other Benevolences to Conference Treasurer	VISION 2020	Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church	
		42f	43a	43b	43c	44	45a	45b	45c	46a	46b	46c	46d	47b	47c	47d	47e	48	
31	Sivells Bend	0	0	0	0	0	5	17	0	0	0	0	2	9	0	0	125	0	31
32	Whaley	0	0	0	0	3615	459	1504	32	77	1390	0	212	803	23	0	0	6412	32
33	Grove Hill	0	0	0	0	0	7	24	1	0	0	0	3	13	0	0	0	0	33
34	Howe	0	0	0	0	610	231	758	16	0	73	0	107	404	12	0	2000	0	34
35	Leonard	0	0	0	0	135	135	443	9	0	29	0	62	236	7	0	709	0	35
36	McKinney First	0	0	0	0	4510	976	3201	68	1000	615	0	451	1708	49	0	5000	3050	36
37	Stonebridge	0	0	0	0	130	443	1454	31	0	0	0	205	776	22	0	40000	45962	37
38	McKinney Wesley	0	0	0	0	90	364	1193	25	0	700	0	168	636	18	0	0	6800	38
39	Lakeway	0	0	0	0	725	315	1031	22	0	0	0	145	550	16	0	0	2765	39
40	Princeton	0	0	0	0	120	82	270	6	0	0	0	38	144	4	0	1080	860	40
41	Pleasant Grove	0	0	0	0	12	19	62	1	0	0	0	9	33	1	0	0	0	41
42	Prosper	0	0	0	0	0	167	548	12	0	25	0	77	293	8	0	1200	3491	42
43	Sadler	0	0	0	0	45	42	138	3	0	181	0	20	74	2	0	200	50	43
44	Sherman First	0	0	0	0	1090	893	2928	62	0	824	0	413	1562	45	0	11000	54261	44
45	Friendship	0	0	0	0	0	94	309	7	0	720	0	44	165	5	0	1200	9642	45
46	Sherman Grace	0	0	0	0	1125	366	1201	26	35	1595	0	169	641	18	0	1000	5289	46
47	Key Memorial	0	0	0	0	550	291	954	20	0	305	0	134	509	15	0	0	988	47
48	St. James	0	0	0	0	0	32	105	2	0	0	0	15	56	2	0	0	0	48
49	Haven Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	33	107	2	0	0	0	15	57	2	0	0	0	49
50	Tom Bean	0	0	0	0	0	95	312	7	0	140	0	44	167	5	0	780	689	50
51	Trenton	0	0	0	0	240	99	323	7	0	50	0	46	173	5	0	1000	0	51
52	Valley View	0	0	0	0	90	95	311	7	100	231	0	44	166	5	0	600	1457	52
53	Van Alstyne	360	0	0	0	220	283	921	20	0	191	0	130	491	14	3871	2000	15920	53
54	Whitesboro	0	0	0	0	680	295	968	21	0	415	0	136	517	15	350	350	1786	54
55	Whitewright	0	0	0	0	1210	148	486	10	254	1365	0	68	259	7	0	0	2979	55
56	Marvin	0	0	0	0	0	16	53	1	0	129	0	7	28	1	0	0	0	56
57	Windom	0	0	0	0	120	21	69	1	0	0	0	10	37	1	0	100	3500	57
58	Hail	0	0	0	0	0	9	29	1	0	0	0	4	15	0	0	0	0	58
59	Dodd City	0	0	0	0	60	9	29	1	0	55	0	4	15	0	0	25	0	59
60	Lamkin	0	0	0	0	120	8	25	1	0	0	0	3	13	0	0	25	0	60
61	SHERMAN MCKINNEY DIST.	0	0	0	0	390	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
	TOTAL 2000	603	20	237	35	22406	8993	29485	625	2872	17107	100	4153	15730	449	4221	80803	242718	
	TOTAL 1999	399	25	610	47	55127	9138	26918	635	3383	17731	100	4216	8677	461	6145	1428	230313	
	Inc/Dec. 2000 over 1999	204	-5	-373	-12	-32721	-145	2567	-10	-511	-624	0	-63	7053	-12	-1924	79375	12405	

SHERMAN-MCKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 5

	CHURCH NAME	CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION									MINISTERIAL SUPPORT									
		Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area and Conference Administration Fund	District Administration Fund	Moving Fund	Ministers Pension Plan	Appointee Health Insurance	Board of Pensions	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Compensation	Insurance Subsidies	% of Apportionments Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Set - Associate(s)	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Associate(s)	
		49	50	51	52	53	54	55a	55b	56	57	58	59	60	%PD	61a	61b	62a	62b	
1	Anna	32	91	36	907	1058	113	2894	2246	2307	557	221	75	387	100	20570	20570	0	0	1
2	Bells	45	131	52	1298	1384	162	3150	2040	3299	796	316	108	554	100	21000	21164	0	0	2
3	Blanton Chapel	2	5	2	49	63	6	0	0	124	30	12	4	21	100	900	900	0	0	3
4	Blue Ridge	21	60	24	594	685	74	0	0	1511	365	145	49	254	100	7200	7200	0	0	4
5	Verona	2	7	3	69	82	9	0	0	176	42	17	6	30	100	600	600	0	0	5
6	Bonham First	102	296	117	2935	3417	366	4778	3132	7463	1801	716	244	1253	100	33851	33851	0	0	6
7	Bonham Wesley	13	37	15	367	398	46	1442	0	933	225	89	30	157	100	7000	7000	0	0	7
8	Telephone	3	7	3	73	79	9	0	0	187	45	18	6	31	100	2616	2616	0	0	8
9	Callisburg	14	41	16	404	475	50	0	0	1027	248	99	34	172	100	12500	12500	0	0	9
10	Celeste	20	57	22	563	661	70	1949	1610	1432	346	137	47	240	100	12999	12999	0	0	10
11	Kingston	4	12	5	115	145	14	630	520	292	70	28	10	49	100	2799	2799	0	0	11
12	White Rock	5	15	6	151	170	19	419	346	384	93	37	13	64	100	5369	5369	0	0	12
13	Celina	72	209	83	2074	2196	238	4620	3132	5274	1273	506	172	886	100	30797	30797	0	0	13
14	Chambersville	14	40	16	398	487	50	881	0	1012	244	97	33	170	100	8333	8433	0	0	14
15	Cottage Hill	6	18	7	174	182	22	483	0	442	107	42	14	74	100	4400	4400	0	0	15
16	Collinsville	6	17	7	171	208	21	0	0	435	105	42	14	73	100	0	0	0	0	16
17	Tioga	6	17	7	168	200	21	0	0	427	103	41	14	72	100	0	0	0	0	17
18	Hatfield Memorial	18	51	20	504	598	63	1282	0	1282	309	123	42	215	100	6346	6346	0	0	18
19	Price	12	35	14	347	396	43	302	0	883	213	85	29	148	100	2400	2400	0	0	19
20	Denison Trinity	55	158	63	1570	1637	196	4896	3132	3992	963	383	130	670	100	31500	31500	0	0	20
21	Virginia Point	6	18	7	175	199	22	0	0	444	107	43	14	75	100	4800	4800	0	0	21
22	Waples Memorial	161	468	185	4643	5119	578	6510	4698	11804	2848	1132	385	1982	100	42000	42000	11646	11646	22
23	Ector	14	39	16	390	480	49	0	0	990	239	95	32	166	100	3840	3840	0	0	23
24	Mulberry	6	17	7	170	181	21	0	0	433	104	42	14	73	100	4800	4800	0	0	24
25	Era	12	35	14	351	386	44	0	0	892	215	86	29	150	100	10500	10500	0	0	25
26	Rosston	6	18	7	179	219	22	0	0	454	110	44	15	76	100	4500	4500	0	0	26
27	Farmersville	81	235	93	2336	2567	291	4862	3132	5938	1433	570	194	997	100	33115	33115	0	0	27
28	Gainesville First	125	363	143	3598	3738	448	4896	3132	9148	2207	877	299	1536	100	49312	50512	0	0	28
29	Mission	5	14	6	142	172	18	261	0	360	87	35	12	60	100	3300	3600	0	0	29
30	Spring Creek	1	4	2	43	46	5	0	0	109	26	10	4	18	100	1800	1800	0	0	30

SHERMAN-MCKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 5

	CHURCH NAME	CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION							MINISTERIAL SUPPORT											
		Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area and Conference Administration Fund	District Administration Fund	Moving Fund	Ministers Pension Plan	Appointee Health Insurance	Board of Pensions	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Compensation	Insurance Subsidies	% of Apportionments Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Set - Associate(s)	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Associate(s)	
		49	50	51	52	53	54	55a	55b	56	57	58	59	60	%PD	61a	61b	62a	62b	
31	Sivell's Bend	2	4	2	44	56	5	260	0	111	27	11	4	19	100	840	840	0	0	31
32	Whaley	134	390	154	3867	4132	482	5213	3393	9832	2372	943	321	1651	100	33678	32898	0	0	32
33	Grove Hill	2	6	2	61	64	8	154	26	154	37	15	5	26	100	860	860	0	0	33
34	Howe	68	196	78	1949	2184	243	4693	3132	4954	1195	475	162	832	100	33828	31186	0	0	34
35	Leonard	40	115	45	1139	1266	142	3851	2560	2896	699	278	95	486	100	25677	25677	0	0	35
36	McKinney First	286	829	328	8230	9224	1025	9483	6264	20926	5049	2007	683	3514	100	53794	53794	29294	29294	36
37	Stonebridge	130	377	149	3738	3953	465	4897	3132	9504	2293	912	310	1596	100	39934	39934	0	0	37
38	McKinney Wesley	106	309	122	3067	3455	382	4897	3132	7797	1881	748	255	1309	100	50338	51008	0	0	38
39	Lakeway	92	267	106	2652	3073	330	4505	3132	6742	1627	647	220	1132	100	30030	30030	0	0	39
40	Princeton	24	70	28	693	800	86	3040	3030	1762	425	169	58	296	100	15190	15190	0	0	40
41	Pleasant Grove	6	16	6	159	188	20	347	235	405	98	39	13	68	100	3780	3780	0	0	41
42	Prosper	49	142	56	1410	1526	176	3420	2820	3585	865	344	117	602	100	21450	21450	0	0	42
43	Sadler	12	36	14	356	390	44	3183	3132	905	218	87	30	152	100	18200	18200	0	0	43
44	Sherman First	261	759	300	7528	8162	937	4896	3132	19140	4618	1836	625	3214	100	66000	66000	0	0	44
45	Friendship	28	80	32	794	877	99	3220	3132	2020	487	194	66	339	100	21445	21445	0	0	45
46	Sherman Grace	107	311	123	3089	3405	385	4896	3132	7855	1895	753	256	1319	100	33500	34580	0	0	46
47	Key Memorial	85	247	98	2452	2756	305	3988	3132	6234	1504	598	204	1047	100	25868	26576	0	0	47
48	St. James	9	27	11	270	314	34	1668	1566	686	166	66	22	115	100	13581	13581	0	0	48
49	Haven Chapel	10	28	11	276	312	34	1668	1305	701	169	67	23	118	100	13581	13581	0	0	49
50	Tom Bean	28	81	32	803	909	100	2938	2664	2041	492	196	67	343	100	19587	20041	0	0	50
51	Trenton	29	84	33	835	924	104	3392	2658	2122	512	204	69	356	100	20160	20160	0	0	51
52	Valley View	28	81	32	800	871	100	3536	2404	2035	491	195	66	342	100	23700	23700	0	0	52
53	Van Alstyne	82	239	94	2368	2643	295	4500	3132	6020	1453	577	197	1011	100	30000	30000	0	0	53
54	Whitesboro	86	251	99	2489	2847	310	4896	3132	6329	1527	607	207	1063	100	38488	38488	0	0	54
55	Whitewright	43	126	50	1249	1379	156	3922	2662	3175	766	305	104	533	100	26926	26926	0	0	55
56	Marvin	5	14	5	137	153	17	822	1134	347	84	33	11	58	100	4704	4704	0	0	56
57	Windom	6	18	7	176	214	22	0	0	448	108	43	15	75	100	3780	3780	0	0	57
58	Hail	3	7	3	73	92	9	0	0	187	45	18	6	31	100	900	900	0	0	58
59	Dodd City	3	7	3	73	90	9	0	0	187	45	18	6	31	100	1440	1440	0	0	59
60	Lamkin	2	6	3	63	88	8	0	0	161	39	15	5	27	100	762	762	0	0	60
61	SHERMAN MCKINNEY DIST.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	61
	TOTAL 2000	2635	7638	3024	75798	83975	9442	136540	94313	192713	46498	18488	6294	32358	100	1041168	1042422	40940	40940	
	TOTAL 1999	2554	7325	3071	72922	77323	9588	132415	103017	195774	45131	17809	6396	28493	100	992913	984525	83683	71757	
	Inc/Dec. 2000 over 1999	81	313	-47	2876	6452	-146	4125	-8704	-3061	1367	679	-102	3865	0	48255	57897	-42743	-30817	

SHERMAN-MCKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 6

		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT											LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					
	CHURCH NAME	Utilities Paid - Pastor	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor	Utilities Paid - Associates	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Travel Paid - Pastor	Travel Paid - Associate(s)	Reimbursement Paid to Pastors Excluding Travel	Reimbursement Paid to Assoc. Pastors Excluding Travel	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses For Program (Incl. Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not Incl. Program Expenses)	Principal & Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid On Buildings & Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID	
		63a	63b	63c	63d	64a	64b	64c	64d	65a	65b	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	
1	Anna	2227	0	0	0	2970	0	411	0	0	0	0	2860	7568	16139	0	58130	237	127367	1
2	Bells	2880	254	0	0	817	0	747	0	0	0	0	10958	6821	14791	0	0	1046	81990	2
3	Blanton Chapel	0	0	0	0	900	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	0	0	0	0	2574	3
4	Blue Ridge	0	0	0	0	0	0	3600	0	0	0	0	2400	3675	13966	3349	164401	0	206388	4
5	Verona	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	0	0	0	0	0	300	1251	0	0	0	35533	5
6	Bonham First	5416	1945	0	0	4500	0	2440	0	4428	0	0	85448	15957	60408	28326	0	0	287702	6
7	Bonham Wesley	1143	0	0	0	258	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	493	7200	0	0	0	22465	7
8	Telephone	0	0	0	0	480	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	269	1401	0	4252	0	9897	8
9	Callisburg	0	0	0	0	4800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3900	11600	0	0	0	40376	9
10	Celeste	2340	2600	0	0	1625	0	236	0	2276	0	0	0	3500	5523	0	4000	140	46238	10
11	Kingston	504	1064	0	0	350	0	400	0	735	0	0	0	500	450	0	0	0	9193	11
12	White Rock	406	880	0	0	550	0	80	0	490	0	0	0	120	1200	0	0	0	11775	12
13	Celina	4700	2597	0	0	0	0	5320	0	3910	0	0	67839	11080	38473	33303	0	0	229529	13
14	Chamberlinville	0	0	0	0	662	0	180	0	1280	0	0	3980	2635	2840	0	440	0	29365	14
15	Cottage Hill	0	0	0	0	921	0	187	0	1280	0	0	1200	1202	447	0	10650	0	23666	15
16	Collinsville	0	1556	0	0	2000	0	850	0	0	0	0	0	304	1410	0	2350	0	10369	16
17	Tioga	0	1755	0	0	2100	0	1116	0	0	0	0	0	1178	4135	0	1443	0	14253	17
18	Hartless Memorial	0	5520	0	0	0	0	0	0	3000	0	0	0	2664	6337	0	0	353	31899	18
19	Price	0	4080	0	0	817	0	623	0	1680	0	0	4130	1044	5800	0	11165	0	36356	19
20	Denison Trinity	4200	0	0	0	7000	0	1000	0	2832	0	0	28407	5038	8954	0	7827	375	147617	20
21	Virginia Point	0	0	0	0	600	0	900	0	0	0	0	0	350	2150	0	0	0	15745	21
22	Waples Memorial	7000	0	2850	0	6700	2167	5500	271	1416	0	0	76726	15825	67407	8710	0	3250	325844	22
23	Ector	0	0	0	1017	1200	0	3054	0	0	0	0	0	3204	6286	0	551	0	25768	23
24	Mulberry	0	0	0	0	4186	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	287	2825	0	0	0	15415	24
25	Era	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2400	5750	0	0	0	24403	25
26	Rosston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	627	1136	0	0	0	9733	26
27	Farmersville	5106	899	0	0	6792	0	309	0	4428	0	0	37279	10674	48476	0	89161	1043	278664	27
28	Gainesville First	4000	7000	0	0	5953	0	5108	0	4428	0	0	109354	31160	50754	17177	88952	2452	449894	28
29	Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	173	3341	0	0	0	9048	29
30	Spring Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	179	664	0	0	0	3486	30

SHERMAN-MCKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 6

		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT												LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					
	CHURCH NAME	Utilities Paid - Pastor	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor	Utilities Paid - Associates	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Travel Paid - Pastor	Travel Paid - Associate(s)	Reimbursement Paid to Pastors Excluding Travel	Reimbursement Paid to Assoc. Pastors Excluding Travel	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses For Program (Incl. Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not Incl. Program Expenses)	Principal & Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid On Buildings & Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID	
		63a	63b	63c	63d	64a	64b	64c	64d	65a	65b	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	
31	Sivell's Bend	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	179	631	0	0	0	2508	31
32	Whaley	4882	3390	0	0	1494	0	3071	0	7763	0	0	74469	22144	74550	6743	71322	2379	366558	32
33	Grove Hill	0	0	0	0	340	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3987	0	1373	0	7383	33
34	Howe	12783	10268	0	0	1108	0	416	0	0	0	0	18931	13485	38646	0	0	861	158974	34
35	Leonard	2500	0	0	0	1800	0	1749	0	2971	0	0	11155	3083	15544	3204	164373	1887	253433	35
36	McKinney First	7414	2162	6500	2162	4299	1200	4086	3300	7534	1141	0	294709	50490	178859	82200	50500	2317	899574	36
37	Stonebridge	4800	28800	0	0	6000	0	5440	0	0	0	0	235771	34130	72353	160956	126957	0	849463	37
38	McKinney Wesley	3971	367	0	0	1200	0	258	0	4428	0	0	73645	51602	42960	28000	394		321733	38
39	Lakeway	3488	641	0	0	2700	0	2700	0	4428	0	0	51879	12470	36740	12179	13727	82	210546	39
40	Princeton	3800	79	0	0	2000	0	1600	0	500	0	0	9835	3037	14838	0	3638	0	70075	40
41	Pleasant Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	0	0	1980	360	801	0	6000	0	15742	41
42	Prosper	4800	0	0	0	2900	0	3100	0	0	0	0	30169	3634	21363	19569	2085	1431	136724	42
43	Sadler	2400	500	0	0	736	0	0	0	0	0	0	1008	1560	2070	0	0	0	37049	43
44	Sherman First	5800	18000	0	0	5700	0	6000	0	4428	0	0	195506	11429	103564	98367	70000	4200	744158	44
45	Friendship	925	712	0	0	2000	0	555	0	0	0	0	6075	4454	7983	0	0	0	70515	45
46	Sherman Grace	2228	12443	0	0	2972	0	4800	0	3004	0	0	98863	13170	53308	57612	0	0	333003	46
47	Key Memorial	1926	2004	0	0	1800	0	2220	0	4428	0	0	31814	7107	40246	0	7444	1316	161978	47
48	St. James	1280	400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1720	300	2500	0	0	0	25903	48
49	Haven Chapel	1280	400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	540	750	3500	0	0	0	25991	49
50	Tom Bean	2700	804	0	0	1500	0	400	0	5969	0	0	5689	4789	10037	6600	3248	0	77552	50
51	Trenton	0	0	0	0	2000	0	1000	0	0	0	0	4665	4138	9998	0	4191	950	63626	51
52	Valley View	2969	2935	0	0	0	0	3500	0	2876	0	0	6830	7387	8651	542	3083	225	79675	52
53	Van Alstyne	3038	1761	0	0	2363	0	539	0	2972	0	0	43248	15282	22570	0	475397	571	633154	53
54	Whitesboro	4617	1838	0	0	2519	0	200	0	4428	0	0	68345	16279	28347	0	213934	1449	419052	54
55	Whitewright	3729	1124	0	0	2672	0	0	0	5360	0	0	0	25562	18270	0	108169	250	217970	55
56	Marvin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	1784	0	3500	0	14444	56
57	Windom	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1474	0	11104	2697	26022	57
58	Hail	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1353	450	0	0	0	2742	58
59	Dodd City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	1400	0	0	0	6270	59
60	Lannius	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2500	415	0	0	0	2414	60
61	SHERMAN MCKINNEY DIST.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	390	61
	TOTAL 2000	121252	118778	9350	3179	104284	3367	74295	3571	93972	1141	0	1697227	409262	1217615	581788	1811367	29905	8785185	
	TOTAL 1999	101585	108834	9705	14274	110669	5975	72603	3175	94333	3708	0	1449858	366459	1123737	841555	935540	30592	7700565	
	Inc/Dec. 2000 over 1999	19667	9944	-355	-11095	-6385	-2608	1690	396	-361	-2567	0	247369	42803	93878	-259767	875827	-687	1084620	

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																			
				RECEIVED				REMOVED						FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR								
			Total Full Members Reported at Close of Last Year	This Year on Profession of Christian Faith	Restored by Affirmation	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Transfer to Other UMC	Transfer to Other Denominations	Death	Asian	AA/Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Total Full Members at Close of This Year	
			1	2a	2b	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	
1	Alvord	Mary Randen	122	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	123	126	1
2	Sunset	Mary Randen	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	7	2
3	Antelope	Bobby Hoover	9	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	14	14	3
4	Archer City	Jennifer Karrer	249	5	1	6	5	0	0	5	2	9	0	0	0	0	0	250	250	4
5	Bellevue	Lewis Sleeth	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	31	5
6	Vashti	Lewis Sleeth	32	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	32	32	6
7	Bowie	Charles Aaron Jr.	339	6	0	14	1	38	0	0	5	6	0	0	0	0	0	311	311	7
8	Boyd	Bill May	258	7	0	6	6	1	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	2	0	264	266	8
9	Bridgeport	Johnny R. Irish	560	24	0	5	7	0	0	6	6	8	1	0	0	8	1	566	576	9
10	Bryson	Michael Rowe	71	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	72	73	10
11	Perrin	Michael Rowe	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	24	11
12	Burkburnett	E. Ben Read	568	10	0	5	5	36	0	11	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	537	537	12
13	Byers	Louis Pearce	72	1	0	4	0	11	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	62	62	13
14	Morris Memorial	Charles A. Cox	173	1	1	2	3	0	0	0	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	171	171	14
15	Decatur First	Howard P. Hedges Jr.	846	33	0	14	12	2	1	3	13	15	2	1	3	0	0	855	871	15
16	Electra	Tom Medley	285	1	0	0	2	6	0	7	9	6	0	0	0	0	0	260	260	16
17	Friberg-Cooper	Edgar Bell	60	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	63	63	17
18	Garvin	Jack Vereen	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	31	18
19	Paradise	Jack Vereen	45	2	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	43	43	19
20	Henrietta	Valerie Knox Mireb	445	3	0	3	7	1	1	1	1	11	0	0	1	1	0	442	443	20
21	Holliday	John McLarty	135	3	1	4	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	133	133	21
22	Dundee	John McLarty	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	13	22
23	Iowa Park	Donald Pelliken	375	4	0	5	4	8	2	6	1	4	0	0	1	0	0	366	367	23
24	Jacksboro	Eric V. Rothe	306	10	1	0	2	0	0	10	3	9	0	0	0	0	0	297	297	24
25	Joy	Mary Cantrell	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	24	25

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Full Members Reported at Close of Last Year 1	RECEIVED: This Year on Profession of Christian Faith 2a	RECEIVED: Restored by Affirmation 2b	RECEIVED: From Other United Methodist Churches 3	RECEIVED: From Other Denominations 4	REMOVED: Charge Conference Action 5a	REMOVED: Withdrawn 5b	REMOVED: Transfer to Other UMC 6	REMOVED: Transfer to Other Denominations 7	REMOVED: Death 8	FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Asian 9a	AA/Black 9b	Hispanic 9c	Native American 9d	Pacific Islander 9e	White 9f	Total Full Members at Close of This Year 9g	
26	Montague	Robert Wilson	44	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	44	26
27	Nocona	David Howeth	291	11	0	5	6	4	0	2	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	303	303	27
28	Oak Grove	Gene Chamness	38	2	0	4	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	43	28
29	Petrolia	Richard Lucier	59	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	3	0	0	0	0	0	50	50	29
30	Rhome	James Spencer	49	9	0	8	8	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	72	73	30
31	Saint Jo	Melton H. Caraway	111	1	0	1	6	0	0	3	0	4	0	0	3	0	0	109	112	31
32	Forestburg	Melton H. Caraway	65	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	64	64	32
33	Slidell	Dori Davis	20	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	15	33
34	Beverly Drive	Gregory S. Neal	220	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	7	6	3	0	203	219	34
35	Wichita Falls First	Robert Allen	1297	30	0	37	10	0	3	18	2	36	9	2	2	1	2	1299	1315	35
36	Floral Heights	Dennis A. Wilkinson	1028	8	0	23	26	65	0	7	1	19	5	0	8	0	0	980	993	36
37	Grant Street	Terri Hale	158	6	0	1	1	0	0	3	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	155	155	37
38	Mt. Calvary	Sylvesta Sted	46	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	2	0	48	0	0	0	2	50	38
39	WF St. Marks	Fredric L. Utz	190	0	3	0	4	8	7	6	0	5	0	3	4	0	0	164	171	39
40	Scotland	James Mckenzie	26	2	0	2	1	4	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	23	24	40
41	WF Trinity	J. Cupples	371	5	0	5	7	0	3	1	5	3	0	0	5	0	0	371	376	41
42	University	James Bradley Bowden	804	16	0	16	13	0	16	13	3	8	0	0	3	0	0	806	809	42
43	WF Wesley	J. Michael Miller	288	4	0	5	5	0	0	4	2	6	0	1	0	0	1	288	290	43
44	Megargel	DISCONTINUED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
45	WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT	V. Eugene Gordon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
	TOTAL 2000		10186	218	7	182	155	191	33	123	68	202	18	62	51	5	3	9992	10131	
	TOTAL 1999		10354	218	39	203	137	264	73	126	87	215	16	59	50	10	2	10049	10186	
	Inc/Dec. 2000 over 1999		-168	0	-32	-21	18	-73	-40	-3	-19	-13	2	3	1	-5	1	-57	-55	

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 2

	CHURCH NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Avg. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Number of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Child Under 19)	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	CHURCH SCHOOL: Number of Leaders	CHURCH SCHOOL: Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes and Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Youth In All Classes And Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Adults In All Classes And Groups	CHURCH SCHOOL: Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance: In Church School (all ages)	Average Attendance: In Other On-Going Classes And Groups for Learning	Average Attendance: In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	Average Attendance: Members Joining Church on Profession of Faith	U.M.M.: Membership In United Methodist Men	U.M.M.: Amount Paid For Projects	U.M.W.: Membership in United Methodist Women	U.M.W.: Amount Paid For Local Church & Community Work	U.M.Y.F.: Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship	U.M.Y.F.: Amount Paid For Projects	
		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1	Alvord	50	2	20	42	4	6	18	12	25	61	26	18	6	2	19	515	12	1778	13	325	1
2	Sunset	5	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	4	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
3	Antelope	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
4	Archer City	93	10	25	17	0	10	35	22	48	115	70	0	20	2	0	0	0	0	20	0	4
5	Bellevue	14	0	9	5	0	1	2	2	0	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
6	Vashti	25	0	9	8	0	2	1	4	11	18	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
7	Bowie	112	4	62	0	7	9	27	5	40	81	40	35	41	3	0	0	31	425	12	100	7
8	Boyd	104	4	45	145	4	15	19	11	22	67	45	20	5	4	0	0	0	0	25	814	8
9	Bridgeport	224	21	93	88	13	23	110	50	130	313	110	63	20	7	0	0	0	0	66	7279	9
10	Bryson	24	5	5	19	4	2	9	1	10	22	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
11	Perrin	12	0	5	9	0	3	2	0	7	12	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
12	Burkburnett	189	3	195	62	9	31	62	31	114	238	108	160	35	7	20	0	59	350	70	700	12
13	Byers	23	2	6	12	4	2	0	0	6	8	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
14	Morris Memorial	61	0	20	17	1	6	10	10	40	66	35	17	4	3	0	101	18	553	16	1002	14
15	Decatur First	265	16	74	43	15	38	80	99	245	462	161	17	35	16	2	150	81	5345	99	1680	15
16	Electra	146	2	26	67	18	12	53	31	58	154	86	27	220	3	9	2100	15	0	37	400	16
17	Friberg-Cooper	48	3	9	26	0	8	7	3	34	52	29	10	10	2	9	0	14	480	0	0	17
18	Garvin	16	1	3	4	0	1	3	0	12	16	4	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
19	Paradise	37	0	11	9	0	4	9	7	22	42	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
20	Henrietta	130	6	49	27	2	12	30	23	75	140	59	40	120	2	0	0	33	311	18	5012	20
21	Holliday	69	3	52	19	4	6	17	17	39	79	33	7	26	3	0	0	0	0	33	0	21
22	Dundee	9	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
23	Iowa Park	159	4	23	68	4	23	29	25	103	180	91	46	98	0	27	275	48	2116	25	325	23
24	Jacksboro	113	9	29	22	8	17	44	19	34	114	78	29	55	8	0	0	16	100	18	285	24
25	Joy	24	0	0	13	0	2	6	5	16	29	7	7	7	0	0	0	16	200	0	0	25

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 2

	CHURCH NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Avg. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Services(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Child Under 19)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	CHURCH SCHOOL: Number of Leaders	Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes and Groups	Youth In All Classes And Groups	Adults In All Classes And Groups	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance: In Church School (all ages)	Average Attendance: In Other On-Going Classes And Groups for Learning	Average Attendance: In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	Average Attendance: Members Jointing Church on Profession of Faith	U.M.M.: Membership In United Methodist Men	U.M.M.: Amount Paid For Projects	U.M.W.: Membership in United Methodist Women	U.M.W.: Amount Paid For Local Church & Community Work	U.M.Y.F.: Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship	U.M.Y.F.: Amount Paid For Projects	
		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
26	Montague	20	0	11	2	0	2	3	0	8	13	7	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
27	Nocona	125	12	23	30	7	12	25	20	60	117	90	30	35	9	0	0	14	350	20	0	27
28	Oak Grove	32	2	3	7	0	3	2	1	15	21	14	8	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
29	Petrolia	30	1	2	2	5	4	3	0	10	17	0	10	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	29
30	Rhome	85	18	26	25	5	8	15	25	12	60	25	10	0	2	15	300	29	259	25	0	30
31	Saint Jo	47	3	11	30	0	8	8	8	24	48	15	45	65	0	0	0	11	657	8	0	31
32	Forestburg	47	2	7	51	0	10	13	3	33	59	25	18	45	2	0	0	14	350	3	0	32
33	Slidell	8	1	1	0	0	1	3	0	0	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
34	Beverly Drive	141	0	71	48	0	16	50	14	148	228	66	48	88	0	0	0	37	2182	16	1264	34
35	Wichita Falls First	459	20	187	0	18	46	88	66	613	813	304	100	30	12	0	0	0	0	30	1000	35
36	Floral Heights	425	7	140	100	7	56	80	28	388	552	298	486	610	9	25	0	94	300	50	3500	36
37	Grant Street	59	8	14	41	3	12	14	3	40	69	45	12	12	3	25	315	33	338	3	259	37
38	Mt. Calvary	55	2	5	0	7	6	3	12	10	31	18	10	0	0	10	0	10	257	12	0	38
39	WF St. Marks	91	6	33	30	0	18	36	8	55	117	37	12	15	0	11	376	18	1375	8	87	39
40	Scotland	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
41	WF Trinity	155	4	80	35	10	25	50	15	190	280	105	40	55	2	0	0	15	1350	15	4500	41
42	University	342	12	62	28	11	104	78	45	239	466	180	358	331	11	0	0	33	3006	44	8773	42
43	WF Wesley	125	4	68	0	5	12	45	26	128	211	97	35	30	0	20	1000	50	2500	12	0	43
44	Megargel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
45	WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
	TOTAL 2000	4199	197	1515	1153	175	577	1089	651	3068	5385	2372	1731	2022	114	192	5132	705	24582	698	37305	
	TOTAL 1999	4208	193	1315	1162	147	637	1135	686	2770	5228	2424	1606	1908	145	225	6382	835	18546	767	32858	
	Inc/Dec. 2000 over 1999	-9	4	200	-9	28	-60	-46	-35	298	157	-52	125	114	-31	-33	-1250	-130	6036	-69	4447	

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 3

	CHURCH NAME	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS															
		Value Of Church Owned Land, Buildings And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 30, 31,32 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	World Service And Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Africa University Fund	Mission Initiative/Focus 2000	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing	Peace With Justice	Native American Awareness Sunday	World Communion	
		30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40a	40b	41	42a	42b	42c	42d	42e	
1	Alvord	269000	72500	88397	0	0	1458	329	129	29	14	101	0	0	15	49	0	29	0	1
2	Sunset	50000	0	5424	0	0	202	46	18	4	2	995	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
3	Antelope	78000	0	0	0	0	204	46	18	4	2	114	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
4	Archer City	784000	160000	0	0	0	3459	781	306	68	33	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
5	Bellevue	125000	0	29095	0	0	575	130	51	11	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
6	Vashti	110250	0	5497	0	0	373	84	33	7	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
7	Bowie	1244846	101613	309321	0	0	4813	1087	426	95	45	1538	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
8	Boyd	982000	135880	0	497177	0	3393	766	300	67	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
9	Bridgeport	1302500	97500	84000	162395	16000	6815	1539	603	135	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
10	Bryson	205300	51100	35313	0	0	891	201	79	18	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
11	Perrin	79400	0	15317	0	0	427	96	38	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
12	Burkburnett	1711100	106400	21000	0	0	7337	1656	649	145	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
13	Byers	240000	52000	0	0	0	902	204	80	18	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
14	Morris Memorial	520000	59250	191392	0	0	2546	575	225	50	24	115	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
15	Decatur First	2000000	203000	280890	21981	2616	12594	2843	1114	249	119	5095	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
16	Electra	705580	102960	356324	0	0	3875	875	343	77	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
17	Friberg-Cooper	195000	30000	0	0	0	842	190	74	17	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
18	Garvin	65000	0	9361	0	0	393	89	35	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
19	Paradise	60000	37888	5350	0	0	422	95	37	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
20	Henrietta	1126500	88000	56548	0	0	5826	1315	515	115	55	1728	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
21	Holliday	418000	80000	8000	93018	0	1844	416	163	37	17	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	21
22	Dundee	10100	0	13309	0	0	211	48	19	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
23	Iowa Park	1200000	100000	34690	0	0	4790	1082	424	95	45	0	0	0	8	15	0	0	17	23
24	Jacksboro	1762400	186100	402251	0	3800	5755	1299	509	114	54	1125	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
25	Joy	31928	0	7636	0	0	302	68	27	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 3

		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS																
		Value Of Church Owned Land, Buildings And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 30, 31,32 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	World Service And Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Africa University Fund	Mission Initiative/Focus 2000	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing	Peace With Justice	Native American Awareness Sunday	World Communion	
	CHURCH NAME	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40a	40b	41	42a	42b	42c	42d	42e	
26	Montague	105000	0	18808	0	0	338	76	30	7	3	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Nocona	2633900	95000	151277	0	0	4579	1034	405	91	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	Oak Grove	200000	0	47500	0	0	464	105	41	9	4	400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	186
29	Petrolia	210000	0	52789	0	0	542	122	48	11	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	Rhome	200000	0	20000	24000	0	540	122	48	11	5	750	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Saint Jo	653000	120000	11168	0	0	1453	328	129	29	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85
32	Forestburg	257500	0	36131	0	0	1024	231	91	20	10	240	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	20
33	Slidell	50000	0	100	0	0	196	44	17	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Beverly Drive	450000	250000	50000	0	0	2924	660	259	58	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	Wichita Falls First	13730400	5350000	4114732	328000	0	23539	5314	2082	466	222	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Floral Heights	5985000	3790000	1359192	0	0	18993	4288	1680	376	179	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	Grant Street	908900	73500	48678	0	0	3120	704	276	62	29	686	0	0	0	0	0	71	66	37
38	Mt. Calvary	99076	59700	7000	0	0	1047	236	93	21	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	WF St. Marks	430000	85000	13144	0	0	3315	748	293	66	31	800	0	0	0	107	0	0	83	39
40	Scotland	110000	0	47000	0	0	480	108	42	10	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	WF Trinity	550000	920000	30000	49000	0	4964	1121	439	98	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	University	4515400	1500000	72246	464154	0	11072	2500	979	219	104	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	168	42
43	WF Wesley	167752	105617	150000	219362	0	4182	944	370	83	39	375	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
44	Megargel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
45	WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
	TOTAL 2000	46531832	3609008	8188880	1859087	22416	153021	34545	13537	3030	1443	14372	0	0	38	191	0	100	625	
	TOTAL 1999	44481396	3426245	8039603	2071483	11000	156807	34197	13369	3053	1451	20818	10000	115	58	2706	91	56	270	
	Inc/Dec. 2000 over 1999	2050436	182763	149277	-212396	11416	-3786	348	168	-23	-8	-6446	-10000	-115	-20	-2515	-91	44	355	

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 4

CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS

	CHURCH NAME	United Methodist Student Day 42f	Christian Education Sunday 43a	Golden Cross 43b	Retired Ministers Offering 43c	Conference Advance Specials 44	Texas Methodist Colleges 45a	Campus Ministries 45b	SMU Campus Ministry 45c	Methodist Family & Rehab. Services 46a	Methodist Home - Waco 46b	Retirement Homes of North Texas 46c	Lydia Patterson Institute 46d	Camping and Retreat 47b	Mt. Sequoyah 47c	Other Benevolences to Conference Treasurer 47d	VISION 2020 47e	Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church 48	
1	Alvord	0	0	0	0	275	66	215	5	43	188	0	30	115	3	0	3450	2821	1
2	Sunset	20	0	30	0	0	9	30	1	0	799	0	4	16	0	0	75	225	2
3	Antelope	0	0	0	0	0	9	30	1	0	0	0	4	16	0	0	500	50	3
4	Archer City	0	0	0	0	90	156	511	11	0	35	0	72	272	8	0	1992	0	4
5	Bellevue	0	0	0	0	60	26	85	2	0	0	0	12	45	1	0	1000	607	5
6	Vashti	0	0	0	0	180	17	55	1	0	156	0	8	29	1	0	235	501	6
7	Bowie	0	0	0	0	830	217	710	15	0	107	0	100	379	11	0	50	850	7
8	Boyd	0	0	0	0	880	153	501	11	100	215	0	71	267	8	0	320	1751	8
9	Bridgeport	0	0	213	0	345	307	1006	21	213	396	0	142	537	15	0	2000	8326	9
10	Bryson	0	0	0	0	0	40	132	3	0	10	0	19	70	2	0	310	25	10
11	Perrin	0	0	0	0	0	19	63	1	0	0	0	9	34	1	0	0	110	11
12	Burkburnett	0	0	0	0	225	330	1083	23	20	4179	0	153	578	17	0	0	2543	12
13	Byers	0	0	0	0	0	41	133	3	0	0	0	19	71	2	0	100	0	13
14	Morris Memorial	0	0	0	0	660	115	376	8	0	608	0	53	201	6	0	1500	2063	14
15	Decatur First	0	0	500	0	4490	567	1859	40	500	1815	0	262	992	29	1100	14071	23502	15
16	Electra	0	0	0	0	965	174	572	12	0	390	0	81	305	9	0	0	0	16
17	Friberg-Cooper	0	0	0	0	120	38	124	3	0	0	0	18	66	2	0	1200	2630	17
18	Garvin	0	0	0	0	0	18	58	1	0	290	0	8	31	1	0	0	890	18
19	Paradise	0	0	0	0	68	19	62	1	0	100	0	9	33	1	0	525	3463	19
20	Henrietta	0	0	0	0	305	262	860	18	0	180	0	121	459	13	0	1196	3712	20
21	Holliday	0	0	0	0	345	83	272	6	0	40	0	38	145	4	0	500	500	21
22	Dundee	0	0	0	0	105	10	31	1	0	20	0	4	17	0	0	100	0	22
23	Iowa Park	11	0	0	0	240	216	707	15	60	312	0	100	377	11	0	8581	2754	23
24	Jacksboro	0	0	0	0	1070	259	849	18	142	317	0	120	453	13	0	0	268	24
25	Joy	0	0	0	0	60	14	45	1	0	0	0	6	24	1	0	120	0	25

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 4

	CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS																							
		United Methodist Student Day	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross	Retired Ministers Offering	Conference Advance Specials	Texas Methodist Colleges	Campus Ministries	SMU Campus Ministry	Methodist Family & Rehab. Services	Methodist Home - Waco	Retirement Homes of North Texas	Lydia Patterson Institute	Camping and Retreat	Mt. Sequoyah	Other Benevolences to Conference Treasurer	VISION 2020	Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church					
	CHURCH NAME	42f	43a	43b	43c	44	45a	45b	45c	46a	46b	46c	46d	47b	47c	47d	47e	48					
26	Montague	0	0	0	0	240	15	50	1	0	20	0	7	27	1	0	0	874	26				
27	Nocona	0	0	0	0	605	206	676	14	0	162	0	95	361	10	0	3000	12167	27				
28	Oak Grove	0	0	0	0	330	21	69	1	50	593	0	10	37	1	0	1000	1429	28				
29	Petrolia	0	0	0	0	135	24	80	2	0	0	0	11	43	1	0	440	944	29				
30	Rhome	0	0	0	0	1000	24	80	2	0	0	0	11	43	1	0	15593	0	30				
31	Saint Jo	0	0	0	0	820	65	214	5	0	150	0	30	114	3	48	1000	246	31				
32	Forestburg	0	0	128	0	615	46	151	3	20	150	0	21	81	2	0	700	866	32				
33	Slidell	0	0	0	0	0	9	29	1	0	0	0	4	15	0	0	173	0	33				
34	Beverly Drive	0	0	0	0	330	132	432	9	0	66	0	61	230	7	0	1188	3787	34				
35	Wichita Falls First	0	0	0	0	515	1059	3474	74	0	14610	0	490	1854	53	0	20000	81031	35				
36	Floral Heights	0	0	0	0	850	855	2803	60	0	7777	0	395	1496	43	0	5500	104031	36				
37	Grant Street	0	0	96	0	400	140	460	10	59	45	0	65	246	7	0	1225	306	37				
38	Mt. Calvary	0	0	0	0	240	47	154	3	0	0	0	22	82	2	0	290	0	38				
39	WF St. Marks	0	0	0	0	270	149	489	10	0	79	0	69	261	8	0	2000	1495	39				
40	Scotland	0	0	0	0	0	22	71	2	0	0	0	10	38	1	0	200	0	40				
41	WF Trinity	0	0	0	0	265	223	733	16	50	246	0	103	391	11	0	0	1500	41				
42	University	0	0	202	0	615	498	1634	35	129	10270	0	230	872	25	0	270	39127	42				
43	WF Wesley	0	0	0	0	435	188	617	13	0	316	0	87	329	9	0	0	600	43				
44	Megargel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44				
45	WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	2273	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3512	0	45				
	TOTAL 2000	31	0	1169	0	21251	6888	22585	483	1386	44641	0	3184	12052	344	1148	93916	305994					
	TOTAL 1999	12	0	922	0	19936	7090	20897	494	1994	41893	0	3274	6736	357	2875	15293	234345					
	Inc/Dec. 2000 over 1999	19	0	247	0	1315	-202	1688	-11	-608	2748	0	-90	5316	-13	-1727	78623	71649					

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 5

	CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION											MINISTERIAL SUPPORT											
	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area and Conference Administration Fund	District Administration Fund	Moving Fund	Ministers Pension Plan	Appointee Health Insurance	Board of Pensions	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Compensation	Insurance Subsidies	% of Apportionments Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Set - Associate(s)	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Associate(s)				
CHURCH NAME	49	50	51	52	53	54	55a	55b	56	57	58	59	60	%PD	61a	61b	62a	62b				
1 Alvord	19	56	22	553	757	69	1526	1624	1406	339	135	46	236	100	9047	9047	0		0	1		
2 Sunset	3	8	3	77	84	10	310	298	195	47	19	6	33	100	2920	2920	0		0	2		
3 Antelope	3	8	3	78	88	10	0	0	197	48	19	6	33	100	1800	3600	0		0	3		
4 Archer City	46	132	52	1313	1630	163	3158	3132	3338	805	320	109	561	100	24000	23417	0		0	4		
5 Bellevue	8	22	9	218	253	27	0	0	555	134	53	18	93	100	2400	2450	0		0	5		
6 Vashti	5	14	6	142	185	18	0	0	360	87	35	12	60	100	2400	3300	0		0	6		
7 Bowie	63	184	73	1826	2249	227	2839	2610	4644	1120	445	152	780	100	23564	23564	0		0	7		
8 Boyd	45	130	51	1288	1575	160	3396	3053	3274	790	314	107	550	100	22636	22636	0		0	8		
9 Bridgeport	90	261	103	2586	3318	322	4897	3132	6575	1587	631	215	1104	100	0	40470	0		0	9		
10 Bryson	12	34	13	338	427	42	1146	0	860	207	82	28	144	100	7156	7156	0		0	10		
11 Perrin	6	16	6	162	198	20	792	0	412	99	39	13	69	100	5280	5280	0		0	11		
12 Burkburnett	97	281	111	2784	3501	347	4897	3132	7079	1708	679	231	1189	100	0	35941	0		0	12		
13 Byers	12	34	14	342	440	43	0	0	870	210	83	28	146	100	7000	6450	0		0	13		
14 Morris Memorial	34	97	39	966	1197	120	2085	1884	2457	593	236	80	413	100	13900	13900	0		0	14		
15 Decatur First	166	482	191	4779	5798	595	4896	3132	12151	2932	1166	397	2040	100	44650	45897	0		0	15		
16 Electra	51	148	59	1471	1827	183	4760	3132	3739	902	359	122	628	100	31736	31736	0		0	16		
17 Friberg-Cooper	11	32	13	320	391	40	0	0	813	196	78	27	136	100	1	1	0		0	17		
18 Garvin	5	15	6	149	210	19	0	0	379	92	36	12	64	100	4000	4200	0		0	18		
19 Paradise	6	16	6	160	216	20	0	0	407	98	39	13	68	100	4000	4500	0		0	19		
20 Henrietta	77	223	88	2211	2814	275	4897	3132	5621	1356	539	184	944	100	28859	33559	0		0	20		
21 Holliday	24	71	28	700	877	87	2076	2836	1779	429	171	58	299	100	12794	10687	0		0	21		
22 Dundee	3	8	3	80	95	10	324	552	204	49	20	7	34	100	3876	4041	0		0	22		
23 Iowa Park	63	183	72	1818	2386	226	4482	3132	4622	1115	443	151	776	100	27380	27380	0		0	23		
24 Jacksboro	76	220	87	2184	2517	272	4672	3132	5553	1340	533	181	932	100	31150	31250	0		0	24		
25 Joy	4	12	5	115	138	14	0	0	292	70	28	10	49	100	5409	5409	0		0	25		

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 5

		CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION								MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										
		Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area and Conference Administration Fund	District Administration Fund	Moving Fund	Ministers Pension Plan	Appointee Health Insurance	Board of Pensions	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Compensation	Insurance Subsidies	% of Apportionments Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Set - Associate(s)	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Associate(s)	
	CHURCH NAME	49	50	51	52	53	54	55a	55b	56	57	58	59	60	%PD	61a	61b	62a	62b	
26	Montague	4	13	5	128	199	16	0	0	326	79	31	11	55	100	400	400	0	0	26
27	Nocona	60	175	69	1738	2127	216	3780	3132	4418	1066	424	144	742	100	25200	25200	0	0	27
28	Oak Grove	6	18	7	176	225	22	0	0	448	108	43	15	75	100	4050	3775	0	0	28
29	Petrolia	7	21	8	206	292	26	0	0	523	126	50	17	88	100	960	960	0	0	29
30	Rhome	7	21	8	205	262	26	0	0	521	126	50	17	87	100	0	0	0	0	30
31	Saint Jo	19	56	22	551	695	69	2239	1879	1402	338	134	46	235	100	14928	14928	0	0	31
32	Forestburg	13	39	15	389	457	48	1493	1253	988	238	95	32	166	100	9952	9721	0	0	32
33	Slidell	3	7	3	74	97	9	454	0	189	46	18	6	32	100	2800	2800	0	0	33
34	Beverly Drive	39	112	44	1110	1378	138	3675	2820	2821	681	271	92	474	100	27000	26882	0	0	34
35	Wichita Falls First	310	900	356	8933	10409	1112	14245	9392	22712	5480	2179	742	3814	100	62376	62376	45500	45500	35
36	Floral Heights	250	726	287	7208	8564	898	10136	7080	18326	4422	1758	598	3077	100	47300	47300	33870	33870	36
37	Grant Street	41	119	47	1184	1364	147	3226	2352	3010	726	289	98	505	100	21505	21505	0	0	37
38	Mt. Calvary	14	40	16	397	435	49	0	0	1010	244	97	33	170	100	13174	12755	0	0	38
39	WF St. Marks	44	127	50	1258	1477	157	3800	3132	3199	772	307	104	537	100	25334	25334	0	0	39
40	Scotland	6	18	7	182	215	23	0	0	463	112	44	15	78	100	2100	2100	0	0	40
41	WF Trinity	65	190	75	1884	2365	235	4898	3132	4789	1156	459	156	804	100	41600	41600	9750	7313	41
42	University	146	423	167	4202	5311	523	4897	3132	10683	2578	1025	349	1794	100	41570	41534	0	0	42
43	WF Wesley	55	160	63	1587	1947	198	3935	3132	4035	974	387	132	678	100	27157	27157	0	0	43
44	Megargel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	44
45	WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	45
	TOTAL 2000	2018	5852	2312	58072	70990	7231	107931	78349	147645	35625	14163	4820	24792	100	683364	765118	89120	86683	
	TOTAL 1999	1982	5685	2367	56606	68362	7438	105472	75281	151962	35031	13824	4964	22113	100	738056	741419	82176	91549	
	Inc/Dec. 2000 over 1999	36	167	-55	1472	2628	-207	2459	3068	-4317	594	339	-144	2679	0	-54692	23699	6944	-4866	

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 6

	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT												LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES								
	CHURCH NAME	Utilities Paid - Pastor	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor	Utilities Paid - Associates	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Travel Paid - Pastor	Travel Paid - Associate(s)	Reimbursement Paid to Pastors Excluding Travel	Reimbursement Paid to Assoc. Pastors Excluding Travel	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses For Program (Incl. Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not Incl. Program Expenses)	Principal & Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid On Buildings & Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID	
		63a	63b	63c	63d	64a	64b	64c	64d	65a	65b	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	
1	Alvord	2750	394	0	0	3544	0	3496	0	0	0	0	3241	2823	13184	0	3600	1567	59798	1
2	Sunset	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	783	955	0	75	0	8902	2
3	Antelope	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	0	0	0	0	1102	0	0	0	6443	3
4	Archer City	3437	0	0	0	2058	0	998	0	2832	0	0	16020	4500	23800	0	9277	0	108942	4
5	Bellevue	0	2400	0	0	0	0	0	0	1200	0	0	100	437	4214	0	0	0	14801	5
6	Vashti	0	3200	0	0	0	0	0	0	1200	0	0	25	697	2123	0	4215	0	17368	6
7	Bowie	3059	97	0	0	1259	0	104	0	0	0	0	48185	7647	22805	0	0	0	135225	7
8	Boyd	3000	1718	0	0	3000	0	3500	0	0	0	0	15719	5393	31828	25188	3128	0	138678	8
9	Bridgeport	2417	1540	0	0	2112	0	598	0	3600	0	0	58825	10665	40892	7371	255635	0	471623	9
10	Bryson	2000	0	0	0	2116	0	600	0	0	0	0	1013	935	5855	0	4173	0	28989	10
11	Perrin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	372	2077	0	0	0	10371	11
12	Burkburnett	4028	0	0	0	5437	0	2202	0	4428	0	0	30450	13770	53020	17540	9176	800	221835	12
13	Byers	918	0	0	0	400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3878	0	15450	13
14	Morris Memorial	3100	2145	0	0	1949	0	2651	0	175	0	0	1050	4779	15665	0	0	623	65363	14
15	Decatur First	4533	3955	0	0	5345	0	2336	0	4328	0	0	90464	32536	82951	34450	77784	2893	497938	15
16	Electra	3258	0	0	0	3322	0	500	0	0	0	0	16284	1621	15666	0	13500	1277	112260	16
17	Friberg-Cooper	2248	5268	0	0	2807	0	676	0	0	0	0	3383	2135	5664	0	4576	25	34172	17
18	Garvin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1537	1506	0	1659	0	11715	18
19	Paradise	0	0	0	0	600	0	0	0	0	0	0	420	948	2905	0	8247	0	23516	19
20	Henrietta	4000	0	0	1600	0	0	700	0	2167	0	0	38916	11933	27274	0	1893	495	161578	20
21	Holliday	2486	1209	0	0	20	0	1693	0	0	0	0	0	1746	8604	15030	0	0	55335	21
22	Dundee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	491	0	500	0	6993	22
23	Iowa Park	2483	0	0	0	1710	0	1968	0	6928	0	0	35472	13560	27601	0	38458	997	195886	23
24	Jacksboro	4800	156	0	0	4832	0	833	0	4428	0	7314	44780	12091	37607	6147	55580	1817	245699	24
25	Joy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	590	0	11928	146	19687	25

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 6

		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT											LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						
	CHURCH NAME	Utilities Paid - Pastor	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor	Utilities Paid - Associates	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Travel Paid - Pastor	Travel Paid - Associate(s)	Reimbursement Paid to Pastors Excluding Travel	Reimbursement Paid to Assoc. Pastors Excluding Travel	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses For Program (Incl. Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not Incl. Program Expenses)	Principal & Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid On Buildings & Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID	
		63a	63b	63c	63d	64a	64b	64c	64d	65a	65b	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	
26	Montague	0	1560	0	0	1000	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	417	1324	0	3629	0	11126	26
27	Nocona	5000	0	0	0	5447	0	3553	0	4400	0	0	18995	6204	16023	0	5046	400	131807	27
28	Oak Grove	0	0	0	0	1650	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2882	7342	0	0	0	21542	28
29	Petrolia	0	9600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1300	5374	0	9540	0	30646	29
30	Rhome	0	5400	0	0	4200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44600	7100	6320	0	503	87683	30
31	Saint Jo	2963	525	0	0	2261	0	947	0	0	0	0	1820	2559	8046	0	0	381	46848	31
32	Forestburg	0	0	0	0	2878	0	1255	0	0	0	0	0	3184	7467	0	768	612	35550	32
33	Slidell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	599	37	1094	0	0	0	5962	33
34	Beverly Drive	4808	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10038	6405	15216	0	2907	875	90957	34
35	Wichita Falls First	7000	2300	0	24800	6000	4650	0	0	2832	6219	7096	180342	85196	126163	236137	86769	0	1118947	35
36	Floral Heights	8069	5748	0	12349	9900	1500	3132	1696	5004	5004	0	220908	72781	184528	0	503625	3300	1331420	36
37	Grant Street	3650	1383	0	0	1808	0	0	0	0	0	0	13988	4028	25929	0	11326	1120	105918	37
38	Mt. Calvary	1626	0	0	0	2200	0	0	0	0	0	0	3000	3800	8700	2000	0	108	38941	38
39	WF St. Marks	3800	0	0	0	4000	0	2600	0	2832	0	0	11841	4537	15808	0	4039	1154	101182	39
40	Scotland	1500	1500	0	0	1200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4930	0	0	0	13382	40
41	WF Trinity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32645	4084	15503	32672	2075	200	166507	41
42	University	6695	3591	0	0	5660	0	4370	0	2832	0	0	73363	9168	81592	90532	96261	3006	522933	42
43	WF Wesley	2800	0	0	0	3500	0	3332	0	0	0	0	33338	0	7950	7148	6800	1800	118895	43
44	Megargel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
45	WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5785	45
	TOTAL 2000	96428	53889	0	38749	92215	6150	42244	1696	49436	11223	14410	1005824	382290	968468	480535	1239367	24099	6654598	
	TOTAL 1999	96936	49102	0	41031	94245	10750	32508	1000	50311	9060	50072	925655	343219	947929	811584	698917	23274	6168766	
	Inc/Dec. 2000 over 1999	-508	4787	0	-2282	-2030	-4600	9736	696	-875	2163	-35662	80169	39071	20539	-331049	540450	825	485832	

RECAPITULATION TABLE NO. 1

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																								
		RECEIVED				REMOVED				FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR														
																								Total Full Members at Close of This Year
																					White			
																				Pacific Islander				
																			Native American					
																		Hispanic						
																	AA/Black							
																Asian								
															Death									
														Transfer to Other Denominations										
													Transfer to Other UMC											
												Withdrawn													
											Charge Conference Action														
										From Other Denominations														
									From Other United Methodist Churches															
								Restored by Affirmation																
							This Year on Profession of Christian Faith																	
						Total Full Members Reported at Close of Last Year																		
	DISTRICT	1	2a	2b	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g
	Dallas-Denton District	33825	904	159	1136	1015	880	392	598	361	334	876	970	245	28	19	32336	34474
	Dallas-Northeast District	51656	1430	243	1445	992	689	719	965	322	327	518	2839	392	17	16	48941	52744
	Dallas South District	34766	952	187	650	470	976	232	459	185	376	165	6052	308	25	16	28231	34797
	Paris-Sulphur Springs District	11417	207	16	182	179	89	70	121	94	232	13	291	20	16	3	11050	11395
	Sherman-McKinney District	14095	310	52	423	348	386	94	229	78	219	6	133	79	15	6	13983	14222
	Wichita Falls District	10186	218	7	182	155	191	33	123	68	202	18	62	51	5	3	9992	10131
	TOTAL 2000	155945	4021	664	4018	3159	3211	1540	2495	1108	1690	1596	10347	1095	106	63	144533	157763
	TOTAL 1999	153773	3779	465	4006	3131	2703	1350	2559	982	1615	1475	9881	1082	116	51	143340	155945
	Inc/Dec. 2000 over 1999	2172	242	199	12	28	508	190	-64	126	75	121	466	13	-10	12	1193	1818
	% of Increase/Decrease	1.4%	6.4%	42.8%	0.3%	0.9%	18.8%	14.1%	-2.5%	12.8%	4.6%	8.2%	4.7%	1.2%	-8.6%	23.5%	0.8%	1.2%

RECAPITULATION TABLE NO. 2

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP				CHURCH SCHOOL								U.M.M.		U.M.W.		U.M.Y.F.	
									Average Attendance									
DISTRICT	Avg. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Services(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Child Under 19)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Leaders	Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes and Groups	Youth In All Classes And Groups	Adults In All Classes And Groups	Total Church School Membership	In Church School (all ages)	In Other On-Going Classes And Groups for Learning	In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	Members Joining Church on Profession of Faith	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church & Community Work	Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid For Projects
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Dallas-Denton District	14695	909	9099	5757	589	3132	6747	3403	9353	22635	8233	5329	10504	582	1047	63682	2098	89261	2788	292719
Dallas-Northeast District	18652	1364	10854	11438	778	4620	11081	5117	14825	35643	11999	7123	15909	926	983	29842	2463	78678	3942	287635
Dallas South District	13327	679	4513	3119	322	1612	3787	1886	8622	15907	6802	4145	6258	321	557	25816	2248	59210	1634	170184
Paris-Sulphur Springs District	4652	159	1145	1117	133	672	1060	880	3403	6015	2944	1576	1506	148	317	11510	891	24993	796	33457
Sherman-McKinney District	6535	351	2758	2469	265	1017	2406	1136	4052	8611	3616	1593	2742	170	365	10130	1053	49752	1147	113501
Wichita Falls District	4199	197	1515	1153	175	577	1089	651	3068	5385	2372	1731	2022	114	192	5132	705	24582	698	37305
TOTAL 2000	62060	3659	29884	25053	2262	11630	26170	13073	43323	94196	35966	21497	38941	2261	3461	146112	9458	326476	11005	934801
TOTAL 1999	61093	3567	27399	25779	2237	11167	24982	12678	41693	90520	36297	22282	37739	2165	3394	143388	9776	298289	10665	774594
Inc/Dec. 2000 over 1999	967	92	2485	-726	25	463	1188	395	1630	3676	-331	-785	1202	96	67	2724	-318	28187	340	160207
% of Increase/Decrease	1.6%	2.6%	9.1%	-2.8%	1.1%	4.1%	4.8%	3.1%	3.9%	4.1%	-0.9%	-3.5%	3.2%	4.4%	2.0%	1.9%	-3.3%	9.4%	3.2%	20.7%

RECAPITULATION TABLE NO. 3

	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS													
	Value Of Church Owned Land, Buildings And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 30, 31,32 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	World Service And Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Africa University Fund	Mission Initiative/Focus 2000	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing	Peace With Justice	Native American Awareness Sunday	World Communion
DISTRICT	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40a	40b	41	42a	42b	42c	42d	42e
Dallas-Denton District	130727661	4153229	17464328	27539646	480809	522032	118496	46448	11255	5151	109935	779	90	1752	3279	526	914	2452
Dallas-Northeast District	141230270	3731912	18504669	35671833	201871	651125	148822	58336	12673	6207	111055	438	75	616	11446	1884	1054	5553
Dallas South District	120485859	3630568	9421850	6167899	113652	454935	102688	40238	9002	4315	35020	104	0	371	2907	801	817	1472
Paris-Sulphur Springs District	39486641	3427210	6209251	2431872	242761	169903	38360	15029	3365	1599	16071	194	10	130	1331	136	329	290
Sherman-McKinney District	47401707	3680443	5069165	4506237	3987	199730	45100	17669	3953	1885	7371	0	0	1736	2014	451	502	786
Wichita Falls District	46531832	3699008	8188880	1859087	22416	153021	34545	13537	3030	1443	14372	0	0	38	191	0	100	625
TOTAL 2000	525863970	22232370	64858143	78176574	1065496	2150746	488011	191257	43278	20600	293824	1515	175	4643	21168	3798	3716	11178
TOTAL 1999	489958310	22045926	59322820	63993832	982851	2212326	482437	188605	43058	20492	432550	11725	1264	3651	27497	2456	4927	9074
Inc/Dec. 2000 over 1999	35905660	186444	5535323	14182742	82645	-61580	5574	2652	220	108	-138726	-10210	-1089	992	-6329	1342	-1211	2104
% of Increase/Decrease	7.3%	0.8%	9.3%	22.2%	8.4%	-2.8%	1.2%	1.4%	0.5%	0.5%	-32.1%	-87.1%	-86.2%	27.2%	-23.0%	54.6%	-24.6%	23.2%

RECAPITULATION TABLE NO. 4

CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS																							
	United Methodist Student Day	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross	Retired Ministers Offering	Conference Advance Specials	Texas Methodist Colleges	Campus Ministries	SMU Campus Ministry	Methodist Family & Rehab. Services	Methodist Home - Waco	Retirement Homes of North Texas	Lydia Patterson Institute	Camping and Retreat	Mt. Sequoyah	Other Benevolences to Conference Treasurer	VISION 2020	Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church	
DISTRICT	42f	43a	43b	43c	44	45a	45b	45c	46a	46b	46c	46d	47b	47c	47d	47e	48	
Dallas-Denton District	1326	21	8909	562	79712	23653	77487	1674	11319	53790	6842	10948	41361	1209	23044	774506	1491605	
Dallas-Northeast District	1281	120	8028	933	98082	28806	95361	2078	6431	57115	7229	13608	51880	1476	42177	268132	2558942	
Dallas South District	1783	0	12299	7206	48773	20475	68813	1428	23669	58730	3650	9460	35826	1031	122834	905822	2315690	
Paris-Sulphur Springs District	126	0	1833	0	23590	7649	25078	535	4272	14925	84	3531	13383	384	1870	63853	200807	
Sherman-McKinney District	603	20	237	35	22406	8993	29485	625	2872	17107	100	4153	15730	449	4221	80803	242718	
Wichita Falls District	31	0	1169	0	21251	6888	22585	483	1386	44641	0	3184	12052	344	1148	93916	305994	
TOTAL 2000	5150	161	32475	8736	293814	96464	318809	6823	49949	246308	17905	44884	170232	4893	195294	2187032	7115756	
TOTAL 1999	4952	222	25043	2698	486504	100023	294804	6975	50961	243318	10900	46217	95007	5042	126936	803943	6960630	
Inc/Dec. 2000 over 1999	198	-61	7432	6038	-192690	-3559	24005	-152	-1012	2990	7005	-1333	75225	-149	68358	1383089	155126	
% of Increase/Decrease	4.0%	-27.5%	29.7%	223.8%	-39.6%	-3.6%	8.1%	-2.2%	-2.0%	1.2%	64.3%	-2.9%	79.2%	-3.0%	53.8%	172.0%	2.2%	

RECAPITULATION TABLE NO. 5

	CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT													
DISTRICT	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area and Conference Administration Fund	District Administration Fund	Moving Fund	Ministers Pension Plan	Appointee Health Insurance	Board of Pensions	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Compensation	Insurance Subsidies	% of Apportionments Paid	Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Pastor	Base Compensation Amount Set - Associate(s)	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Associate(s)
	49	50	51	52	53	54	55a	55b	56	57	58	59	60	%PD	61a	61b	62a	62b
Dallas-Denton District	6343	20100	8029	208847	89741	25457	246249	176616	531006	128132	50936	17822	87191	99	1668484	1686920	626284	576695
Dallas-Northeast District	8601	24963	9878	253506	89708	31066	303114	199264	653884	157779	62723	21351	105849	98	1815767	1899916	718129	702778
Dallas South District	5993	17391	6882	176419	87590	21608	206570	138520	454695	109712	43619	14850	73731	98	1346659	1370947	495560	501564
Paris-Sulphur Springs District	2237	6498	2570	64475	82282	8032	111365	83309	163938	39559	15727	5349	27531	100	904163	909764	77037	77787
Sherman-McKinney District	2635	7638	3024	75798	83975	9442	136540	94313	192713	46498	18488	6294	32358	100	1041168	1042422	40940	40940
Wichita Falls District	2018	5852	2312	58072	70990	7231	107931	78349	147645	35625	14163	4820	24792	100	683364	765118	89120	86683
TOTAL 2000	27827	82442	32695	837117	504286	102836	1109969	770371	2143881	517305	205656	70486	351452	99%	7459605	7675087	2047070	1986447
TOTAL 1999	27984	80198	33601	798535	458956	104992	1100705	781098	2143887	494224	195040	70007	312004	100%	7222624	7277405	2000203	1981670
Inc/Dec. 2000 over 1999	-157	2244	-906	38582	45330	-2156	9264	-10727	-6	23081	10616	479	39448	-1%	236981	397682	46867	4777
% of Increase/Decrease	-0.6%	2.8%	-2.7%	4.8%	9.9%	-2.1%	0.8%	-1.4%	0.0%	4.7%	5.4%	0.7%	12.6%	1.0%	3.3%	5.5%	2.3%	0.2%

RECAPITULATION TABLE NO. 6

	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT													LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					
	Utilities Paid - Pastor	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor	Utilities Paid - Associates	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Travel Paid - Pastor	Travel Paid - Associate(s)	Reimbursement Paid to Pastors Excluding Travel	Reimbursement Paid to Assoc. Pastors Excluding Travel	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses For Program (Incl. Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not Incl. Program Expenses)	Principal & Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid On Buildings & Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID
DISTRICT	63a	63b	63c	63d	64a	64b	64c	64d	65a	65b	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73
Dallas-Denton District	147792	358273	39000	261456	115663	26671	103838	19911	64430	16572	532307	5978743	2133350	3300856	3216436	4783906	66796	28457161
Dallas-Northeast District	165416	477707	35930	358147	123640	29987	122241	36092	93508	20982	705951	6570431	2131264	3731889	6452107	5637019	93570	35559424
Dallas South District	116512	378843	14390	181930	104189	25302	54643	9311	74486	17257	127778	4336632	1852791	2755548	1001362	2516093	53369	21140686
Paris-Sulphur Springs District	119894	52348	4133	11403	120696	8250	77537	3953	44204	0	3000	1149882	383032	939835	423200	1518213	27436	7096106
Sherman-McKinney District	121252	118778	9350	3179	104284	3367	74295	3571	93972	1141	0	1697227	409262	1217615	581788	1811367	29905	8785185
Wichita Falls District	96428	53889	0	38749	92215	6150	42244	1696	49436	11223	14410	1005824	382290	968468	480335	1239367	24099	6654598
TOTAL 2000	767294	1439838	102803	854864	660687	99727	474798	74534	420036	67175	1383446	20738739	7291989	12914211	12155428	17503965	295175	107693160
TOTAL 1999	741935	1295741	87625	839575	669493	111725	453779	64943	416703	59194	1222713	18113284	6388872	11863262	10387497	11980937	286299	93548555
Inc/Dec. 2000 over 1999	25359	144097	15178	14889	-8806	-11998	21019	9591	3333	7981	160733	2625455	903117	1050949	1767931	5525028	8876	14144605
% of Increase/Decrease	3.4%	11.1%	17.3%	1.8%	-1.3%	-10.7%	4.6%	14.8%	0.8%	13.5%	13.1%	14.5%	14.1%	8.9%	17.0%	46.1%	3.1%	15.1%

XVIII. INDEX

A

Accountability Group 150, 220, 256, 268
Administrative Review, Committee on 193, 222, 260
Advance Specials 154, 187, 306
Agency Reports 264
Annual Conference Planning Committee 225, 258
Annuitants and Beneficiaries 299
Appointments 32, 208
Apportionments 172, 176, 191, 305
Archives and History, Commission on 226, 259
Audit 172, 312

B

Bethlehem Center 314
Business of the Annual Conference 190

C

Camp and Retreat Ministries, Committee on 150, 152, 220, 257, 275
Candidacy 279
Candidates for Ordained Ministry 193
Certification, Committee on 260
Certified Church Professionals 81
Certified - Christian Communication 82
Certified - Christian Education 81
Certified - Church Business Administration 82
Certified - Church Music 81
Certified - Licensed Chemical Dependency Counselor 82
Certified - Licensed Social Worker 82
Certified - Youth Ministry 81
Chaplains and Related Ministries, Committee on 260
Clergy Divorce 229
Clergy Housing Committee and Standards 224, 230
Clergy Session 136
Clergy Chronological Roll 112
Commissioning Probationary Members 139, 198
Communications, Commission on 219, 257, 276
Compensation of Clergy Appointed to Extension Ministries 298
Conference Agencies 216, 254
Conference History 10
Conference Leadership Team 142, 216, 255, 265
Conference Personnel Committee 224
Conference Personnel Directory 44
Conference Policies 227
Conference Relations, Committee on 260

Conference Session, Next 155, 209
Conference Special Days with Offering 187
Conference Special Emphases without Offering 187
Conference Treasurer 190, 305, 309
Continuing Formation 144, 297
Constitutional Amendments 143, 159
Courtesy and Resolutions 155, 226, 259
Creating Congregations Team 142, 217, 256, 269
Czech-Slovak Conference Covenant 154

D

Daily Proceedings 135
Deaconesses 82
Deacons, Division of 259, 284
Deacons in Full Connection 199
Deacons, Probationary Membership 198
Deaths 202, 228
Diaconal Ministers, Committee on 259
Diaconal Ministers' Service Record 118
Disciplinary Questions 137
Dismantling Racism, Task Force on 142, 150

E

Elders, Division of 144, 259
Elders Full Connection 199
E-mail Addresses, Clergy 44
Episcopacy Committee 140, 223, 258
Episcopal Address 138
Episcopal Residence Committee 223
Equipping Disciples Team 146, 217, 256, 270
Equitable Compensation, Commission on 151, 155, 178, 224, 258

F

Fidelity Bond 190
Finance and Administration, Council on ..... 141, 155 ,169, 220, 257, 305
Formation, Committee on 144, 297
Foundry Churches 143
Full Membership Process 289

G

Global Democracy Promotion Act 154, 183
Golden Cross 322

H

Higher Education and Campus Ministry, Board of 256

Home Missionaries 82
Honorable Location 201
Honorary Members of North Texas Conference 83

I

Igniting Ministry 141
Insurance, Commission on 150, 257, 277
Insurance, Property and Liability Task Force on 142, 265
Investigation, Committee on - Clergy 193, 223, 260
Investigation, Committee on - Diaconal Ministers 207, 223, 261

J

Joint Committees 260
Joint Review, Committee on 222
Journal Certification 350
Journal Committee 226, 259

L

Laity Address 139
Laity, Board of 221, 256, 273
Laity Session 137
Lay/Clergy Equalization 138, 158
Lay Members of Annual Conference 120
Lay Speaking Ministries, Committee on 221, 256
Leave of Absence - Clergy 203
Leave of Absence - Diaconals 207
Legislative Actions 157
Local Pastors 194, 294
Lydia Patterson Institute 139, 316

M

Marriage Covenant Resolution 146, 185
Memoirs Committee 226
Memorials 147, 333
Methodism's Breadbasket 317
Methodist Children's Home 317
Methodist Hospitals of Dallas 321
Methodist Mission Home (Family and Rehabilitation Services) 141, 319
Ministerial Education Fund 155, 297
Ministers' Service Record 11
Mission Office 268
Mount Sequoyah 143, 263, 323
Moving Fund 233

N

N

Nominations, Committee on 150, 224, 255

O

Ordained Ministry, Board of 136, 144, 222, 259, 279
Ordained Ministry, District Committees on 261
Ordination, Certificate of 210
Organization of the Conference 138
Our Beloved Dead 348

P

Pensions, Board of 151, 182, 183, 223, 257, 299
Perkins School of Theology 155, 324
Pictorial Directory 85
Policies of the Annual Conference 227
Policy, Procedure and Structure, Task Force on 142
Pre-1982 Service Year Rate 182
Preparation and Qualifications for Deacons 282
Preparation and Qualifications for Elders 285
Probationary Membership 137, 198, 284, 285, 292

R

Recruitment, Committee on 137, 260
Residency 137, 292
Resolutions 151, 152, 155, 183, 185
Retiree Medical Liability, Task Force on 142, 266
Retiree's Rental/Housing-Related Expenses Resolution 181
Retirement - Clergy 147, 203
Retirement - Diaconals 207
Rules of Order 247, 257

S

Saint Paul School of Theology 325
Scholarships for Professional Ministries 281
Sending Servants Team 153, 218, 256, 271
Sexual Misconduct, Policy and Procedures Regarding 236
Shalom, Communities of 154, 272
South Central Jurisdiction 326
Southern Methodist University 327
Southwestern University 263
Standing Rules 149, 165, 211, 225, 259
Statistician's Report 149, 351
Structure of the Annual Conference 142, 214

Sunday School, Task Force on 142
Surviving Spouses of the North Texas Conference 83

T

Texas Methodist Foundation 328
Texas United Methodist College Association 329
Transfers in and out - Clergy 200
Transfers in and out - Diaconals 207
Transitional Provisions 279, 284
Trustees, Board of 150, 177, 220, 257

U

UMCOR 154, 273
United Methodist Men 221
United Methodist Publishing House 149
United Methodist Women 221, 274
Urban Missionaries 154
Urban Strategies 143, 268

V

Vacation Standards - Clergy 229
Vision 2020 ..... 142, 305
Volunteers in Mission 154, 272

W

Web Site, Conference 44
Wesley Foundation 331
Wesley-Rankin Community Center 330
Wesley Village 146, 331
Worship, Services of 135, 143, 144, 147, 151, 152

Y

Young, C. C. 313
Youth Ministries, Council on 135, 151, 152, 222

CONFERENCE SESSIONS, DATES AND LOCATIONS:
BETWEEN UNION (1968) AND MERGER (1970):

WEST TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	Place	Date	President	Secretary
(94)	Austin	May 27, 1968	Bishop Noah W. Moore, Jr.	M.C. Stone
(95)	San Antonio	June 2, 1969	Bishop O. Eugene Slater	M.C. Stone
(96)	Austin	May 18, 1970	Bishop O. Eugene Slater	M.C. Stone

NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

(102)	Dallas	May 31, 1968	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith
(103)	Dallas	June 2, 1969	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith
(104)	Dallas	June 1, 1970	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith

FOLLOWING MERGER

106	Dallas	May 28, 1972	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith
107	Dallas	May 27, 1973	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Bill Morgan Smith
108	Dallas	May 26, 1974	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Bill Morgan Smith
109	Wichita Falls	May 25, 1975	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Bill Morgan Smith
110	Dallas	May 30, 1976	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Bill Morgan Smith
111	Dallas	May 29, 1977	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Ira M. Thompson Jr.
112	Dallas	May 28, 1978	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Ira M. Thompson Jr.
113	Dallas	May 27, 1979	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Ira M. Thompson Jr.
114	Dallas	May 25, 1980	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Michael Loy Nichols
115	Dallas	May 24, 1981	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
116	Dallas	May 23, 1982	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
117	Wichita Falls	May 29, 1983	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
118	Dallas	May 27, 1984	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
119	Dallas	May 26, 1985	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
120	Wichita Falls	May 25, 1986	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
121	Dallas	May 24, 1987	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
122	Dallas	May 29, 1988	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
123	Dallas	June 4, 1989	Bishop Bruce P. Blake	Michael Loy Nichols
124	Dallas	June 3, 1990	Bishop Bruce P. Blake	Michael Loy Nichols
125	Wichita Falls	June 2, 1991	Bishop Bruce P. Blake	Michael Loy Nichols
126	Plano	June 7, 1992	Bishop Bruce P. Blake	Michael Loy Nichols
127	Plano	June 6, 1993	Bishop Bruce P. Blake	Larry W. George
128	Plano	June 5, 1994	Bishop Bruce P. Blake	Larry W. George
129	Plano	June 4, 1995	Bishop Bruce P. Blake	Larry W. George
130	Plano/Dallas	June 2, 1996	Bishop Bruce P. Blake	Larry W. George
131	Plano/Dallas	June 1, 1997	Bishop William B. Oden	Larry W. George
132	Plano/Dallas	May 31, 1998	Bishop William B. Oden	Larry W. George
133	Wichita Falls	June 6, 1999	Bishop William B. Oden	Larry W. George
134	Plano	June 4, 2000	Bishop William B. Oden	Larry W. George
135	Plano	June 3, 2001	Bishop William B. Oden	Leighton H. Bearden

SESSIONS OF THE GENERAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

1972	Atlanta	Georgia	J. Wesley Hole
1976	Portland	Oregon	J. B. Holt
1980	Indianapolis	Indiana	J. B. Holt
1984	Baltimore	Maryland	J. B. Holt
1988	St. Louis	Missouri	Faith Richardson
1992	Louisville	Kentucky	Carolyn M. Marshall
1996	Denver	Colorado	Carolyn M. Marshall
2000	Cleveland	Ohio	Carolyn M. Marshall

THE SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION CONFERENCES OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

1976	Lincoln	Nebraska	S. Duane Bruce
1980	Little Rock	Arkansas	S. Duane Bruce
1984	Lubbock	Texas	S. Duane Bruce
1988	New Orleans	Louisiana	Earl B. Carter
1992	Fort Worth	Texas	Earl B. Carter
1996	Kansas City	Missouri	L. Ray Branton
2000	Albuquerque	New Mexico	Thalia Matherson

DIRECTORY OF INSTITUTIONS

Address Line
P.O. Box 320, Nashville, TN 37202
800-874-3211

Bethlehem Center
4410 Leland Avenue, Dallas 75215
214-428-5171

Bridgeport Conference Center
P.O. Box 215, Bridgeport 76426
940-683-2555

C. C. Young Home
4829 Lawther Dr., Dallas 75214
214-827-8080

Cokesbury
P.O. Box 801, Nashville, TN 37202
800-672-1789

Dallas Store
19200 Preston Rd., Dallas 75252
972-964-5777

CONTACT
P.O. Box 800742, Dallas 75380-0742
972-233-0866
Crisis Number 972-233-2233

Curric-U-Phone
P.O. Box 801, Nashville, TN 37202
800-251-8591

Discipleship Resources
P.O. Box 189, Nashville, TN 37202
615-340-7284

EcuFilm
810 Twelfth St., Nashville, TN 37203
800-251-4091

Global Ministries Field Representative
6060 N. Central Exp., #228, Dallas 75206
214-373-1554

InfoServ
P.O. Box 320, Nashville, TN 37202
800-251-8140

Methodism's Breadbasket
5710 E. R.L. Thornton, Dallas 75223
214-887-3926

Methodist Home
Waco
1111 Herring Ave., Waco 76708
254-753-0181
Dallas
13140 Coit Rd., Suite 401, Dallas 75240
972-480-8772

Methodist Hospitals of Dallas
Charlton
3500 W. Wheatland, Dallas 75237
214-947-7777
Methodist Medical Center
1441 N. Beckley, Dallas 75265-5999
214-947-8181
Golden Cross
P.O. Box 655999 Dallas 75265-5999
214-947-2470

Methodist Mission Home
6487 Whitby Rd., San Antonio 78240
800-284-0410

Mount Sequoyah Assembly
150 N. W. Skyline Drive
Fayetteville, AR 72701
501-443-4531

South Central Jurisdiction
5646 Milton, Suite 240, Dallas 75206
214-692-9081

Texas Methodist Foundation
11709 Boulder Ln., Ste. 100, Austin 78726
512-331-9971

Texoma Conference Center
269 Methodist Lane, Pottsboro 75076
903-786-2141

Texas Conference of Churches
1033 La Posada, #225, Austin, TX 78752
512-451-0991

United Methodist Reporter
P.O. Box 660275, Dallas 75266
214-630-6495

Wesley-Rankin Community Center
3100 Crossman, Dallas 75212
214-742-6674

Wesley Village
2800 Loy Lake Rd., Denison 75020
903-465-6463